Regd. No. M—1.

LIBRARY. 3

# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

Published by Authority

No. 8.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 26, 1918. [Price, 3 as. 6 p.

## Part I.—Notifications by Government.

CONTENTS.


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Public Department | 155 |
| Ecclesiastical | 156 |
| Marine | 156 |
| Home Department— | |
| Judicial | 156 |
| Miscellaneous | 160 |
| Financial Department | 160 |
| Separate Revenue | 160 |
| Local and Municipal Department— | |
| Legislative | 161 |
| Revenue Department | 161 |
| Public Works Department | 170 |
| List of Papers placed at the Disposal of the Press | 180 |


### PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

#### PERSONAL STAFF.

APPOINTMENTS.

*Fort St. George, February 26, 1918.*

*No. 34.*—His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to make the following appointments on his personal staff :—

Lieutenant Douglas Edwin Smith, 13th Lancers, to be Commandant, His Excellency the Governor's Body Guard, with effect from the forenoon of the 14th February 1918, *vice* Captain Wigram Seymour Elliot Money vacated.

Lieutenant Arthur Herbert Scrivener, attached 1st Yorkshire Regiment, to be Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor, with effect from the forenoon of the 18th February 1918, *vice* Captain Robert Goodenough Sherwood Hale, 1st Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry, Officiating Aide-de-Camp, who reverts to Extra Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor.

#### POSTINGS.

*Fort St. George, February 25, 1918.*

*No. 35.*—Mr. Archibald John King, I.C.S., on return from leave, to the Nandyal division of the Kurnool district.

*No. 36.*—Mr. Arthur Joseph Cargeeven, I.C.S., on relief as acting District and Sessions Judge, Vizagapatam, to the Vizianagram division of the Vizagapatam district and the Vizianagram Agency division of the Vizagapatam Agency district.

L. DAVIDSON,
*Acting Chief Secretary.*

## (Ecclesiastical.)

### LEAVE.

*Fort St. George, February 26, 1918*

*No* 14.—The furlough on medical certificate granted to the Rev. Henry Noel Bridge, M.A., a Public (Ecclesiastical) Department notification No 140, dated the 9th December 1916, published in Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 14th December 1916, has been commuted into furlough without medical certificate and extended by six weeks, and further extended by fourteen days in most peasage difficulties.

[This cancels Public (Ecclesiastical) Department notification No 1, dated the 4th January 1918, published in Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the same date.]

### POSTING.

*Fort St. George, February 28, 1918.*

*No* 15.—The Rev. Julian Sidney Price, acting Chaplain, St. Mark's Church, Bangalore, to be additional Chaplain of Holy Trinity Church, Bangalore, on relief by the Rev. J. J. D. Borlase, M.B.

L. DAVIDSON,
*Acting Chief Secretary.*

## (Marine.)

### NOTIFICATION.

*Fort St. George, February 25, 1918.*

No. 11.—The Governor in Council directs that the regulations under the Paris Sanitary Convention be imposed at all the unrifected ports of the Madras Presidency against vessels arriving from the port of Moulmein, intimation having been received of the occurrence of plague at that port.

L. DAVIDSON,
*Acting Chief Secretary.*

# HOME DEPARTMENT.

## (Judicial.)

### LEAVE

No. 105.—The Hon'ble Mr. James Herbert Bakewell, Bar.-at-Law, Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Madras, furlough on urgent private affairs for three and a half months in continuation of the ensuing vacation of the High Court under rules 19 and 28 (a) to article 543 of the Civil Service Regulations.

### PROMOTIONS.

*Fort St. George, February 22, 1918.*

No. 106.—The following permanent promotions in the Police Department are notified :—

(With effect from the 14th December 1917.)

Mr. Charles Brent Neville Pelly, Superintendent of Police, second grade (seconded), to be Superintendent of Police, first grade (seconded).

Mr. Frederick Benjamin Maximilian Gordon, Superintendent of Police, second grade, to be Superintendent of Police, first grade.

Mr. Fitzroy Evelyn Connaghan, Superintendent of Police, third grade, to be Superintendent of Police, second grade.

Mr. Bernard Seire, Superintendent of Police, fourth grade, to be Superintendent of Police, third grade.

Mr. Gerald Stuart Pantaver Percival, Superintendent of Police, fifth grade, to be Superintendent of Police, fourth grade.

Mr Cecil Holroyd Gadsden, Assistant Superintendent of Police, first grade (on military duty), to be Superintendent of Police, fifth grade.

Mr Laurence Clift, Assistant Superintendent of Police, second grade, to be Assistant Superintendent of Police, first grade.

(With effect from the 15th December 1917.)

Mr. Charles Brent Neville Pelly, Superintendent of Police, first grade (seconded), and temporary Deputy Inspector-General of Police, second grade, to be Deputy Inspector-General of Police, second grade.

### SERVICES PLACED.

*Fort St. George, February 21, 1918.*

No. 107.—The services of Mr. Horace Gordon Nettelfield are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of India for employment as acting Assistant Superintendent of Police, Coorg, with effect from date of assumption of charge.

## WITHDRAWAL OF POWERS.

*Fort St. George, February* 19, 1918.

*No.* 108.—Under the provisions of section 41 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council withdraws the powers of a special magistrate for the town of Tiruttani in the district of Chittoor conferred on M.R.Ry. Kandi Sriuvasa Rao Avargal, who has resigned his appointment.

*No.* 109.—Under the provisions of section 41 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council withdraws the powers of a special magistrate for the town of Trichinopoly in the district of Trichinopoly conferred on M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Somasundaram Arokkiyaswami Pillai Avargal, who has resigned his appointment.

*Fort St. George, February* 20, 1918.

*No.* 110.—Under the provisions of section 42 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council withdraws the powers of an Honorary Presidency Magistrate for the city of Madras conferred on M.R.Ry. Malladi Venkataratnam Avargal, who has resigned his appointment.

*No.* 111.—Under the provisions of section 41 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council withdraws the powers of an Honorary Presidency Magistrate for the city of Madras conferred on M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur Vambakkam Raghava Acharia Avargal, who has resigned his appointment.

*Fort St. George, February* 22, 1918.

*No.* 112.—Under the provisions of section 41 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council withdraws the powers of a special magistrate for the taluk of Tinnevelly in the district of Tinnevelly conferred on M.R.Ry. Jeradasan Ganapati Pillai Avargal, who has resigned his appointment.

## INVESTITURE OF POWERS.

*Fort St. George, February* 15, 1918.

*No.* 113.—Under the provisions of section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to confer on Muhammad Sadakh Ali Bahadur, Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department at Nanjada, for the term of his appointment at that station, such of the ordinary and additional powers of a magistrate of the third class as are specified hereunder in respect of offences under sections 3 to 7 (both inclusive) of the Madras Towns Nuisances Act, 1889, which may be committed within the limits of the proprietary village of Nanjada in the Tekkali taluk of the Ganjam district:—

*I. Ordinary powers.*—Schedule III of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, section I—Items 1 to 9, 14, 15, and 17 to 20

*II. Additional powers.*—Schedule IV of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898.—Items 4 and 5 of the powers conferrable by the Local Government on a magistrate of the third class.

*Fort St. George, February* 19, 1918.

*No.* 114.—The Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. Kunchi Kuppi Chetti Avargal to be a special magistrate for the town of Tiruttani in the district of Chittoor with the powers and subject to the terms and conditions specified in notification No. 644, dated the 9th October 1912, published at pages 1064 and 1065 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the 15th idem as amended by notifications Nos. 490, dated the 24th May 1913, and 507, dated the 7th August 1915, published at pages 985 and 728 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 10th June 1913 and the 10th August 1915, respectively.

*No.* 115.—Under section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, M.R.Ry. Bantwal Raghunatha Bhandary, Deputy Tahsildar and Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Kasaragod, in the district of South Kanara, is appointed to be a magistrate of the second class, and under section 37 he is invested with all the powers specified in the fourth schedule as powers which the Government may confer on a magistrate of that class except the power to pass orders as to first offenders under section 562.

*Fort St. George, February* 20, 1918.

*No.* 116.—The Governor in Council is pleased to empower M.R.Ry. Kuthiravattath Kunhikuttan Thampan Avargal, Honorary First-class Magistrate for the town of Palghat, to take cognizance under clauses (a) and (b) of section 190 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, of the offences specified in items 1 to 5 of rule 1 of the rules in notification No. 515, dated the 9th October 1913, published at pages 1004 and 1008 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 15th idem, arising within the area comprised within the jurisdiction of the First class Bench of Magistrates, Palghat.

*Fort St. George, February* 22, 1918.

*No.* 117.—Under section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. Tinnevelly Sesha Ayyar Avargal, to be a special magistrate for the taluk of Tinnevelly and to confer on him all the ordinary powers of a magistrate of the first class, and further to direct, under section 15 (1) of the Code, that he shall exercise those powers as a member of the Bench of Magistrates established in the taluk of Tinnevelly.

*Fort St. George, February* 23, 1918.

*No.* 118.—Under section 357 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, each of the undermentioned officers is authorized to take down the evidence of witnesses with his own hand in the English language:—

M.R.Ry. Ayyasami Ramanuja Acharlyar Avargal, First-class Magistrate in the district of Coimbatore.

*Fort St. George, February* 26, 1918.

M.R.Ry. Ramanlu Subbayya Nayudu Garu, First-class Magistrate in the district of Kistna.

## NOTIFICATIONS.

*Fort St. George, February 18, 1918.*

No. 119.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (*a*) of sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that, with *effect from* the 15th March 1918, the villages noted in column (3) of the schedule hereto appended shall cease to be included in the local area of the police station noted in column (2) and that the place named in column (5) shall be a police station including within its local area the villages noted in column (3) :—

SCHEDULE.

| Circle in which at present included. (1) | Police station to which at present attached. (2) | Name of village. (3) | Circle to which here after included. (4) | Police station to which hereafter attached. (5) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chodavaram | Addateegala | 1 Ashchayyapeta | Chodavaram | Rajamundry. |
| Do. | Do. | 2. Avvalagiri | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 3. Ambilada | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 4 Dasireddi | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 5 Kalapada | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 6. Kalaveddy | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 7 Kondamamilla | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 8. Konangipalem | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 9 Koyyuru | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 10. Kottapalem | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 11. Chakradhara | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 12 Cheruvukonepalem | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 13. Chikilimi | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 14. Chikkapugedda | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 15 Dabbapalem | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 16 Dakamari | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 17. Dalada | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 18 Damanapalem | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 19 Deddivaka | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 20. Denepalem | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 21. Dasaripalem | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 22. Gedebasarti | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 23. Guvvayyapeta | Do | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 24. Gunjami | Do | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 25. Gubbilmadaga | Do. | Do |
| Do. | Do. | 26. Gurubhavaram | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 27. Jaddangi | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 28. Jajulapalem | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 29. Kadamamul | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 30. Kariveyapalem | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 31. Kanakayya | Do. | Do |
| Do. | Do. | 32 Kannuthadda | Do | Do |
| Do. | Do. | 33 Kimmanaru | Do. | Do |
| Do. | Do. | 34 Kothapatti | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 35 Kindia | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 36 Karaba | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 37. Konnapayyapeta | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 38 Koddilingaparti | Do | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 39 Kondajadi | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 40. Kuttapalem | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 41. Kottapalli | Do | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 42. Lakkili | Do | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 43. Lapavaji | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 44 Lingaparti | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 45. Lodadi | Do. | Do |
| Do. | Do. | 46 Marelubaka | Do. | Do |
| Do. | Do. | 47. Molakiyala – Bhimavaram. | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 48 Nellamela | Do. | Do |
| Do. | Do. | 49. Pedakara | Do. | Do |
| Do. | Do. | 50 Rajavommangi | Do. | Do |
| Do. | Do. | 51 Ravulapalem | Do. | Do |
| Do. | Do. | 52. Rolugedda | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 53. Sangampalli | Do | Do |
| Do. | Do. | 54. Sunavam | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 55. Sarampalem | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 56. Talipalem | Do. | Do |
| Do. | Do. | 57 Tattakonda | Do | Do. |
| Do | Do. | 58 Vanthangi | Do. | Do. |
| Do | Do. | 59. Vaccapalli | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 60. Vakkadi | Do | Do. |
| Do | Do. | 61. Vantavam | Do. | Do. |
| Do. | Do. | 62. Velugugada | Do. | Do. |

*Fort St. George, February 15, 1918.*

No. 120.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (2) of section 3 of the Madras Towns Nuisances Act, 1889 (III of 1889), the Governor in Council is pleased to extend, with effect from the 1st April 1918, the provisions of sections 3 to 10 (both inclusive) of the said Act to the local area comprised within the limits of the proprietary village of Kaupada in the Tekkali taluk of the Ganjam district.

*Fort St. George, January 29, 1918.*

*No.* 121.—Whereas there is reason to believe that that section of the tribe of Valayas which resides in the villages of Ayyampalaiyam, Kuppandampalaiyam, Palangarai, Naduvachari, Muniyandampalayam, Kuttagam, Karavalur and Uppilipalaiyam and their hamlets in the Avanashi taluk of the Coimbatore district is addicted to the systematic commission of non-bailable offences, the Governor in Council, in exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 3 of the Criminal Tribes Act, 1911 (III of 1911), hereby declares that the said section of Valayas is a criminal tribe for the purposes of the said Act.

Under section 10 of the said Act the Governor in Council further directs that every registered member of the said criminal tribe shall in the prescribed manner report himself at fixed intervals and shall also notify his place of residence and any change or intended change of residence and any absence or intended absence from his residence.

---

*Fort St. George, February 21, 1918.*

*No.* 132.—By virtue of the authority vested in him by section 10 of the Madras Civil Courts Act, III of 1873, the Governor in Council is pleased to direct and declare that from and after the 1st April 1918, the revenue taluk of Namakkal which is now included within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the District Judge of Trichinopoly shall, with the exception of the following villages, be retransferred to and included within the jurisdiction of the District Judge of Salem :—

*Ryotwari villages.*

10. Sindalamkombai.
11. Pillaipalaiyam.
12. Moruppatti.
13. Kargudi
14. Urudiyampatti.
15. Vadamalaipatti.
16. Pillaiturai.
17. Arachchi.
18. Valaipeduppu
19. Puttampara.
20. Sergudi.
21. Devanur.
22. Tattaiyangarappatrai.
23. Agrahara Urukkarai.
24. Sarker Urukkarai.
25. Mahadevi
26. Jambumadai.
27. Vellalappatti (Jambumadai).
28. Valasiramani.
29. Sakkadinattam.
30. Anjalur
31. Pulanjeri.

*Whole Inam villages.*

1. Agrahara Urukkarai
2. Pulanjeri.
3. Kuruppampatti.

---

## ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

*Fort St. George, February 19, 1918.*

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 2474 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a hut for the Circle Inspector's orderly; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Deputy Tahsildar, Viravilli, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Deputy Tahsildar, Viravilli, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, whether dry, inam or nanjabhumi, with survey or patnam number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Tiruppattur district, Virapilli taluk, Chadayaram village.* | | | |
| Valan town-site .. | Chairman, Union Panchayat, Chadayaram. | North, road; east, Police line; south and west, road. | sq. ft. 2474 |

---

*Fort St. George, February 22, 1918.*

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·50 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the purpose of a parade ground for the Palmaner Police station; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Governor Divisional Officer, Dharmapuri, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2 A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Dharmavaram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or pavanbaka, with survey or patnam number | Name of owner or occupier | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Anantapur district, Kadiri taluk Putnam village.* | | | |
| Dry, S. No. 922-2 B. | Patadar Ambati Venkata Ramanappa. | North, S. Nos. 923-2 B, 923-1 A and 923-1 B; east, S. No. 924; south and west, S. No. 922-2 A. | acres 0-80 |

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO
*Secretary to Government.*

## (Miscellaneous.)

### MARRIAGE LICENCES.

*Fort St. George, February* 18, 1913.

No. 24.—Under section 9 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872 (as amended by the Indian Christian Marriage Act Amendment Act, 1891), the Governor in Council sanctions the issue of a licence to the Rev. Ezekiel Eaton White of the American Madura Mission, residing at Tirumangalam in the taluk of Tirumangalam in the district of Madura, to solemnize marriages within the territories under the administration of the Government of Madras, in accordance with the provisions of the said Act.

No. 24.—Under section 9 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872, the Governor in Council sanctions the issue of a licence to the Rev. Ezekiel Eaton White of the American Madura Mission, residing at Tirumangalam in the taluk of Tirumangalam in the district of Madura, to grant certificates of marriage between Native Christians in accordance with the provisions of the said Act, within the territories under the administration of the Government of Madras.

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
*Secretary to Government.*

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATION.

*Fort St. George, February* 24, 1913.

No. 8.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

FINANCE DEPARTMENT,

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

*Delhi, the 14th February* 1913.

No. 179-F E.—Mr C. C Swetenham has been posted as Deputy Accountant-General, Madras, with effect from the 31st January 1913.

L. DAVIDSON,
*Acting Chief Secretary.*

## (Separate Revenue.)

### LEAVE.

*Fort St. George, February* 25, 1913.

No. 8.—Under articles 2 3, 240 and 306 (a) of the Civil Service Regulations, Mr. Christopher Bendall Bendall, Assistant Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, combined privilege leave and furlough on medical certificate for six months in India from date of relief.

## NOTIFICATION.

*Fort St. George, February* 26, 1918.

*No.* 8.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished:—

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

STAMPS.

*Delhi, the* 14*th February* 1918.

No. 887-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9, clause (*a*), of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to remit the duty chargeable under article 40 of Schedule I to the said Act on an unattested instrument evidencing an agreement relating to the hypothecation of movable property, where such hypothecation has been made by way of security for the repayment of money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan, or of an existing or future debt.

L. DAVIDSON,
*Acting Chief Secretary.*

## LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

(Legislative.)

### NOTIFICATION.

*Fort St. George, February* 16, 1918.

*No.* 2.—The Legislative Council of the Governor of Fort St. George will meet in the Council Chamber, Fort St. George, at 11 A.M. on Wednesday, the 13th March 1918.

2. Under rule 61 of the rules for the conduct of business at meetings of the Legislative Council, persons desirous of admission to the Council Chamber during the sitting should make applications to the Secretary to the Council through a Member of the Council and such application should reach the Secretary not later than Saturday, the 9th March 1918.

R. A. GRAHAM,
*Secretary to the Council.*

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

### APPOINTMENT.

*Fort St. George, February* 18, 1918.

*No.* 74.—M.R.Ry. J. Narayanamurti Pantulu Garu, Sub-Engineer, sixth grade, temporary, and acting Government Agricultural Engineer, to continue, as relief by Mr. F. T. T. Newland, as second Assistant Agricultural Engineer in the Agricultural Department for a period of one year.

### POSTINGS.

*Fort St. George, February* 21, 1918.

*No.* 75.—The following postings of deputy collectors are ordered:—

M.R.Ry. K. Hanumanta Rao Garu, from general duty, Vizagapatam, to special duty, Vizagapatam, for the supervision of plague operations.

M.R.Ry. Tapal Viswanatha Sastri Tyagaraja Ayyar Avargal, on completion of settlement training, to general duty, Vizagapatam.

Muhammad Ghouse Sahib Bahadur from the Tinnevelly treasury to the Chittoor treasury.

Paul Nagor Muhammad Miran Sahib Bahadur, from the Chittoor treasury to the Tinnevelly treasury.

M.R.Ry. Jatur Narayana Reddi Garu, on return from leave, to general duty, Vizagapatam.

M.R.Ry. Ramisetti Sabbayya Nayudu Garu, on completion of training in treasury work in Guntur, to general duty, Kistna.

*Fort St. George, February* 23, 1918.

*No.* 76.—The following postings of deputy collectors are ordered with effect from the date of their completing settlement training in Vizagapatam:—

M.R.Ry. Kolathur Srinivasa Rao Sahib Avargal to general duty, Salem.

M.R.Ry. Asaan Appadurai Pillai Avargal, to general duty, Kistna.

M.R.Ry. Kavathur Duraiswami Mudaliyar Avargal, to general duty, Cuddapah.

### PROMOTION.

*Fort St. George, February* 19, 1918.

*No.* 77.—The following promotion of a forest officer is ordered:—

M.R.Ry. V. N. Seshagiri Rao, Ranger, second grade, to be Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests on probation for two years.

## NOTIFICATIONS.

*Fort St. George, February 28, 1918.*

*No. 78.*—Under section 2 of Madras Act V of 1883, His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to invest M.R.Ry. V. Venkanna Pantulu Garu, Deputy Collector, and Mr. C. B. Connell, Executive Engineer on special duty in connexion with the localization of irrigable areas in the Kistna Eastern delta and in the Godavari Western delta, with all the powers which the said Act confers on an officer making an inquiry under the Act.

---

*Fort St. George, February 22, 1918.*

No. 79.—The following notifications of the Government of India are republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

*Delhi, the 9th February 1918.*

No. 1325-D.—The following Order in Council is published for general information :—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL.

THE 19TH DAY OF DECEMBER 1917.

*By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.*

Whereas it is provided by section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

And whereas it is provided by section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

And whereas by a Proclamation, dated the 20th day of May 1917, and made under section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited:

And whereas by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars.

And whereas there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect :—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same :—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted :—

(*b*) Bags and sacks made wholly or partly of jute, other than such bags or sacks as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation, and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings ;
(*b*) Boats and craft ;
(*a*) Coke, petr-leum ;
(*b*) Coke, except petroleum coke ;
(*a*) Firebricks and fireclay :
(*b*) Fuel, manufactured ;
Insulating materials, the following :—
(*c*) Zinc barium pigments made from zinc salts and barium sulphate (except zinc oxide) ;
(*b*) Jute cordage and twine ;
(*b*) Jute padding ;
(*b*) Jute, piece-goods made wholly or partly of ;
(*b*) Jute threads ;
(*b*) Jute twist ;
(*b*) Jute webbing ;
(*b*) Jute yarns ;
Linen manufactures, the following :—
(*c*) Linen thread ;
(*c*) Matches ;
(*b*) Nightlights ;
(*b*) Terebene, and articles containing terebene ;
(*a*) Tools, small, the following :—
Knives, carpenters', coopers', farriers', glaziers', painters', and saddlers' ;
Shaves, coopers', and saddlers' ;
(*b*) Turpentine (oil and spirit) and articles containing turpentine ;
(*a*) Turpentine substitute, not otherwise specifically prohibited, and articles containing such substitute ;
(*b*) Varnishes containing shellac, oil or turpentine, not otherwise prohibited ;
(*b*) Vessels ;
(*b*) Watches.

(2) That the following headings should be added :—

(*a*) Bags and sacks made wholly or partly of jute, other than such bags or sacks as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation, and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings ;

(o) Boats and craft;
(p) Coke and manufactured fuel;
(q) Fireclay and articles manufactured of fireclay, including firebricks;
(r) Flax cordage and twine;
Harness and saddlery, materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following:—
(s) Harness and saddlery making machines and their component parts;
(t) Harness and saddlery tools, hand and machine;
(u) Needles for harness and saddlery making machines;
(v) Incandescent gas mantle rings;
(w) Jute cordage and twine;
(x) Jute padding;
(y) Jute, piece-goods made wholly or partly of;
(z) Jute threads;
(aa) Jute twist;
(bb) Jute webbing;
(cc) Jute yarns;
Linen manufactures, the following —
(dd) Linen thread;
(ee) Matches;
(ff) Nightlights manufactured wholly or partly of paraffin wax or tallow;
(gg) Nightlights (except nightlights manufactured wholly or partly of paraffin wax or tallow);
(hh) Terebene, and articles containing terebene;
(ii) Tools, small, the following:—
Knives, carpenter's, cooper's; farriers', glaziers', and painters';
Shaves, coopers';
(jj) Turpentine (oil and spirit), and articles containing turpentine;
(kk) Turpentine substitute, and articles containing turpentine substitute;
(ll) Vessels;
(mm) Watches and watch movements;

Now, therefore, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

Whereof the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

---

No. 1481 D.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information:—

*By the King.*

A PROCLAMATION

RELATING TO THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

GEORGE R.I.

Whereas by Section forty three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation:

And whereas by certain Proclamations entitled Prohibition of Import Proclamations the importation of certain goods has been prohibited accordingly.

And whereas it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of certain other goods should be prohibited:

Now, therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows:—

As from and after the date hereof, subject as hereinafter provided, the importation into the United Kingdom at the following goods is hereby prohibited, viz.:—

All bonds, debentures, stock or share certificates, scrip and other documents of title relating to any stocks, shares or other securities; with the exception of matured bonds redeemable in the United Kingdom and coupons falling due for payment in the United Kingdom.

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that this prohibition shall not apply to any such goods which are imported under licence given by or on behalf of Our Treasury, and subject to the provisions and conditions of such licence.

This Proclamation may be cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 21) Proclamation, 1917.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this twenty-first day of December, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventeen, and in the Eighth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

---

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

*Delhi, the 4th February* 1918.

No. H. 343-341.—Under rules 11 A, 11 AA and 11 D (1) (*e*) of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council hereby authorizes the Controller (Tanning Materials), Madras Presidency, to require particulars, as provided by rule 11 A, in respect of any tanning materials; also, as provided by 11 AA, to have power to take possession of any tanning materials, also, as provided by rule 11 D (1) (*e*), to issue directions for the carrying on of any industry or business relating to tanning materials.

*Fort St. George, February 28, 1918.*

No. 79.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE,

FAMINE.

*Delhi, the 8th February 1918.*

No. 216-C.

FOURTEENTH REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE INDIAN PEOPLE'S FAMINE TRUST COVERING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1917

1. In addition to the annual meeting held on the 29th January 1917, a meeting of the Board was held on the 24th March 1917.

2. The report and the annual accounts for 1916 were passed at the annual meeting and a copy was forwarded to the Government of India in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture in accordance with rule 16 of the rules for the administration of the Trust.

3. At the meeting held on the 24th March it was decided to invest Rs 1,24,925, in the War Loan 1929-47 so as to secure Government Promissory Notes of the nominal value of Rs. 1,31,600, and to exercise the conversion rights bestowed by the investment to the fullest extent, by utilizing a portion of the existing holdings in 3½ per cent paper for the purpose. The purchase was duly effected and Rs. 1,87,200 of the 3½ per cent loan of 1909-61 were converted into Rs 1,50,000 of the War Loan of 1929-47.

4. The interest realized during the year was utilized partly towards the investment referred to above, the balance being placed to the credit of the current account of the Trust

5. A statement of the assets of the Trust and an abstract of the accounts are given in Schedules I and II annexed.

6. The miscellaneous receipts shown in Schedule II represent the annual subscription of Rs. 500 by the Raja of Athgarh for 1914-15.

7. The endowment fund stands at Rs. 28,10,000 as in last year.

15th *January* 1918. CLAUDE H. HILL.

SCHEDULE I.

INDIAN PEOPLE'S FAMINE TRUST.

*Statement showing details of assets as at 31st December 1917.*

| | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|
| | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| Endowment Fund invested in Government Securities vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments— | | |
| Balance brought forward from 1916 .. .. .. | 28,10,000 0 0 | |
| Total Endowment Fund .. | .. | 28,10,000 0 0 |
| Government Securities representing Assets temporarily invested— | | |
| Balance brought forward from 1916— | | |
| 3½ per cent paper .. .. .. .. .. | 6,00,200 0 0 | |
| 4 per cent paper .. .. .. .. .. | 3,00,000 0 0 | |
| *Add*— | | |
| Purchase during the year of 5 per cent War loan notes .. .. | 1,31,600 0 0 | |
| Conversion of 3½ per cent paper into 4 per cent paper in connection with the investment in 1916. (*a*). | 3,00,000 0 0 | |
| Conversion of 3½ per cent paper into 5 per cent paper in connection with the investment in 1917. (*b*). | 1,50,000 0 0 | |
| *Deduct*— | | |
| The 3½ per cent paper converted and referred to at (*a*) above .. .. | 3,00,200 0 0 | |
| Do. do. (*b*) do. .. .. | 1,87,200 0 0 | |
| Balance at close of the year— | | |
| 3½ per cent paper .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3,13,400 0 0 | |
| 4 do. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4,00,000 0 0 | |
| 5 do. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2,31,600 0 0 | |
| Cash in Current Account in Bank of Bengal .. .. .. .. | .. | 10,81,100 0 0 |
| | | 78,420 14 10 |
| Total available for expenditure .. | .. | 11,59,520 14 10 |
| Grand total .. | .. | 39,69,520 14 10 |

SCHEDULE II.

ACCOUNTS OF THE INDIAN PEOPLE'S FAMINE TRUST.

*Abstract of cash transactions for the year 1917.*

| *Receipts.* | Amount. | Total. | *Payments.* | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| Interest on Government Securities vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments | 1,24,275 0 0 | | Purchase of Government Securities. | 1,30,925 0 0 | |
| Interest on Government Securities representing Assets temporarily invested. | 41,350 8 2 | | Payment required to make up an exact multiple of Rs. 100 in converting 3½ per cent G. P. Notes into 5 per cent War Loan Notes. | 129 0 0 | |
| Miscellaneous .. | 500 0 0 | | Miscellaneous .. .. | 0 13 0 | |
| Total Receipts .. | .. | 1,56,126 8 2 | Total Payments .. | .. | 1,31,054 13 0 |
| Opening balance, 1st January 1917 | .. | 47,361 3 2 | Closing balance on 31st December 1917 | .. | 78,420 14 10 |
| Grand Total .. | .. | 2,03,488 11 4 | Grand Total .. | .. | 2,03,488 11 4 |

*Fort St George, February 20, 1918.*

*No.* 80.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

AGRICULTURE.

*Delhi, the 8th February* 1918.

No. 216-C.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3, sub-section (1) of the Destructive Insects and Pests Act, 1914 (II of 1914), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following proviso be added at the end of clause 2 of the order issued with the Department of Revenue and Agriculture Notification No. 13-C., dated the 7th November 1917 :—

"Provided that sugarcane for planting intended to be grown under the personal supervision of the Government Sugarcane Expert may be imported by him by such post."

---

*Fort St. George, February* 20, 1918.

*No.* 81.—In the case of Nawab Saiyid Mahammad Sahib Bahadur of Madras, one a ward under the Court of Wards, His Excellency the Governor in Council, with the previous sanction of His Excellency the Governor-General in Council, is hereby pleased to declare, under section 45 (1) of the Madras Court of Wards Act, I of 1902, that the execution of decrees passed by civil courts, which are capable of execution by sale of any immovable property of the said ward or which, in pursuance of a contract specifically affecting any such immovable property, order the sale of the same, whether such decrees be passed prior to the date of this notification or subsequent thereto, be transferred to the Collector of Madras.

---

*Fort St. George, February* 25, 1918

*No.* 82.—Under section 3 of the Madras Canals and Public Ferries Act of 1389, the Governor in Council hereby cancels notification No. 237, Revenue, dated 20th May 1896, published on page 472 of Part I of the *Fort St George Gazette*, dated 27th May 1896, establishing the Kondamati Kadavu ferry in the Ponnani taluk, Mala bar district, with effect from 1st April 1918.

---

*Fort St. George, February* 20, 1918.

*No.* 83.—Under section 17 of the Madras Proprietary Estates Village Service Act, 1894, the Governor in Council directs that the enfranchisement of village service inams in the proprietary villages of the Kalahasti estate specified in the schedule hereto annexed and the payment of money salaries to the establishments of the said villages shall take effect from 1st April 1918 :—

SCHEDULE.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT.

*Tiruvallur taluk.*

Names of villages.

Vengalathoor.
Pudu kandigai.
Kottur.
Kuppam kandigai.
Pilleri kandigai.
Thimmambakkam.
Attoor
Garuvappa Nayudu kandigai.
Kumaraswami Reddi kandigai.
Agaram
Devadari Kodumbattu.
Ramapuram
Chenuraju kandigai.
Sivagiri
Pazhia Sivagiri
Idlanala kandigai
Siddarajoo kandigai.
Munnappa Reddi kandigai
Unnipottai.
Alappakkam
Do. kandigai.
Krishnagiri.
Adivikodambattu.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*contd.*

*Tiruvallur taluk*—cont.

Names of villages.

Adivisankaraparam.
Govardanageri.
Venkataraju kandigai.
Mithilapuram.
Obalaraya kandigai.
Narayanarajoo kandigai.
Nelvoy
Ramasamdeparam.
Kopakkam.
Gunipalliam.
Rajapalliam.
Gollapalliam.
Sri Krishnapuram.
Nambakkam.
Upparapalleo.
Mamandh.
Vallathankottai.
Koppeti kandigai.
Kannavarpalliam.
Timmebupalapuram.
Gudiyam
Veeraraghavapuram.
Langama Nayudupallai.
Kalekalodu.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

*Tiruvallur taluk*—cont.

Names of villages.

Otteri.
Shamsurbahadurpet.
Chengalroyapuram
Hanumanta puram.
Paduchetri.
Petrunjeri.
Silanthoor alias Bangaru.
Thalur Ramanna Noradanna kandigai.
Abbu Pillai kandigai.
Kodanda Ramapurari alias Nakkappa Nayudu kandigai.
Pulikonnram.
Penalurpet.
Mensi Nayudu kandigai.
Ramalingapuram.
Srirampuram
Siddramayakapuram
Alagiri kandigai.
Polochetti ginta.
Chennakesavarapuram.
Krishnapuram kandigai.
Srinivasapuram.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

*Tiruvallur taluk*—cont.

Names of villages.

Velkavaram
Rajankuppam.
Navalkuppam
Sadayappa Reddi kandigai.
Nageswarapuram
Indra kandigai.
Kachoor.
Sriramakuppam.
Settau Cheri.
Mambakkam.
Agaram.
Desur kandigai.
kammavar kandigai.

*Pouneri taluk.*

Brtakodambattu.
Bellja kandigai.
Aivappa Nayadu kandigai.
Kottakadu.
Mauntimula kandigai.
Nandanam
Venbakkam.
Velore.
Sadasivasankarapuram.
Jambukeswarapuram.
Vengalambattu.
Karanai.
Chandrasekarapuram alias Achama Nayudu kandigai.
Pallampattadai.
Perandur
Yellaneper.
Ramachandrapuram.
Sitharamapuram.
Parappakkam.
Endrapalam.
Tirupurasthakapuram.
Chintalagunta.
Lakshmikanthapuram.
Chengalra kandigai alias Rajulapuram.
Nayadugunta.
Rajatheswarapuram.
Birkuppam.

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

*Pouneri taluk*—cont.

Names of villages.

Kannavaram,
Allappagunta alias Kumaramatha Venkatapuram.
Jaderi kandigai.
Kasthari Vengama kandigai.
Raghavedu.
Janakipuram,
Rayal kandigai.
A. Annamathu kandigai.
Ujjavari kandigai.
Pravalavaneswarapuram.
Obularaja kandigai
Mettupolium.
Repalveda.
Saraswathivarapparaya kandigai.
Madanambedu.
Venkatraya kandigai.
Ahmmeloomangapuram.
Darkastu kandigai.
Kondambattu
Ambikapuram.
Sithapuram.
Venallar.
Ranganathapuram.
Govindapuram
Dewarakapuram,
Lakshmipuram.
Balagopalapuram.
Rajagopalapuram.
Arur.
De kandigai.
Kannambakkam.
Arambakkam
Nallatrayan kandigai.
Galla alias Muthial.
Reddi kandigai
Battai Kuppam.
Nuchi Kuppam.
Tandalam.
Mallavaripalium.
Egamadura
Appayapalium.
Edur

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT—*cont.*

*Pouneri taluk*—cont.

Names of villages.

Gumpidichinthala.
Mulakari kandigai.
Pallavada.
Venugopalapuram.
Palivalam.
Balasubramanipuram.
Silamathoor.
Thimmanayadupet.
Metheri matta.
Chintamani tangal.
Chola Agraram.
Vidukadu.
Chedalapakkam.
Surapundi.
Sitharamapuram.
Ramachandrapuram.
Parthambedu.
Kogili.
Oddapalium.
Melpakkam.
Kumaravenkepet.
Enadipalium.
Kumaravenkatabarathapuram alias Egavarpalium.
Samaputhoor
Kondamanallur.
Arcot kandigai
Allipulagunta.
Madarpakkam.
Semariguntu.
Kotha kandigai.
Rungadasari kandigai.
Padiveda.
Manalloor.
Sandipettai.
Kandalpettai.
Pannur.
Panchali.
Sukkia tangal,
Varadarajapuram.
Kundakuppam.
Acharakam kandigai.

*Fort St. George, February 21, 1918.*

*No.* 85.—With effect from the 1st April 1918 the village of Seri Narasannapalem in the Nazvid taluk of the Kistna district will cease to form part of the Nazvid taluk and will be added to and form part of the Nuzvid Deputy Tahsildar's division.

*Fort St. George, February 20, 1918.*

*No.* 86.—The following notifications of the Government of India are republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

*Delhi, the 9th February 1918.*

No. 1419-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made in the schedule appended to this department Notification No. 9418, dated the 21st July 1917, as subsequently amended, viz :—

ADDITIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Castilho, C. M., & Co. | .. | Shanghai. |
| Guhlert, H. B | .. | Do. |
| Dell 'Oro & Co. | .. | Kiungchow. |
| Rosenfeld, A. B. | .. | Shanghai. |
| Rosenfeld, Julius | .. | Do. |
| Thomas, W. A. H. | .. | Do. |
| | .. | Penang. |

No. 1620-D.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following alterations shall be made in the schedule appended to this department notification No. 3303-C. W., dated the 12th May 1917, as subsequently amended, viz.—

*Delete* the existing entries—

"(*a*) Castor oil.

"(*a*) Castor under the heading oils."

*Add* as new entries—

"(*b*) Castor oil.

"(*b*) Castor under the heading oils."

---

*Fort St. George, February 26, 1918.*

*No. 36.*—Under the provisions of section 1 of the Madras Cattle Disease Act of 1866 His Excellency the Governor in Council directs that the provisions of the said Act shall be put in force in the village of Kalugumalai in the Kovilpatti taluk of the Tinnevelly district from the 28th March to the 7th April 1918.

---

*Fort St. George, February 25, 1918.*

*No. 37.*—Under section 5 of the Madras Canals and Public Ferries Act of 1890, the Governor in Council hereby cancels notification No. 464, dated 10th October 1899, published on page 1472 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 17th October 1899, establishing the Kakkadava ferry in the Ponnani taluk, Malabar district, with effect from 1st April 1918.

---

## ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

*Fort St. George, February 21, 1918.*

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·38 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the Sivaripuram road; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ongole, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ongole, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or patta number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Gantur district, Bapatla taluk, No. 91, Mutukumalapad village.* | | acre. a cs |
| Ryotwari, dry, S. No. 697-C 2. | Dontaboyina Kotayya, Dontaboyina Viraiyya, Amdi Ramaiahyya and Amdi Kanakadurgaya being minor, by guardian and mother Kotamma. | North, No. 697 B-1; east, No. 697 C-3; south, No. 698-1, west, No. 697 C-1. | 0 24 |
| Do. No. 698-1. | Do. do. | North, No 697 C-2; east, No. 698-2, south, No. 702-2 2; west, No. 698-1. | 0 15 |
| Do. No 702-2-2. | Do. do. | North, No. 698-1; east, No. 702-2-3; south, No. 703; west, No. 702 2-1. | 0-09 |
| Do. No. 712-2-2. | Kota Ayyaru, Kota Chelama Reddi, Kota Gudaru, Kota Viraraoma, Kota Venkatasubbayya, Kota Edaya, Kota Sanda, Chavanam Tatadi, Kota Yellamanda, Kota Ankaya and Kota Brahmayya. | North, No. 698, east, No. 712-2-3; south, No 710, west, No 712-2-1. | 0-10 |
| | | Total .. | 0-38 |

---

*Fort St. George, February 25, 1918.*

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 25·41 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a cattle farm in Chintaladevi village; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Deputy Collector, Kavali, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Deputy Collector, Kavali, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or patmash number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Nellore district, Kavali taluk, Chintaladevi village.* | | |
| S. No. 723-1 .. | Sitthamsetti Venkatasumayya and Bapia Subbayya. | North, S. No. 723-3; east, S. Nos. 722 and 723-2; south, S. No. 1031; west, S. No. 716. | acs. 11·95 |
| S. No. 723-2 .. | Nedepalli Avulayya and Dandagiri Lakshmanda. | North, S. No. 724; east, S. No. 701; south, S. No. 723-1; west, S. No. 715. | 10 46 |
| | | Total .. | 22 41 |

*Fort St. George, February* 19, 1913.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 106·61 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the cattle-farm at Chintaladevi; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Divisional Officer, Kavali, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Divisional Officer, Kavali, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or patmash number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Nellore district, Udayagiri taluk, Thurpu Tervadalli village.* | | |
| Zamindari, dry S. No. 1. | Chavala Subbayya .. .. | North, Muped project main channel; east, S. Nos. 2 and 3; south, S. No. 4; west, annin S. No. 44. | acs. 1·24 |
| Do. S. No. 4 .. | Marneni Ramayya .. .. | North, Muped project main channel; east, S. No. 3; south, S. No. 6; west, annin S. No. 73. | 0·54 |
| Do. S. No. 5 .. | Pattabeyina Pichchiredn .. | North, S. No. 6; east, S. No. 7; south, S. No. 6; west, annin S. No. 43. | 2·09 |
| Do. S. No. 6 .. | Kota Kondayya .. .. | North, S. Nos. 3 and 5; east, S. No. 7; south, S. Nos. 6 and 8; west, annin S. Nos. 43 and 44. | 3·19 |
| Do. S. No. 7 .. | Pinnabeyina Peramma .. | North, S. No. 6; east and south, S. No. 8; west, S. No. 40. | 0 94 |
| Do. S. No. 8 .. | Pattabeyina Peragada .. | North, S. Nos. 6 and 7; east, S. No. 12; south, S. No. 13; west, annin S. Nos. 31 and 32 A. | 1 83 |
| Do. S. No. 7 .. | Pannabeyina Peramma .. | North, S. No. 8; east, S. No. 10; south, S. Nos. 9 and 12; west, S. Nos. 4 and 5 | 10 35 |
| Do. S. No. 8 .. | Anantabhotla Venkatabrahmayya Vemalapati; Narayanappa. | North, main channel; east, S. No. 9; south, S. Nos. 7 and 10; west, S. No. 2. | 6·70 |
| Do. S. No. 9 .. | Medali Subbayya .. .. | North, main channel; east, Chintaladevi; south, S. No. 10; west, S. No. 6. | 3·16 |
| Do. S. No. 10 .. | Chappidi Padda Narayadu, China Narayadu, Pulagadu and Kondadu. | North, S. Nos. 8 and 9; east, Chintaladevi; south, S. No. 11; west, S. No. 12 | 11·38 |
| Do. S. No. 11-1. | Annamy Narasimhayya, Narayanayya Srinivasayya, Lakshmi narayya and Subbayya. | North, S. No. 11-2; east, Chintaladevi; south, S. Nos. 16 and 17; west, S. Nos. 12 and 13. | 7·67 |
| Do. S. No. 11-2. | Do. do. | North, S. No. 14; east, Chintaladevi; south, S. No 11-1; west, S. No. 13. | 4·69 |
| Do. S. No. 12 .. | Pattabeyina Pichchiredn .. | North, S. No 7; east, S. No. 11; south, S. No. 13; west, S. No 8 | 6 01 |
| Do. S. No. 13 .. | Annamy Chennakesavayya .. | North, S. No. 12; east, S. Nos. 11 and 16; south, S. No. 15; west, S. No 14 and main S. No. 2. | 3·46 |
| Do. S. No. 14-1 .. | Velugoti Venkayya Narasayya. | North, S. No. 14-2; east and south, S. No. 13; west, annin, S. No. 38 A and B. | 0 05 |
| Do. S. No 14-2 .. | Velugoti China Narasayya .. | North and east, S. No. 13; south, S. No. 14-1; west, annin, S. No. 38 A and B. | 0·12 |
| Do. S. No. 15 .. | Annamy Chinna Subbannayya. | North, S. Nos. 13 and 16; east, S. Nos. 20 and 19; south S. No. 20; west, annin, S. No. 35 | 4·03 |
| Do. S. No. 16 .. | Pattabeyina Peragada .. | North, S. No 11, east, S. No. 17; south, S. No. 15; west, S. No. 16. | 0·21 |
| Do. S. No. 17 .. | Vavalapati Narayanappa .. | North, S. No. 13; east, Chintaladevi; south, S. No 16; west, S. No. 16. | 3·27 |
| Cr. assessed S. No. 18. | Raja Bahadur Narasingarji, Gyanagarji, Zamindar of Pittapur. | North, S. No. 17, east, Chintaladevi; south, S. No. 20, west, S. No. 16. | 3 92 |
| Do. S. No. 19 | Do. do. | North, S. No. 16, east, Chintaladevi, south, S. No 21, west, S. No 20. | 1·79 |
| Zamindari, dry S. No. 20 | Panuri Venkatakrishnayya .. | North, S. No. 19, east, S. No. 19; south, S. No. 21; west, annin S. No. 99. | 19·61 |
| Zamindari, dry S. No. 21. | Anantabhotla Venkatasubbayya Parasottam. | North, S. Nos. 20 and 19; east, Chintaladevi; south and west, annin, S. No. 99. | 6 46 |
| | | Total .. | 106 61 |

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 1·88 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the formation of a forest road down the Sathiar valley in the Sirumalais in Tettur village, Nilakkottai taluk, Madura district; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar of Nilakkottai is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar of Nilakkottai and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, huts or pannaikku, with survey or puttah number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Madura district, Nilakkottai taluk, Tettur village.* | | |
| Dry, S. No. 47 B-2 | 9. s. Muthukaruppa Ambalam, Muttusami Ambalam, Sivajnana Ambalam, Ga. Karuppanan Ambalam and Periyaswami, pattadars; 9. s. Muthukaruppan Ambalam alone, enjoyer. | North, S. No. 47 A-3, east, S. No 47 E-1; south, S No. 48, west, S. Nos 94 D and 96 C. | Acs. 0·64 |
| Do. No. 47 A-3 | 151. Vimalam (minor), pattadar and enjoyer; guardian, Palani Ayee, adoptive mother and maternal grandmother. | North, S. No 44, east, S. No. 47 A-1; south, S No. 47 B-1; west, S. No. 93 A. | 0·15 |
| Do. No. 43 D-2 | 268 s. Varadan Asari, Muttu Alagu Asari and Arjuna Asari, pattadars, Sivalagu Asari and Arjuna Asari, enjoyers. | North, S. No 43 C-2; east, S. No. 43 D-3, south, S. No. 44, west, S. Nos. 44 D-1 and 110 A. | 0·30 |
| Do. No. 43 C-2 | 335. Irukappa Servai, pattadar and enjoyer | North and east, S. No. 43 C-1, south, S. No. 43 D-2; west, S No. 110 B. | 0·16 |
| Do. No. 110 B | 88. Karuppanan (minor) adoptive, pattadar and enjoyer, guardian, 20 ss. Karuppanan Servai (minor's) father (antea.). | North, S. No. 122 A-3; east S. No. 43 C-2; south and west, S. No. 110 A. | 0·15 |
| Do. No. 126 A-3. | 20 ss. Karuppanan Servai, pattadar and enjoyer. | North and east, S. No 126 A-1, south, S. No 110 B, west, S. No 126 A-2 | 0·53 |
| Do. No. 126 B-2. | Do. do. | North, S. No 126 B-2; east, S. No. 126 A-3; south, S. No. 126 A 2, west, S No. 126 A-1 | 0·16 |
| Do. No 126 B-3. | 150. Minakshi, pattadar and enjoyer .. | North, S No 126 C-2, east, S. No 126 B-4, south, S No. 126 A-2, west, S. No. 126 B-1. | 0·12 |
| Do. No. 126 C-2. | 132. Seppan Asari (minor), pattadar, guardian, Muthammal residing with her father Sellathambi Asari at Nagal Kottai Panangadi near Vedasandur, Dindigal taluk; enjoyer Maruthayi. | North, S No 127 D-1, east, S. No 126 C-3, south, S. No. 126 B-3, west, S. No. 126 C-1. | 0·12 |
| Do. No. 127 D-1. | 217 Minakshi, pattadar and enjoyer.. .. | North, S No 131 A-2; east, S No. 127 D 2, south, S No. 126 C-2, west, S. No 126 B 1. | 0·09 |
| Do. No. 131 A-2. | 11. Kasa Vinayi and Alagammal, pattadars; enjoyer Alagammal. | North, S No 131 A, east, S Nos. 127 C and 129 A, south, S No 127 D-1; west, S. Nos. 131 A 1, | 0·03 |
| | | Total .. | 1·88 |

*Fort St. George, February 16, 1918.*

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 1·00 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for extension of new Mal-palli village-site in Velampalli; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional officer, Ongole, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional officer, Ongole, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, huts or pannaikku, with survey or puttah number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Guntur district, Ongole taluk, Velampalli village* | | |
| Dry, S. No. 42-3 E-1. | Uppalapati Lakshmipati Raju .. | North, S. No. 41; east, S. No. 42-3 A, pasli, S. No. 42-3 E 2; west, S. No. 42-1. | Acres 1·00 |

*Fort St. George, February* 22, 1918.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·14 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a cart-track in Kunnur village; And, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Sivakasi, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Sivakasi, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, trees or permanent, with survey or possess number. | Name of owner or occupier | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Ramnad District, Srivilliputtur Taluk, Kunnur village.* | | ACRS. |
| Dry (Government), No. 861-2. | S. E. Thirumalai Ayyangar of Srivilliputtur. | North, Nos. 861-1 and 861-1; east, Nos. 844-1 and 2; south, No. 861-1; west, No. 903. | 0·05 |
| Do. No. 845-3. | Do. do. | North, No. 845-1; east, No. 861; south, Nos. 864-1, 864-2 and 865; west, Nos. 861-1 and 861-1. | 0·09 |
| | | Total .. | 0·14 |

A. R. KNAPP,
*Acting Secretary to Government.*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

### LEAVE.

*Fort St. George, February* 22, 1918.

Under articles 282 (a) and 260, Civil Service Regulations, M.S.Ry. Rao Sahib Veda Siromani Gnanaprakasam Pillai Avargal, Deputy Sanitary Engineer, Northern and Central Circles, is granted, with effect from 25th February 1918 or date of relief, privilege leave for one month.

### APPOINTMENT.

Mr. Joseph Melville Lacey, A.M.I.C.E., Sanitary Engineer to Government, will hold charge of the office of the Deputy Sanitary Engineer, Northern and Central Circles, in addition to his own duties during the absence of M.S.Ry. Rao Sahib Veda Siromani Gnanaprakasam Pillai Avargal, on privilege leave.

### PROMOTIONS.

*Fort St. George, February* 20, 1918.

M.S.Ry. Cupparya Subbaraya Gopalakrishna Rao Avargal, Supervisor, first grade, temporary, and Personal Assistant to the Superintending Engineer, I Circle (headquarters Waltair), to be temporary Sub Engineer on Rs. 250, with effect from 21st December 1917 and for so long as he holds charge of a subdivision or its equivalent.

*Fort St. George, February* 21, 1918.

M.S.Ry. V. Avvadurai Ayyar Avargal, Officiating Executive Engineer, Godavari Western division, is promoted to the rank of Executive Engineer, with effect from the 20th February 1918.

### TRANSFER.

*Fort St. George, February* 20, 1918.

M.S.Ry. Salamanchery Krishnaswami Ayyar Avargal, Assistant Engineer in charge of the Periyar subdivision, Madura division, VI Circle, is transferred to the IV Circle for the charge of the new Tank Restoration Scheme division of that circle.

S. B. MURRAY,
*Secretary to Government.*

### NOTIFICATION.

*Fort St. George, February* 28, 1918.

Under the provisions of section 18 of the Madras Canals and Public Ferries Act, II of 1890, His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that the following amendment be made to the rules regulating the navigation of canals published at pages 761—774 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 25th June 1895:—

*Rule* 44—*Limit of Canal officers' powers.*—*Substitute* the following *for* the third sentence of the rule:—

"In the event of the period of suspension being in excess of the unexpired portion of a licence, no renewal of the licence shall be made nor shall a fresh licence be granted under the rules until such period of suspension has expired."

W. J. J. BOWLEY,
*Joint Secretary to Government.*

## ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

*Fort St. George, February* 19, 1918.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·43 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of Kuppinaikeri tank bund; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Divisional Officer, Rayadrug, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Divisional Officer, Rayadrug, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or peramboke, with survey or patnath number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Bellary district, Kudligi taluk, Kudligi village.* | | | |
| Govt., dry, S. No. 66 B. | Pattadar, Chintappana Krishnappa. The land is in the possession of Durga Koppappa. | North, east and south, S. No. 65 A, west, S. No. 66 B-2. | acres. 0·11 |
| Do. S. No. 66 B-1. | Pattadar, Madiga Sidda, son of Saitappa of Kudligi, enjoyer; Rahigara Imam Sab, son of Sokkastha Gori Sab, both of Kudligi. | North, S. No. 66 B-2; east, S. Nos. 64 A and 66 B, south, S. No. 150, west, S. No. 30 of Kuppanhari. | 0·32 |
| | | Total .. | 0·43 |

*Fort St. George, February* 19, 1918.

Under section 4, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·62 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for Kammanmola drain; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar, Divi, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Divi, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

3. The Tahsildar, Divi, is further directed to take possession of the lands under section 17 (1) of the abovementioned Act.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or peramboke, with survey or patnath number | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Kistna district, Divi taluk, Bhavadevarapalli village.* | | | |
| Govt., dry, S. No. 674-1 B. | Bandala Lakshamma Chenchury and Sitaramayya. | North, S. No. 674-1 B, east, S. No. 674-1; south, Kammamola; west, S. No. 674-1 A. | acres. 0·62 |

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·40 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for excavating Mangalara drain; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar, Divi, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Divi, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

3. The Tahsildar, Divi, is further directed to take possession of these lands under section 17 (1) of the abovementioned Act.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or peramboke, with survey or patnath number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Kistna district, Divi taluk, Telaprolu village.* | | | |
| Dammintha land, Govt., dry (Dammintha), S. No. 619-2. | Gandreddi Narasimha .. | North, S. No. 618-1 east, S. No. 1013, south, Gampalayya, west S. No. 618-2 | acres. 0·40 |

*Fort St. George, February 21, 1919.*

Under section 6 Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 2·65 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for Parrachavoor main drain; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar, Divi, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Divi, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

3. The Tahsildar, Divi, is further directed to take possession of these lands under section 17 (1) of the aforementioned Act.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, whether dry, nanja or punja, and survey or patta number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Kurra district, Divi taluk, Parrachavoor village.* | | acre. |
| Dry-ward, No. 1402-2 B | Kadakovi Ramaswamigadu, Narasigadu, Varamula Narasigadu and Kokkilagadda Ghanudu. | North, No. 1402-1 B; east No. 1402-3; south, No. 1399-1 B; west, No. 1402-2 B. | 0·81 |
| Do. No. 1404-3. | Kokkilagadda Gompadu and Nagaswamigadu. | North No. 1403-1 B; east, No. 1403; south, No. 1399-1 B; west, No. 1402-2 B. | 1·15 |
| Do. No. 1399-1 B. | Nalakovi Ramaswamigadu, Narasigadu, Varamula Narasigadu and Kokkilagadda Ghanudu. | North, Nos 1403-2 B and 3, east, No 1399-1 C; south, No. 1398-2 B; west, No. 1399-1 A. | 0·69 |
| | | Total .. | 2·65 |

Under section 6 Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·50 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for Kottapalem drain; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar, Divi, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Divi, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

3. The Tahsildar, Divi, is further directed to take possession of these lands under section 17 (1) of the aforementioned Act.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, whether dry, nanja or punja, and survey or patta number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Kurra district, Divi taluk, Kottapalem village.* | | acres. |
| Dry-ward, No. 816-2 E | Kovuri Punyaraya .. .. | North, No. 816-2 A; east, No. 817-3 B; south, No. 846-4; west, No. 793. | 0·01 |
| Do. No. 817-3 B. | Pasi Akkadu .. . | North, No. 817-2 A; east, No. 817-4 B; south, No. 847-6; west, No. 816-2 B. | 0·05 |
| | | | 0·06 |
| | *Darsuvada lands.* | | |
| Eppasari dry, No. 200-5 A-1 C. | Mattarla Pichayya Pantulu and Lakshmanulu. | North and east No 200-5A-1 A; south, No 201-1; west No 200-5 B | 0·02 |
| Do. No. 200-5 C-2 | Pasala Ramanna .. . | North, No. 200-5 C; east, No. 200-6 H-2; south, No. 201-1; west, No. 200-5 D 2. | 0 07 |
| Do. No 200 C 1-A. | Kaki Kotti Chinnanna, Kaki Kotti Pakka Venkatachalam and Kakinada Venkatanna, | North, No. 200-5; east, No. 200 C-1 B, south, No. 235 A-2; west, No. 202 B. | 0 32 |
| | | | 0·41 |
| | | Total .. | 0 50 |

F. E. MORGAN,
*Under Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (Irrigation Branch).*

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 13·34 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for permanent station arrangements at Royapolli; and

under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Jammalamadugu, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2 A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Jammalamadugu, and may be inspected at any time during office hours

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or ryotwari with survey or patnam number | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Cuddapah district, Jammalamadugu taluk, Kojjidipalli village.* | | |
| Cheas, dry, S. No. 37-1 B. | Pandillapalli Narayana .. | North, S. No. 67 B-2-12 B; east, S. No. 37-1 A; south and west, S. No. 67 1 A. | Acs. 0·14 |
| Do. No. 37 B-2-12 B. | Do. .. | North, S. No. 169; east, S. No. 67 B-2-13; south, S. No. 37-1 B; west, S. No. 67 B-2-12 A. | 0·61 |
| Do. No. 37-3 A. | Uchala Annapthu .. | North, S. No. 67 B-1-12 B; east, S. No. 38-1 A; south S. No. 37-2 A; west S. No. 37-1 B. | 0·35 |
| Do. No. 67 A-2 B | Do. .. | North, S. No. 67 A-2 A; east, S. No. 68-1 B; south, S. No. 67 B-1-3 B; west, S. No. 67 A-2 A. | 0·11 |
| Do. No. 67 B-1-3 B. | Do. .. | North, S. No. 67 A-2 B; east, S. No. 67 B-1-4; south, S. No. 169; west, S. No. 67 B-1-3 A and B. | 0·35 |
| Do. No. 67 B-2-12 B. | Do. .. | North, S. No. 169; east, S. No. 67 B-2-11; south, S. No. 37-1 A; west, S. No. 67 B-2-12 A and B. | 0·04 |
| Do. No. 50-3 .. | Kudumula Appayya .. | North S, No. 50-1, east, S. No. 50-3; south, S. No. 67 B-1-11 A; west, S. No. 41-2. | 1·01 |
| Do. No. 51-3 .. | Do. .. .. | North, S. Nos. 51-1 and 52-1; east, S. No. 50-2, south, S. No. 67 B-1-11 A; west, S. No. 52-2 | 1·10 |
| Do. No. 67 B-1-12 A | Do. .. .. | North, S. Nos. 50-2 and 51-2, east, S. No. 67 B-1-11 B; south, S. No. 169, west, S. No. 67 B-1-10. | 0·32 |
| Do. No. 67 B-1-10 | Malapati Pasam Reddi | North, S. No. 41-2, east, S. No. 67 B-1-11 A; south, S. No. 169; west, S. No. 67 B-1-9. | 0·37 |
| Do. No. 43-1 A.. | Ettayya Reddi .. .. | North, S. No. 67 B-2-4, east, S. No. 43-2 A; south, S. No. 43-1 B; west, S. No. 42-1 | 0·25 |
| Do. No. 44-1 A.. | Do. . .. | North, S. No. 61 B-2-2, east, S. No. 44-2 A; south, S. No. 44-1 B; west, S. No. 43-2 A. | 0·21 |
| Do. No. 67 B-2-2 | Do. .. .. | North, S. No. 169, east, S. No. 67 B-2-1, south, S. No. 41 A, west, S. No. 67 B-2-3. | 0·04 |
| Do. No. 44-3 A.. | Do .. .. | North, S. No. 67 B-2-1, east, S. No. 45-1, south, S. No. 45-2 B west, S No 44-1 A. | 0·24 |
| Do. No. 67 B-2-1. | Do .. . | North and east, S. No. 169; south, S. No. 46-2 A, west, S No 67 B-2-2. | 0·04 |
| Do. No. 38-1 A.. | Pandillapalli Munayya . | North, S. No. 67 B-1-11, east, S No. 38-1 A; south, S No. 38 1 B, west, S. No. 37 2 A. | 0·19 |
| Do. No. 68-1 B.. | Do. .. | North, S. No. 66-1 A, east, S No. 68-2 B; south, S. No. 67 B-1-4, west, S. No. 67 A-2-B. | 0 17 |
| Do. No. 67-B-1-4 | Do .. | North, S No 66-1 B, east, S No. 67 B-1-5; south, S. No. 169; west, S. No 67 B-1-3 B. | 0 06 |
| Do No. 67 B-2-11. | Do .. | North, S. No. 169, east, S. No. 67 B-2-10, south, S. No. 38-1 A, west, S. No. 67 B-2-12 B. | 0·03 |
| Do. No. 38-2 A. | Vangaleveddigari Sayyanna's son Ankanna. | North, S. No. 67 B-2-10 east, S. No. 38-1 A; south, S. No 38-2 B, west S. No. 38-1 A. | 0 26 |
| Do. No. 38-1 A.. | Do. .. | North, S. No. 61 B-2-9, east, S. No. 38-3 A; south, S. No 39-1 B, west, S No. 38 2 A. | 0 21 |
| Do. No. 68-3 B.. | Do .. .. | North, S. No 68-2 A; west, S. No 68-3 B; south, S No 67 B-1-5; west, S. No 66 1 B. | 0 15 |
| Do. No. 67 B-1-5 | Do. .. | North, S. No 66-2 B; east, S. No. 67 B-1-6, south, S. No. 169, west, S No 67 B-1-4 | 0·06 |
| Do. No 67 B-2-6. | Do .. .. | North, S. No. 169, east, S No 67 B-2-5, south, S. No 38-1 A, west, S. No. 67 B-2-10. | 0·09 |
| Do No. 39-2 A. | Pamayyagari Venkata Reddi .. | North, S. No. 67 B-2-5, east, S. No. 39-3 A, south S No 39-2 B; west, S. No. 39-1 A | 0·29 |
| Do. No 68-2-B . | Do. .. | North, S No 68 2 A, east, S No 68-1 B; south, S No. 67 B-1-5, west, S No. 68-1 B. | 0 17 |
| Do. No. 39-3 A . | Do .. .. | North, S. No. 67 B-2-6 east, S. No 39 4 A; south, S. No 39-3 B, west, S. No 38-2 A. | 0·14 |
| Do. No. 64-1 B | Do. .. | North, S No. 61-2 A, east, S. Nos. 65-2 B and 52-2, south, S. No. 67 B-1-9, west, S Nos. 64-1 B. | 0·17 |
| Do No 67 B-1-6. | Do . | North, S No. 61-2 B, east, S. No. 67 B-1-7; south, S. No. 169, west, S. No. 67 B-1-7 | 0·03 |
| Do. No. 67 B-1-9. | Do. .. | North, S. No 61-2 B, east, S No. 67 B-1-8; south, S. No. 169; west, portion of S. No. 67 B-1-8 | 0 05 |
| Do. No. 39-4 A.. | Malapati Kandareddi's son Ankanna. | North, S. No 67 B-2-7 east, S. Nos 40 and 41-1, south, S. No. 39-4 B; west, S. No. 39 4 A | 0·15 |
| Do. No. 64-1 B | Do .. | North, S. No. 64-1 A; east S. No. 61-2 B; south, S. No 61 B-1-9, west S Nos. 63-2 E | 0·12 |
| Portion of S. No 67 B 1 9. | Do .. | North, S. No. 64-1 B; east, portion of S No. 67 B-1-8; south, S. No. 169, west, S. No. 67 B-1-6. | 0 07 |

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or pormabokie, with survey or pymash number | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Cuddapah district, Jammalamadugu taluk, Ragatipalli village—cont.* | | acs. |
| Unenfranchised inam, dry, S. No. 40 | Kantipati Venkatanarayya of Mariyapam. | North, S. No. 67 E 2-6, east, S. Nos. 42-1 and 67 E 2-5, south, S. No. 41-1; west, S. No. 39-4 A. | 0 06 |
| Do. No. 42-2. | Do. | North, S. No. 42-1; east, S. No. 41-2; south, S. No. 67 E-1-10; west, S. No. 61 2 E. | 1-03 |
| Ciraay, dry, S. No. 41-1. | Pamayya Gari Pami Reddi .. | North, S. No. 10, east, S. No. 42-1; south, S. No. 41-2, west, S. No. 39-4 A. | 0-07 |
| Do. No. 42-1 .. | Ragipindi Ankanna now at Gaddamvaripalli, .. | North, S. No. 67 E-2-6; east, S. No. 43-1 A; south, S. No. 42-2, west, S. No. 42-1. | 0-07 |
| Do. No. 43-1 .. | Kummathi Venkatamma .. | North, S. No. 101; east, S. No. 45 A-1; south, S. No. 46-3; west, S. No. 44-3 A. | 1-02 |
| Do. No. 46 A-1. | Do. .. | North, S. No. 100; east S. No. 46 E-1; south, S. No. 45 A-2, west, S. No. 15-1 | 0-43 |
| Do. No. 46 E-3. | Do. .. | North, S. No. 100; east, S. No. 46 E-2; south, S. No. 46 E-3 and Venkatapuram; west, S. No. 45 A-1 | 0-53 |
| Do. No. 65-1 E. | Akkam Subbayya .. .. | North, S. No. 55-1 A; east, S. No. 55-2 B, south S. No. 67 E-1-7, west S. No. 66-3 B. | 0-18 |
| Do. No. 67 E-1-7. | Do. .. .. | North, S. No. 65-1 E; east, S. No. 67 E-6; south, S. No. 100; west, S. No. 67 E-1-8 | 0 07 |
| Do. No. 66-3 B. | Pattem Sodda Lakshmi Reddi. | North, S. No. 66-3 A; east, S. No. 65-1 E; south, S. No. 67 E-1-8, west, S. No. 36-2 B. | 0-18 |
| Do. No. 67 E-1-6. | Do. | North, S. No. 65-2 E; east, S. No. 67 E-1-7; south, S. No. 101; west, S. No. 67 E-1-5 | 0 07 |
| Do. No. 67 E-1-5 | Do. | North, S. No. 100; east, S. No. 67 E-2-2; south, S. No. 42-2 A, west, S. No. 67 E-1-4 | 0 05 |
| Do. No. 43-1 A. | Do. | North, S. No. 67 E-2-3; east, S. No. 44-1 A; south, S. No. 43-2 B; west, S. No. 43-1 A. | 0-27 |
| | *Venkatapuram village.* | | |
| Inam, dry, S. No. 157-1 | Taraka Rajendra Sarb, Fajeyaru; Syed Fedda Ghouse Peeran Saib and Chinna Ghouse Peeran Saib of Jammalamadugu. | North, S. No. 108 A; east, south and west, S. No. 157-2. | 0-05 |
| | | Total .. | 13 34 |

D. MARSHALL,
*Deputy Secretary to Government, P. W. D.*

*Fort St. George, February 18, 1915.*

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 1·21 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for Vellipalem tributary drain in Vellipalem; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar, Divi, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Divi, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

3. The Tahsildar, Divi, is further directed to take possession of the land under section 17 (1) of the aforementioned Act

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or pormabokie, with survey or pymash number | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Krishnapatnam, Divi taluk, Vellipalem village.* | | acs. |
| Assessed waste sold in auction— | | | |
| No. 34/307-3A .. | Vempati Venkateswarlu .. | North, No. 35-1 E., east, No. 36-2; south and west, No. 34-2 A | 0 18 |
| No. 31/307-2A | Do. .. | North, No. 35-1 E; east, No. 307-3 A; south, No. 307-3 E; west, No. 307-2 A | 0·13 |
| No. 59 E-2 .. | Kanupuli Sivaramayya | North, No. 60 E 1, east, No. 59 A-2; south, No. 60 E 3; west, No. 59-2 | 0 30 |
| Dunnala lands— | | | |
| Cori, dry, No. 59 B-2 | Siddhanti Ramayya .. .. | North, No. 58 A-1; east, No. 36 A-1; south, No. 60 E-3, west, No. 59 E-2 | 0 11 |
| Do. No. 54-2 | Do. .. .. | North No. 58-1, east, No. 59 E-2; south, No. 60 E-2; west, No. 62, | 0 55 |
| | | Total .. | 1·21 |

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 27·84 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for river conservancy purposes; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Headquarters Deputy Collector, Bandar, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Headquarters Deputy Collector, Bandar, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

[NOTE.—I as Land under river; II as Land reclaimed but planted with casual; III as High level land fit for cultivation.]

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or pannaikkal, with survey or pannaikkal number. | Name of person to complete. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Kistna district, Divi taluk, Puligadda village.* | | Acs. |
| Govt. dry, No. 130-2. | Sudhapalli Somayajulu .. .. | North, No. 132; east, No. 129-1; south, No. 130-1, west, No. 16-GGG. | I 0·6<br>II 0·19 |
| | | Total .. | 0·25 |
| Do. No. 130-3. | Jonnalagadda Venkatasubbamma and Lakkavajjula Annapurnamma. | North, No. 130-2; east, No. 130-1; south, No. 130-1; west, No. 16-GGG. | I 0·10<br>II 0·31 |
| | | Total .. | 0·41 |
| Do. No. 130-1. | Do. do. | North, No. 129-9; east, No. 130-11; south, No. 130-5; west, No. 130-2 and 3. | I 1·0<br>II 2·14 |
| | | Total .. | 3·25 |
| Do. No. 130-5. | Mandali Brahmaiah, son of Chantayya. | North, No. 130-1; east, No. 130-11; south, No. 130-8; west, No. 129-4. | I 0·14<br>II 0·27 |
| | | Total .. | 0·41 |
| Do. No. 130-6. | Mandali Venkataswami and Pothaiya. | North, No. 130-5; east, No. 130-11; south, No. 130-7; west, No. 130-4. | I 0·10<br>II 0·32 |
| | | Total .. | 0·42 |
| Do. No. 130-7. | Puligadda Sivaraju .. .. | North, No. 130-6; east, No. 130-11; south, No. 130-7; west, No. 130-8. | I 0·24<br>II 0·44 |
| | | Total .. | 0·70 |
| Do. No. 130-8. | Bhojadi Rapanna .. .. .. | North, No. 130-7; east, No. 130-11; south, No. 131; west, No. 130-4. | I 0·20<br>II 0·22 |
| | | Total .. | 0·42 |
| Do. No. 130-10. | Mandali Brahmaiah, son of Chantayya. | North, No. 130-7; east, No. 130-11; south, No. 132; west, No. 130-8. | I 0·13<br>II 0·27 |
| | | Total .. | 0·40 |
| Do. No. 223 .. | Puligadda Venkatasubbamma .. | North, No. 132, east, No. 223; south, No. 223; west, No. 224. | I 1·32<br>II 1·35 |
| | | Total .. | 2·54 |
| Do. No. 222-10 | Sudhapalli Krishnayya .. .. | North, No. 223; east, No. 222-10; south, No. 224; west, No. 224. | I 0·22<br>II 0·11 |
| | | Total .. | 0·34 |
| Do. No. 222-9 .. | Chakali Sahbadu, son of Nagaiu, Chakali Pitchayyadu and Venkadu. | North, No. 222-10, east, No. 222-9; south, No. 222-8; west, No. 224. | I 0·21<br>II 0·17 |
| | | Total .. | 0·38 |
| Do. No. 222-8 .. | Chakali Rathgadu, Ramadu and Puligadda Annamma. | North, No. 222-9; east, No. 222-8, south, No. 222-7; west, No. 224. | I 0·8<br>II 0·10 |
| | | Total .. | 0·18 |
| Do. No. 222-7 .. | Mandali Brahmaiah, son of Hanmanna, Mandali Subbamadu, Kutumbam Pothayya and Akkamma. | North, No. 222-8, east, No. 222-7; south, No. 222-6, west, No. 224. | I 0·15<br>II 0·15 |
| | | Total .. | 0·32 |
| Do. No. 222-6 .. | Adduki Chantayya, Akkamma, Venkatasami and Kanyama. | North, No. 222-7; east, No. 222-6; south, No. 224-5; west, No. 224. | I 0·5<br>II 0·6 |
| | | Total .. | 0·11 |
| Do. No. 222-5 .. | Chakali Rathgadu, Ramadu and Puligadda Annamma. | North, No. 222-6, east, No. 224-5; south, No. 222-4; west, No. 224. | I 0·9<br>II 0·9 |
| | | Total .. | 0·18 |

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or peramboke, with survey or puia sub number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Eastern districts, Divi taluk, Pulagadda village*—cont. | | |
| Govt. dry, No. 212-4. | Puligadda Seemanaidu .. .. | North, No. 212-3, east No. 222-4; south, No. 224-3; west, No. 224. | A. C.<br>I 0 20<br>II 0 22 |
| | | Total .. | 0-42 |
| Do. No. 222-3 .. | Chakala Subbadu, son of Lakshmanagadu | North, No. 222-2; east, No. 222-9; south, No. 222-2; west, No. 224 | I 0 10<br>II 0 21 |
| | | Total .. | 0-30 |
| Do. No. 222-2 .. | Puligadda Venkatasubbarayudu .. | North, No. 222-3, east, No. 222-9; south, No. 222-1; west, No. 224 | I 0-10<br>II 0-11 |
| | | Total .. | 0-21 |
| Do. No. 222-1 .. | Jonnalagadda Venkatasubbamma and Lakkaraju Annapurnamma | North, No. 222-2; east, No. 222-1; south, No. 221-1, west, No. 224. | I 0 04<br>II 0-27 |
| | | Total .. | 0 31 |
| Do. No. 224 A-3. | Gantari Viri, widow of Potadu .. | North, No. 224 A-2; east No. 223; south, No. 224 B-1; west, No. 224 A-2. | I 0-03 |
| Do. No. 224 B .. | Jonnalagadda Venkatasubbamma and Lakkaraju's Annapurnamma | North, No. 224-E-14 and G; east, No. 223, south, Nos. 221 and 221; west, No. 213. | I 0 06 |
| Uncultivated devadayam service inam, No. 221 | Peteraju Venkatakrishna Raju, trustee of Sri Venkateswaraswamivaru of Puligadda. | North, No. 220; east, No. 231, south and west, No. 220. | I 1 04<br>II 1 12 |
| | | Total .. | 2 10 |
| Govt., dry, No. 220-2. | Gantari Ramaswamigadu .. .. | North, No. 221; east, No. 220-2; south, No. 220-8; west, No. 220-12. | I 0-31<br>II 0-29 |
| | | Total .. | 0-60 |
| Do No. 220-8 .. | Orra Venkatappayya .. .. | North, No. 220-2; east, No. 220-8; south, No. 220-9; west, No. 220-7. | I 0 24<br>II 0-34 |
| | | Total .. | 0-58 |
| Do. No. 220-6 .. | Mandali Venkatappayya, Venkatappayya Kotayya being minor guardian Lakshmanna. | North, No. 220-8, east, No. 220-8; south, No. 220-4, west, No. 220-5. | I 0-10<br>II 0-21 |
| | | Total .. | 0 31 |
| Do. No. 220-4 | Chakali Subbadu, son of Vagadu and Potanagadu Venkadu. | North, No. 220-3; east, No. 220-6; south, No. 220-1; west, No. 220-3. | I 0-10<br>II 0-21 |
| | | Total .. | 0 31 |
| Do. No. 220-1 .. | Mandali Venkamma .. .. | North, No. 220-4; east, No. 220-1, south, No. 219-1; west, No. 220-2. | I 0 22<br>II 0 23 |
| | | Total .. | 0-45 |
| Do. No. 219-4 .. | Puligadda Venkatasubbarayudu .. | North, No. 220; east, No. 219-4; south, No. 219-3 A; west, No. 225. | I 0 30<br>II 0 02 |
| | | Total .. | 1 02 |
| Do No. 219-3 A. | Puligadda Venkatappayya .. .. | North, No. 219-4; east, No. 219-3 A; south, No. 219-3; west, No. 219-3 B | I 0 41<br>II 0 42 |
| | | Total .. | 0-83 |
| Do No. 219-3 B. | Do. .. .. | North and east, No. 219-3 A; south, No. 219-2; west No. 225. | I 0 03 |
| Do. No. 219-2 .. | Vennama Rajagopalayya Virayya Venugopalayya. | North, No. 219-3 A., east, No. 219-3; south, No. 219-2, west No. 228. | I 0 10<br>II 0 12 |
| | | Total .. | 0-22 |
| Do. No. 219-1 .. | Mandali Venkata Madu .. .. | North, No. 219-2; east, No. 219-1; south, No. 219-4, west, No. 228 | I 0-16<br>II 0-21 |
| | | Total .. | 0 37 |
| Do. No 219-4 .. | Gajavalli Narsa Rajamma .. .. | North, No. 219-1; east, No. 219-4; south, No. 219-3; west, No. 225. | I 0 07<br>II 0-13 |
| | | Total .. | 0-20 |
| Do. No 219 B .. | Puligadda Venkatappayya .. .. | North, No 225 A; east, No. 219-3 A & B; south and west, No. 228. | I 0-26 |
| Do. No. 218-2 .. | Puligadda Lakshmanarayana and Sahadevayya. | North, No. 218-4; east, No. 219-2; south, No. 218-1; west, No. 225. | I 0 32<br>II 0 34 |
| | | Total .. | 0-67 |

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or pannaikke, with survey or pannaih number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Vizna district, Dut Taluk, Puligadda village*—cont. | | | |
| Govt., dry, No. 213-2. | Puligadda Srimanulu .. .. | North, No. 213-1; east, No. 213-2; south, No. 213-1; west, No. 235. | acs. 1 0·32 II 0·28 |
| | | Total .. | 0·60 |
| Do. No. 213-1 .. | Puligadda Maha Lakshmamma and Venkatappayya. | North, No. 216-2; east, No. 216-1; south, No. 217-1; west, No. 236. | I 0·91 II 0·13 |
| | | Total .. | 0·44 |
| Do. No. 217-4 .. | Mandali Lakshmanna and Venkayya .. | North, No. 216-1; east, No. 216-4; south, No. 217-1; west, No. 226. | I 0·46 |
| Do. No. 217-1 .. | Oru Venkatappayya, Venkatappa, Lakshmana and Kotamma. | North, No. 217-4; east, No. 217-1; south, No. 216-3; west, No. 225. | I 0·53 |
| Do. No. 216-3 .. | Mandali Pedu Subbarayudu .. .. | North, No. 217-1; east, No. 216-3; south, No. 216-2; west, No. 226 | I 0·72 |
| Do. No. 216-2 .. | Do. .. .. | North, No. 216-3, east, No. 216-2; south, No. 216-1; west, No. 226 | I 0·54 |
| Do. No. 216 .. | Do. .. .. | North, No. 216-2; east, No. 216-1; south, No. 215; west No. 226 | I 0·56 |
| Unenfranchised Gurudayam service Inam, No. 215 | Petam: Venkatakrishna Rao, trustee of Sri Venkateswaraswamivaru, Puligadda | North, No. 216-1; east, No. 215; south, No. 214-1; west Nos. 214-1 to 6. | I 0·90 |
| Govt., dry, No. 214-6. | Puligadda Srimanulu .. .. | North, No. 216-1; east, No. 215; south, No. 214-3; west, No. 225. | I 1·00 |
| Do. No. 214-3 A. | Mandali Pedu Ramayya, Pedayya and China Ramayya. | North, No. 214-6; east, No. 214-3 B; south, No. 214-3 E; west, No. 225 | I 0·27 |
| Do. No. 214-3 B. | Do. do. | North, No. 214-6; east, No. 214-3 C; south, No. 214-3 A; west, No. 214-3 A. | I 0·16 |
| Do. No. 214-3 C. | Puligadda Srimanulu .. .. | North, No. 214-6; east, No. 214-3 C; south, No. 214-3 A; west, No. 214-3 B. | I 0·16 |
| Enfranchised personal inam, No. 197. | Mandali Pedda Lakshmayya Durgarao, Venkatadri, being minor, guardian mother Mangamma and Mandali Sathamma | North, No. 133, east, Nos. 136 and 137; south, No. 198, west, No. 129 | II 0·34 |
| Govt., dry, No. 128 | Sodhapalli Pallayya, Yerrayya and Kotayya. | North, No. 127; east, No. 130, south, No. 129, west, No. 128. | II 0·10 |
| Enfranchised personal Inam, dry, No. 126 A | Do. do. | North, No. 126; east, No. 126 A; south and west, No. 127 | III 0·01 |
| Govt., dry, No. 126 B. | Do. do. | North, No. 126; east, No. 126 B; south, No. 126 C, west, No. 130. | III 0·13 |
| Enfranchised personal Inam, No. 126 C. | Do. do. | North, No. 126 C; east, No. 126 C; south, No. 130; west, No. 125. | III 0·18 |
| Govt., dry, No. 136 | Do do. | North, No. 126 C; east, No. 136, south, No. 135, west, No. 129 | III 0·10 |
| Do. No. 135-1. | Mandali Ramanna and Venkanna .. | North, No. 136, east, No. 136 B; south, No. 136 A-1, west, No. 129. | III 0·06 |
| Do. No. 136-1 | Oru Rayayya .. .. .. | North, No. 136 B 1; east and south, No. 135 A-1; west, Nos. 129 and 130. | III 0·03 |
| | | Total .. | 37·00 |

*Fort St. George, February* 20, 1918

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 1·04 acres be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of a weir to the Pennalore tank; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Divisional Officer, Kandukur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the lands is kept in the office of the Deputy Collector, Kandukur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or pannaikke, with survey or pannaih number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Nellore district, Kandukur taluk, Pennalore village.* | | | |
| Govt., dry, S. No. 344-1. | Nalajapu Subba Reddi son of Venkata Reddi and Kama Polla Reddi, son of Pedda Subbiah of Rollapalem, Pennalore. | North, S. No. 671; east, S. No. 644-2, south, S. No. 343, west, Perikapalem zamindari. | acs. 1·07 |
| *Perikapalem zamindari.* | | | |
| Zamindari unoccupied waste, dry cultivation and cultivation rights belong to the zamindari. | Rajah Bhupati Bhalarao Garu, Zamindar of Mutyalapadi. | North, Pennalore tank; east, S. No. 344-1, of Pennalore, south, Godavari river; west, Perikapalem zamindari. | 0·17 |
| | | Total .. | 1·24 |

*Fort S. George, February* 21, 1918.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·91 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for excavating Durga drain; and, under sections 5 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Bandar, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Bandar, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

3. The Revenue Divisional Officer, Bandar, is further directed to take possession of the lands under section 17 (1) of the aforementioned Act.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, whether dry, garden or paramboke, with survey or paimash number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | acs. |
| *Kistna district, Divisional, Telaprolu village.* | | | |
| Govt., dry, No. 193-1. | Vara Rajanna .. .. | North, No. 192-2; east, No. 193-1 A; south, No. 193-2; west, No. 194-1. | 0·28 |
| Do. No. 548 C-2. | Bhagadi Venkatachalam .. | North, No. 550 A 2; east, No. 570-1 A-1; south, No. 569 B-2 B, west, No. 569 C-1. | 0·10 |
| Do. No. 549 A-2. | Mandali Rajanna and Bhagadi Ellanna. | North, No. 612-1 B; east, Nos. 571 B and 570-2 A; south, No. 569 C-2, west, No. 569 A-1. | 0·52 |
| Do. No. 573-2 A. | Marrela Nagayya and Gali Subbarayudu. | North, No. 574-1; east, No. 572-2 B; south, No. 573-1 B, west, No. 567-1 A. | 0·06 |
| Do. No. 574-1 B. | Talama Mutayya .. .. | North, No. 613 2 A, east, No. 570-2 C; south, No. 612-2 B, west, No. 570-1 A. | 0 30 |
| Enfranchised personal grant, exempt, wet, S. No. 197 A-1. | Dulla Narayanappa .. .. | North, No. 191 2, east, No. 196-1; south, No. 197 A-2, west, No. 198. | 0 09 |
| Do. No. 84 B-2. | Mopidevi Venkata Narasimha Rao. | North, No. 184 B 1, east, No. 185-2; south, No. 181-1, west, No. 183-2. | 0 17 |
| Govt., dry, No. 567-1 A. | Mandali Kotambam .. .. | North, No. 571-1, east, No. 613-2 A; south, No. 567-1 B; west, No. 192-1. | 0 27 |
| Do. No. 78. A .. | Ainampudi Kotadu .. .. | North, No. 785-2, east, No. 793 B-2; south, No. 736 B-1, west, No. 809. | 1·09 |
| Do. No. 666-1 A. | Mandali Seemanna, Kotta Venkateswara Rao and Kotadu. | North, No. 669-1 A, east, No. 668-1 B, south, No. 666-1 B, west, No. 659-3 B-3. | 0 16 |
| Do. No. 573-2 B. | Talama Venkateswami .. | North, No. 573 1 B, east, No. 571-2 C, south, No. 572 1 B; west, No. 572-2 A. | 0·24 |
| Enfranchised personal grant, exempt, wet, No. 185-1. | Pelluri Pattabhajanyam and Jeeda Kotambayya. | North, No. 183 1, east, No. 184 B-2; south, No. 191-1; west, No. 2085. | 0 15 |
| Do. No. 1-4-3 .. | Do do. | North, No. 186-1, east, No. 188-2, south, No. 181-1, west, No. 184 B-2. | 0·16 |
| Do. No. 201 A-1 | Do do. | North, No. 191-1; east No. 191-2; south, No. 201-A 2; west, No. 201 B 1. | 0 31 |
| Do. No. 201 B-1. | Do do. | North, No 191-1 east, bus 203 and 201 A 1; south No. 201 B-2, west, No. 2085. | 0 10 |
| Do. No. 188-1 . | Vasadi Anjaneyulu .. | North, No. 191 2, east No. 197, south, No. 186-2 west No. 189. | 0·01 |
| Do. No. 185-2 . | Mallavi Sundaramma .. | North, No. 186-1, east, No. 187-2; south, No. 191-2, west, No. 185-2 | 0·46 |
| Enfranchised devadayam Anam, wet, No. 189-1 | Ambina Venkatapati .. | North, No. 190 1; east, Nos. 676 and 675, south, No. 191-2, west, No. 185-2. | 0 10 |
| Assessed waste to S. M. [illegible] No. 731 1-1. | Ainampudi Kotadu .. .. | North, No. 730 A; east, No. 736 B-2; south, No. 1466-1, west, No. 666. | 0·75 |
| Inamdar lands ryotwari dry, No. 195-2 | Bhagadi Brahmadu .. .. | North, No. 196-1, east, No. 195-1, south, No. 191-2; west, No. 192-2. | 0 35 |
| Do. No. 197-1 .. | Talagadadasu Ramayya .. | North, No. 195-2; east, No 197-1; south, No. 198-1; west, No. 196-1 A. | 0·26 |
| Do. No. 195-1 A. | Do. .. | North, No. 191-2; east, No. 196-1; south, No. 196 1 B; west, No. 198-1 | 0 16 |
| Do. No. 571-2 A | Bhagadevam Dasayya .. | North, No. 572 2 B, east, No. 571-2 B; south, No. 573 A-2, west, No. 571-1 B-1. | 0·02 |
| Do. No. 666-1 A. | Kotla Pedamma .. .. | North, No. 670-1 A-1, east, No. 668-1 B; south, No. 666-1 A, west, No. 669-1 A. | 0·32 |
| Do. No. 595-B 2 | Bhagadi Venkatachalam .. | North, No. 66 C-2 A, east, No. 596-1 B; south, No. 601-1 B, west, Nos. 595-3 & 2 A | 0 61 |
| Do. No. 556-1 A. | Vara Rajanna .. .. | North, No. 556-3 A, east and south, No. 554-1 B; west, No. 556-2 B. | 1·04 |
| Do. No. 618-2 A. | Bhagadi [illegible] .. .. | North, No. 608-2 A, east and south, No. 610-2 B, west No. 611-1 | 0 28 |
| Do. No. 604-1 B. | Tummalluru Venkata Reddi and Allavajjala Pitchayya. | North, No. 601-4 B, east, No. 618 1 C; south, No. 606-1 A, west, No. 606-1 A | 1·26 |
| Do. No. 760-2 A. | Pinnu Venkatasamma .. | North, No. 769, east, No. 760-2 B; south, No. 760-2; west, No. 764-2. | 0·03 |
| | | Total .. | 9 91 |

*Fort St. George, February 21, 1918.*

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·34 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for providing a flood bank along the right side of Tahi in perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Divisional Officer, Cocanada, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or peramboke, with survey or patnnah number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Godavari district, Cocanada taluk, Pallipalem village.* | | |
| Ryotwari, No. 528-7 B. | Kajulu Sanyasu, wife of Ellama Reddi. | North, No. 528-7 A; east, No. 528-6 B; south, No. 528-7 C; west, No. 528-1 | acs. 0·24 |
| Do. No. 528-8 B. | Kajulu Padmaraju .. .. | North, No. 528-8 A; east, No. 530-1 B; south, No. 528-8 C; west, No. 528-7 B. | 2·18 |
| Do. No. 530-1 B. | Kajulu Subbarayudu and Sesi Reddi. | North, No. 530-1 A; west, No. 536 B; south, No. 530-1 C; west, No. 528-8 B. | 0·34 |
| Do. No. 536 B. | Proprietor of Kottam .. | North, No. 536 A; east No. 536-1 B; south, No. 536 C; west, No. 530-1 B. | 0·21 |
| Do. No. 536-1 B. | Do. .. | North, No. 536-1 A; east, No. 538-6 A-2; south, No. 538-1 C; west, No. 536 B. | 0·41 |
| Do. No. 538-1 A-1 | Do. | North, No. 538-2 A-1; east, No. 542-1 C-1; south, No. 538-2 A 3; west, No. 536-1 B. | 0·39 |
| Do. No. 542-2 C-1 | Do. | North, No. 543; east and south, No. 542-2 C-2; west, No. 538-1 A-1. | 0·66 |
| | *Polakurru village.* | | |
| No survey—nunjah (Mallapalkota jirayati). | Chintapalli Atchi Reddi .. | North, Pallipalem and Polakurru; east, bank canal; south and west, Polakurru. | 2·49 |
| | | Total .. | 6·94 |

*Fort St. George, February 18, 1918.*

Under section 3, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 3·40 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for Narayanpalem tributary drain; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar, Divi, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Divi, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

3. The Tahsildar, Divi, is further directed to take possession of the lands under section 17 (1) of the above mentioned Act.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or peramboke, with survey or patnnah number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Nizam district, Divi taluk, Kalanyalem village.* | | |
| | Dumanka lands. | | |
| Sesi, dry, No. 687 B-1. | Thota Tandi alias Swami .. | North, No. 687 A-1; east, No. 687 B-2; south, No. 688; west, No. 690 B-C. | acs. 0·55 |
| Do. No. 689-1 .. | Manta Narasimham, Manta Venkataramudu, Manta Ramaswami and Manta Venkateswami | North, No. 685; east, No. 689-2; south, Nos. 690-C and 691; west, No. 689 B-D. | 0·40 |
| Do. No. 690 B-2. | Chantasala Venkata Ratnam .. | North, No. 690-C; east, No. 690 B-1; south, No. 690 A; west, No. 691. | 1·39 |
| Do. No. 702 B-2 B. | Velcha Ramanujam .. .. | North, No. 702 C; east, No. 695 A-1; south, No. 694-5 B; west, No. 702 B-2 A. | 0·30 |
| Do. No. 694-5 B. | Gollapali Rajalingam .. | South, No. 702 B-2 B; east, No. 693 A-4; south and west, No. 691 A. | 0·44 |
| Do. No. 693 1 B. | Adivi Venkayya .. .. | North, No. 690-1 B; east, No. 695 A-4; south, No. 702-2; west, No. 692-1 A. | 0·24 |
| | | Total .. | 3·10 |

*Fort St. George, February* 19, 1918.

Under section 5, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·12 acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of the escape of the Yerramreddi channel of Lavalanj and, under sections 8 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Madanapalle, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Madanapalle, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry (nam or nanjeh), with survey or patnam number. | Name of owner of occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Chittoor district, Madanapalle taluk, Tavalam village.* | | | |
| | | | ACRE. |
| Wet, S. No. 228-1A .. | Mulapalu Papanna .. .. | North, S. No. 227 ; east, S. No. 228-2 ; south, S. No. 228-1B , west, S. No. 227. | 0·08 |
| Do. No. 228-1A .. | Sayanam Subbayya, Ramalingayya and Subramanyya Annan Gargada and Anadi Nallavadu. | North, S. No. 227 ; east and south, S. No. 228-2 B ; west, S. No. 228-1 A | 0·01 |
| Do. No. 229-1 .. | | North S. Nos. 183, 199 and 227 ; east, S. Nos. 229-2 and 229 , south, S. No. 229-2 ; west, S. No. 183. | 0 03 |
| | | Total .. | 0·12 |

F. E. MORGAN,
*Under Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (Irrigation Branch).*

## LIST OF PAPERS PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE PRESS

### BETWEEN 18TH AND 26TH FEBRUARY 1918.

UNION.—The proposals of the Collector of Guntur for the constitution of — in the villages of Chavali and Peravali in the Tenali taluk, Guntur district, approved G.O. No. 85 L., 21st January 1918. [1 a.]

UNION.—Constitution of Valaipapatti Madura, Injection —, sanctioned, G.O. No. 92 L., 22nd January 1918. [1 a.]

LEASES.—Commutation of the Kattubadi and Alagaimani — in the south Arcot district, with effect from 1st April 1918, approved. G.O. No. 118 L., 26th January 1918 [1 a.]

WATER-SUPPLY.—The constitution of the committee appointed in G.O. No. 1676 M., dated 15th September 1917, to submit a report on the Madras water-supply altered so as to include only Major W. A. Justice, I.M.S., and Mr. W. Hatch, A.M.I.E.

G.O. No. 112 M., 23rd January 1918 [1 a.]

FOREIGN CONFERENCE ALLOWANCE.—Recording notification of the Controller of Currency, dated 8th February 1918, fixing the percentage in salary admissible as — for the month of March 1918

G.O. No. 103, Financial, 14th February 1918. [1 a.]

PASSPORT.—Recording endorsement of the Government of India, Foreign and Political Department, No. 149 G., dated 4th January 1918, forwarding copy of letter from the Consul-General for Japan at Calcutta stating that any foreigner (except Chinese) proceeding to Japan should have his passport or certificate of nationality revised by the Japanese authorities before departure or arrival. G.O. No. 102, Home (Miscellaneous), 14th February 1918. [1 a.]

EXTRACTS CIRCULAR.—Recording the orders passed in G.O. No. 1128, Educational, dated the 21st December 1914, regarding the fees of fees chargeable by the Government Solicitor for his work in connexion with — and cancelling paragraph 2 of G.O. No. 1424, Home (Education), dated the 23rd October 1917.

G.O. No. 102, Home (Education), 13th February 1918. [1 a.]

N.B.—A copy of any of the foregoing papers can be obtained on payment of the price noted in brackets against each on application to the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.]

L. DAVIDSON,
*Acting Chief Secretary.*

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

**Published by Authority.**

No. 8.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 26, 1918. [Price, 2 a. 6 p.


## Part I-3.—Local and Municipal.

### LOCAL AND MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENT.

#### APPOINTMENTS, ETC.

*Fort St. George, February 26, 1918.*

*No.* 226.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to re-appoint Mr. John William Madan to be a municipal councillor of the municipality of Masulipatam.

*No.* 227.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to re-appoint Nallakanni Mohammad Kwajah Mian Sahib Bahadur to be a municipal councillor of the municipality of Trichinopoly.

*No.* 228.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. Dindigul Kandaswami Pillai Ramaswami Pillai Avargal to be a municipal councillor of the municipality of Palni.

*No.* 229.—In exercise of the power vested in him by section 14 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, the Governor in Council approves of the appointment by election of M.R.Ry. Guppala Venkataramayya Garu as Vice-Chairman of the municipality of Proddatur.

*No.* 230.—Khwajamoohuru Amin-ud-din Sahib Bahadur, a councillor of the Proddatur municipality, having absented himself from the meetings of the municipal council for more than three consecutive months, the Governor in Council hereby removes him from his office under clause (m) of sub-section (1) of section 19 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884.

#### NOTIFICATIONS

*No.* 231.—With the approval of the Governor in Council, the District Board of Kurnool hereby notifies, under section 88 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, that from and after the 1st April 1918 the existing toll-gate at 25-2 miles of Pyapalli-Asperi road will be abolished, that new toll-gates will be opened at the places mentioned below and that tolls at the maximum rates specified in schedule B of the Act will be levied on all carriages, carts and animals, etc., passing through those toll-gates:—

Three gates (1) at 75-7 mile of Pyapalli-Asperi road, (2) at 12-1 mile of Devanakonda road and (3) at just the entrance into Pattikonda village from Hosur.

2. With the sanction of the Governor in Council, it is further declared, under the provisions of sub-section (4) of section 87 of the Act, that payment at any time of tolls at any one gate in the following series shall clear carriages, carts and animals passing through any other gate or gates specified therein in any one period of 24 hours counted from sunrise to sunrise.—

(1) The toll-gate at 21·4 mile of the Pyapalli-Asperi road.
(2) The toll-gate at 75·7 mile of the same road
(3) The toll-gate at 12·1 mile of Devanakonda road.
(4) The toll-gate at just the entrance into Pattikonda village from Hosur.

No. 232.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 122 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council declares that, with effect from 1st April 1918, members of the union panchayats noted below shall be appointed by election to the extent indicated in regard to each union :—

| Name of district | Name of union panchayat. | Maximum strength. | Number of members to be appointed by election. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bellary | Kampli | 8 | 4 |
| | Harpanahalli | 8 | 4 |
| | Yemmiganûr | 10 | 5 |
| | Rayadrug | 8 | 4 |

No. 233.—Application of the Madras Municipal Council for a loan of Rs. 67,000 from Government under the Local Authorities Loans Act, 1914.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. The work for which the loan is required and an estimate of the cost of the entire work or of each part of it, as it is proposed to meet from the loan funds. | Madras water-supply extension scheme. |
| Estimate amount | 31 lakhs. |
| 2. The amount which it is proposed to borrow | Rs. 67,000. |
| 3. The fund on the security of which it is proposed to borrow | The Madras Municipal Fund. |
| 4. The law under which the said fund is levied, received or held | The Madras District Municipalities Act, IV of 1884, as amended by Madras Act III of 1897. |
| 5. The period for which the loan is required, the number and the amount of instalments, if any, in which it is proposed that the loan shall be taken, the dates proposed for receiving such instalments, and the instalments, if any, in which it is proposed to repay the loan. | The loan is required for a period of thirty years. It will be taken in one instalment in 1917-18 and will be repaid in thirty equal instalments of Rs. 4,467 each. |
| 6. The rate of interest at which it is proposed to borrow | Six per cent per annum. |
| 7. A detailed account of the revenue and expenditure of the local authority for the last three preceding years. | Printed below. |
| 8. All existing prior charges upon the funds of the local authority— | |
| | *On 31st March 1917.* |
| (a) Balance of loan taken from Government for water-supply as per G. O. No. 891, dated 12th September 1894 | Rs. 58,154-0-9. |
| (b) Balance of loan taken from Government for water supply as per G.O. Nos. 1010 M., Mis., dated 26th November 1896 and 2183, dated 21st December 1898. | Rs. 13,822-13-3. |

Detailed account of the actual revenue and expenditure of the Madras municipality for the three years ending 1916–17.

| Particulars. | Actuals, 1914–15. | Actuals, 1915–16. | Actuals, 1916–17. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Receipts* | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Opening Balance | 3,16,134 | 3,32,846 | 3,45,669 |
| Tax on arts | 20,024 | 19,744 | 19,430 |
| ,, on buildings and lands | 1,29,470 | 1,34,271 | 1,47,098 |
| Water and drainage tax on buildings and lands | 72,369 | 1,01,523 | 1,03,645 |
| Tax on vehicles | 8,370 | 8,393 | 9,089 |
| ,, on animals | 7,563 | 7,380 | 7,052 |
| ,, on carts | 7,206 | 7,229 | 7,289 |
| Tolls | 49,508 | 48,758 | 48,195 |
| Realisations under special Acts | 199 | 158 | 810 |
| Rents of lands, buildings, etc., and sale-proceeds of lands, etc. | 63,316 | 6,114 | 12,807 |
| Conservancy receipts | 29,248 | 31,061 | 29,832 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions | 240 | 219 | 344 |
| ,, ,, from medical institutions | 421 | 450 | 500 |
| Income from markets and slaughter-houses | 36,717 | 35,750 | 37,892 |
| Licence fees | 23,054 | 18,312 | 18,724 |
| Other fees | 645 | 823 | 703 |
| Fines under Municipal and other Acts | 6,016 | 10,642 | 11,038 |
| Interest on investments and premium on loans | 11,085 | 14,894 | 9,178 |
| Grants and contributions from Government towards the pay of medical subordinates | 852 | 824 | 815 |
| Grants and contributions from Government for other purposes | 20,791 | 3,63,674 | 2,82,488 |
| ,, ,, from local boards | 5,200 | 5,200 | 5,200 |
| ,, ,, from other bodies | .. | .. | 10,000 |
| Recoveries for services to private individuals | 27,642 | 27,434 | 29,586 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,193 | 2,048 | 3,984 |
| Total receipts | 5,07,210 | 6,70,534 | 6,20,674 |
| Sale-proceeds of Government securities, etc., realisations of sinking fund and discount on investments | 76,401 | 11,368 | 31,957 |
| Advances recovered | 58,123 | 58,234 | 1,54,481 |
| Total income | 6,41,732 | 6,47,936 | 10,01,333 |
| Grand total | 9,59,866 | 12,79,654 | 13,70,299 |

Detailed account of the actual revenue and expenditure of the Madura municipality for the three years ending 1916–17—*cont.*

| Particulars. | Actuals, 1914–15. | Actuals, 1915–16. | Actuals, 1916–17. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Charges.* | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| **Grant 1—** | | | |
| **New works—** | | | |
| Communications— | | | |
| From special funds .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 3,220 | |
| From municipal funds .. .. .. .. .. .. | 14,082 | 8,426 | 47,884 |
| Buildings— | | | |
| From special funds .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 13,963 | 12,210 |
| From municipal funds .. .. .. .. .. .. | 26,185 | 10,036 | 40,021 |
| Drainage— | | | |
| From special funds .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1,88,000 | 2,97,000 |
| From municipal funds .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,597 | 1,16,858 | 70,915 |
| Water-supply— | | | |
| From special funds .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 40,000 | 1,78,000 |
| From municipal funds .. .. .. .. .. .. | 10,836 | 12,100 | 13,575 |
| Miscellaneous public improvements— | | | |
| From special funds .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 21,747 | 22,129 |
| From municipal funds .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,87,123 | 8,076 | 3,023 |
| **Repairs—** | | | |
| Communications .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 35,490 | 42,828 | 39,614 |
| Buildings .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3,297 | 6,814 | 5,232 |
| Drainage .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 8,240 | 6,948 | 7,129 |
| Water supply .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 28,985 | 34,461 | 49,739 |
| Miscellaneous public improvements .. .. .. .. | .. | 308 | 308 |
| Establishment .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 7,231 | 17,971 | 21,982 |
| Tools and plant and other stores .. .. .. .. .. | 1,941 | 10,809 | 1,952 |
| Contribution for public works .. .. .. .. .. | 800 | 808 | 800 |
| Total .. | 2,80,332 | 5,58,140 | 1,24,551 |
| **Grant 2—** | | | |
| Municipal schools .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6,899 | 7,434 | 8,037 |
| Grants-in-aid .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6,780 | 6,805 | 9,926 |
| Miscellaneous .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,017 | 1,309 | 1,038 |
| Total .. | 16,207 | 16,548 | 20,971 |
| **Grant 3—** | | | |
| Hospitals and dispensaries— | | | |
| (a) Salary of medical subordinates whose pay is partly contributed by Government. | 6,895 | 6,460 | 6,013 |
| (b) Other charges .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 31,613 | 27,052 | 26,528 |
| Contributions .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,816 | 2,141 | 2,002 |
| Vaccination .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,483 | 1,683 | 1,648 |
| Registration of births and deaths .. .. .. .. .. | 1,371 | 1,499 | 1,502 |
| Sanitation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,20,810 | 1,34,038 | 1,37,388 |
| Plague charges .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 125 | 217 | 515 |
| Veterinary charges .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 796 | 1,000 | 1,080 |
| Total .. | 1,61,598 | 1,84,103 | 1,76,675 |
| **Grant 4—** | | | |
| Lighting .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 16,179 | 21,869 | 24,888 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,958 | 2,119 | 2,059 |
| Cemeteries .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2,973 | 2,526 | 2,683 |
| Travellers' bungalows .. .. .. .. .. .. | 650 | 374 | 326 |
| Avenues .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 625 | 625 | 697 |
| Public garden, survey or land, fire, pounds and other charges. | 5,694 | 12,181 | 25,562 |
| Total .. | 28,991 | 40,713 | 56,004 |
| **Grant 5—** | | | |
| Supervision and management .. .. .. .. .. | 28,603 | 31,347 | 29,806 |
| Total charges .. | 6,26,231 | 8,87,891 | 10,09,907 |
| **Extraordinary and debt—** | | | |
| Repayment of debt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 18,508 | 28,178 | 40,378 |
| Interest on loan .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 8,739 | 5,091 | 6,568 |
| Advances recoverable .. .. .. .. .. .. | 23,241 | 26,232 | 1,72,946 |
| Refunds .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3,472 | 1,995 | 1,246 |
| Deposit .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| Investments .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 54,155 | 6,336 | 4,463 |
| Total .. | 87,716 | 66,838 | 2,24,263 |
| Total disbursements .. | 6,97,918 | 9,19,830 | 12,34,210 |
| Balance .. | 2,32,817 | 3,65,950 | 1,46,238 |
| Grand total .. | 9,30,566 | 13,76,654 | 13,70,419 |

No. 234.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 123 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to authorize the members of the union panchayats of Tiruvadi, Tiruvadaiaiendur, Papanasam, Shiyali, Pattukkottai and Adirampattinam in the Tanjore district, to appoint their chairmen by election from among their own number.

No. 235.—Whereas the Melaseyval union in the Tinnevelly district as at present constituted is too unwieldy to admit of efficient supervision and administration :

Under sections 6 and 122 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, and in modification of so much of notification No. 183 published on page 48 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 18th March 1895, as relates to the Melaseyval union, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that the Melaseyval union shall be divided into two unions called Melaseyval and Gopalasamudram, as shown below, for the purposes of the Act and to direct that the provisions of the Act regarding unions shall come into force in the unions from 1st April 1918 and that the maximum number of members to be appointed for the panchayats of the unions shall, for the time being, be eleven for Melaseyval and seven for Gopalasamudram :—

| Unions. | Villages and hamlets comprised in the unions. |
|---|---|
| (i) Melaseyval .. .. .. .. | (1) Melaseyval.<br>(2) Sokkalingapuram.<br>(3) Kilaseyval.<br>(4) Desamanikkam.<br>(5) Nayinarkulam.<br>(6) Kanapuram. |
| (ii) Gopalasamudram .. .. .. | (1) Gopalasamudram.<br>(2) Piranjeri. |

No. 236.—Application of the Parlakimedi Municipal Council for a loan of Rs. 4,000 from Government under the Local Authorities Loans Act, 1914.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. The work for which the loan is required and an estimate of the cost of the entire work or of such part of it as it is proposed to meet from loan funds. | Detailed survey of the Parlakimedi municipality—Estimated cost Rs. 7,756 |
| 2. The amount which it is proposed to borrow .. .. | Rs. 4,000 (Four thousand) |
| 3. The fund on the security of which it is proposed to borrow. | The Parlakimedi municipal fund. |
| 4. The law under which the said fund is levied, renewed or held. | The Madras District Municipalities Act IV of 1884. |
| 5. The period for which the loan is required, the number and the amount of the instalments, if any, in which it is proposed that the loan shall be taken, the dates proposed for securing such instalments and the instalments, if any, in which it is proposed to repay the loan. | Twenty years. The whole loan will be taken in one instalment during 1917-18 and will be repaid in twenty equal instalments of Rs. 200 each exclusive of interest. |
| 6. The rate of interest at which it is proposed to borrow .. | Six per cent per annum. |
| 7. A detailed account of the revenue and expenditure of the local authority for the three last preceding years. | Attached herewith. |
| 8. All existing prior charges upon the funds of the local authority. | Rs. 3,000, loan sanctioned in G.O. No. 468 M., dated 17th March 1917 |

Detailed account of the actual revenue and expenditure of the Parlakimedi municipality for the three years ending 1916-17.

| Particulars | Actuals, 1914-15. | Actuals, 1915-16. | Actuals, 1916-17. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| *Receipts.* | | | |
| Balance brought forward .. | 49,879 | 60,703 | 63,040 |
| Tax on arts .. .. .. .. .. .. | 931 | 972 | 1,061 |
| „ buildings and lands .. .. .. .. .. | 9,897 | 9,843 | 10,648 |
| Tax on vehicles, animals and carts .. .. .. .. | 2,105 | 2,249 | 2,362 |
| Tolls .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3,732 | 3,831 | 3,448 |
| Examinations under special Acts .. .. .. .. .. .. | 115 | 23 | 25 |
| Rent of lands, buildings, etc., and sale-proceeds of lands, etc. .. .. .. | 2,234 | 631 | 3,329 |
| Conservancy receipts .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 33 | 33 | 16 |
| Fees and revenue from educational institutions .. .. .. .. .. | 139 | 127 | 128 |
| Fees and revenue from medical institutions .. .. .. .. .. | 178 | 180 | 220 |
| Income from markets and slaughter-houses .. .. .. .. .. | 1,591 | 1,130 | 1,229 |
| Licence fees .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 433 | 501 | 513 |
| Other fees .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 70 | 103 | 120 |
| Fines under Municipal and other Acts .. .. .. .. .. | 85b | 192 | 230 |
| Interest on investments and premium on loans .. .. .. .. .. | 69 | 73 | 72 |
| Grants and contributions from Government towards the pay of medical subordinates. | 127 | 125 | 132 |
| Grants and contributions from Government for other purposes .. .. .. | 49,252 | 1,758 | 3,660 |
| „ from local boards .. .. .. .. | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| „ from other bodies .. .. .. .. | 966 | 980 | 880 |
| Receipts for services to private individuals .. .. .. .. .. | 851 | 1,027 | 1,130 |
| Miscellaneous .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 97 | 61 | 109 |
| Total receipts .. | 69,908 | 26,089 | 28,185 |
| Advances recovered and loans from Government .. .. .. .. .. | 980 | 13,171 | 3,676 |
| Total income .. | 69,974 | 39,261 | 31,161 |
| Grand total .. | 1,12,318 | 1,09,814 | 96,116 |

Detailed account of the actual revenue and expenditure of the Parlakimedi municipality for the three years ending 1916–17—*cont.*

| Particulars. | Actuals 1914–15. | Actuals, 1915–16. | Actuals, 1916–17. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| **Grant I—** | | | |
| **Charges** | | | |
| New works— | | | |
| Communications— | | | |
| From special funds | .. | .. | 1,350 |
| From municipal funds | 637 | 170 | .. |
| Buildings— | | | |
| From special funds | 19,851 | 14,147 | 12,978 |
| From municipal funds | 697 | 403 | 1,418 |
| Drainage— | | | |
| From special funds | .. | .. | 730 |
| From municipal funds | .. | 828 | 432 |
| Water-supply— | | | |
| From special funds | 965 | 630 | 3,671 |
| Miscellaneous public improvements— | | | |
| From municipal funds | .. | .. | 9 |
| Repairs— | | | |
| Communications | 2,371 | 3,998 | 2,073 |
| Buildings | 1,251 | 119 | 364 |
| Water-supply | 245 | 207 | 192 |
| Miscellaneous public improvements | 43 | .. | .. |
| Establishment | 530 | 481 | 479 |
| Tools and plant and other stores | 169 | 171 | .. |
| Total | 19,908 | 19,910 | 23,102 |
| **Grant 2—** | | | |
| Stipends to normal students | .. | .. | 91 |
| Municipal schools | 4,458 | 3,656 | 3,336 |
| Miscellaneous | 320 | 357 | 316 |
| Total | 4,777 | 3,963 | 3,843 |
| **Grant 3—** | | | |
| Hospitals and dispensaries— | | | |
| (a) Salary of medical subordinates whose pay is partly contributed by Government. | 2,508 | 2,110 | 2,551 |
| (b) Other charges | 3,344 | 6,307 | 3,963 |
| Contributions | 29 | 34 | 41 |
| Vaccination | 468 | 495 | 510 |
| Registration of births and deaths | 129 | 103 | 790 |
| Sanitation | 6,779 | 5,977 | 4,819 |
| Epidemic charges (malipos) | .. | 517 | 391 |
| Total | 13,199 | 12,236 | 13,519 |
| **Grant 4—** | | | |
| Lighting | 2,491 | 1,757 | 1,605 |
| Markets and slaughter-houses | 389 | 81 | 44 |
| Avenues | 60 | 80 | 79 |
| Public garden, survey of land, fire, pounds and other charges | 1,264 | 14,101 | 9,572 |
| Total | 4,197 | 16,019 | 9,294 |
| **Grant 5—** | | | |
| Supervision and management | 2,352 | 2,349 | 2,729 |
| Total charges under service heads | 45,173 | 54,832 | 51,538 |
| Advances recoverable | 50 | 10 | 965 |
| Refunds | 11 | 23 | 27 |
| Investment | 131 | .. | .. |
| Total | 192 | 33 | 385 |
| Total disbursements | 93,589 | 94,365 | 91,915 |
| Balance | 763 | 93,549 | 39 195 |
| Grand total | 1,12,316 | 1,08,014 | 88,110 |

*No.* 237.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 123 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, and in modification of previous notifications on the subject, the Governor in Council declares that, with effect from 1st April 1918, the maximum number of members of the panchayats of the unions noted below shall be as indicated against each :—

| Name of district. | Name of union panchayat. | Maximum strength. |
|---|---|---|
| Bellary .. .. | Kampli .. .. .. .. .. | 8 |
| | Harpanahalli .. .. .. .. | 6 |
| | Yemmiganûru .. .. .. .. | 10 |
| | Royadrug .. .. .. .. | 8 |
| | Kudatini .. .. .. .. | 6 |
| | Kovutâlam .. .. .. .. | 6 |
| | Kamalâpuram .. .. .. .. | 6 |
| | Hadagalli .. .. .. .. | 6 |

*No.* 238.—Under sections 6 and 122 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that the portions of the Orattanadu village in the Pattukkottai taluk of the Tanjore district lying within the boundaries specified below shall be constituted into a union for the purposes of the Act and to direct that the provisions of the Act regarding panchayats shall come in to force in the union with effect from 1st April 1918, and that the maximum number of members to be appointed shall, for the time being, be seven.

BOUNDARIES

*North*.—Starting from stone No. 33-1, 70 links east of Urachiori tank (in S.F. No. 31) at the junction of road No. 8 (leading from Tanjore to Pattukkottai) the boundary line runs south of Kannanthangudi West as far as boundary stone No. 32 and then, turns eastward as far as boundary stone No. 33, south of S.F. No. 45 of Orattanadu village and then runs eastward along the south of Kannanthangudi West till it reaches a point, 288 links, west of boundary stone No. 30.

*East*.—Thence, the line runs southward along the eastern bund of Chakarakulam tank and thence westward to the west of S.F. No. 46 up to stone No. 36-23 and turning south, it runs along the western boundary of S.F. Nos. 44, 50, 52 and 27 of Orattanadu village.

*South*.—Thence the line runs straight westward north of Padur limit as far as road No. 8 (measured in S.F. No. 25); thence turns southward as far as boundary stone No. 10, then turns towards north as far as the eastern limit of S.F. Nos. 20 and 23 and then turns westward along the south of the south bungalow garden as far as stone No. 21-4.

*West*.—Thence, the line runs straight towards the north along the western boundary of S.F. No. 22, and thence turns west and north as far as boundary stone No. 13; thence it runs towards the north along the western bund of Pallavasal tank and along the eastern and northern sides of S.F. No. 20; thence towards the north along the eastern side of S.F. Nos. 17 and 15, then turns eastward along the southern side of S.F. Nos. 14 and 12, it runs towards the north along the eastern side of S.F. Nos. 12 and 11, and thence towards the east and north along the northern and eastern boundaries of the S.F. No. 28, and then it runs straight to the starting point at stone No. 33-1 along the western side of the traveller's bungalow.

---

*No.* 239.—Under section 145 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the Governor in Council resolves to publish the following draft of an amendment in Local Fund rules 72, 76 and 77 issued under notifications No. 1631, published at page 804 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 21st December 1909, No. 1812, published at page 668 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 18th November 1913, and No. 13, published at pages 3 and 4 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 4th January 1916, respectively. Any objection or suggestion bearing on the amendment which may be received before the 1st April 1918 will be considered.

*Draft amendment.*

(1) In rules 72 and 76 *substitute* "the president of the district board" *for* "the Collector-President."

(2) *Substitute* the following *for* rule 77:—

"The power of transferring subordinate medical officers from one hospital or dispensary to another, and of deputy inspectors of vaccination from one range to another, within any district rests with the president of the district board, who should keep the Surgeon-General or the Sanitary Commissioner, as the case may be, informed of his action in such cases."

---

## ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

*No.* 240.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 23 cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for constructing a Board Elementary school at Grandigalla; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Deputy Tahsildar, Punganuru, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Deputy Tahsildar, Punganuru, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, thatched or pucca house, with survey or patta number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Chittoor district, Punganuru taluk, Gandigalla village.* | | | CENTS. |
| Village-site, pirambu, patta No. 146 (S. No. 104). | Karuna Virappa .. .. | North, village-site poramboke; east, Gantakani Manikyamma's land, south, Pasupathi Reddi Venkatarayappa's patta land; west, village-site poramboke. | 2·60 |
| Do. | Karumala Venkatana .. | Do. do. | 7·07 |
| Do. | Zamindar of Punganuru .. | Do. do. | 13·43 |
| | | Total | 23 |

*No* 241.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 1·09 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for burning ground and a pathway to it at Krishnankuppam, and under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Cuddalore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Cuddalore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or patnam number | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *South Arcot district, Cuddalore taluk, Krishnankuppam village.* | | Acs. |
| Ryotwari, dry, No. 117-13. | Krishnaswami Nayakan .. | North, No 136; east, No. 117-7 and 8; south, No. 194, west, No. 117-8 and 6 | 0·06 |
| Do. | P. Gopala Nayakan .. | Do. do. | 0·09 |
| Do. | Venkatasami Nayakan .. | Do. do. | 0·01 |
| Do. | Ramaswami Nayakan .. | Do. do. | 0·02 |
| Do. | K. Gopala Nayakan .. | Do. do | 0·06 |
| Do No. 194-16 | Gangappa Nayakan .. | North, No 117, east, Nos. 194 and 195-5; south Nos. 194-15 and 195, west, Nos. 194-4 and 15. | 0·05 |
| Do. | Venkatasami .. | Do. do. | 0·06 |
| Do | Kumaraswami Nayaka .. | Do. do. | 0·02 |
| Do. No. 195-24 | V. Gopala Nayakan .. | North, No 194; east, Nos. 195-8, 13 and 27; south, Nos. 195-27; west, Nos. 195—8, 8, 18, 17, 18 and 19. | 0·05 |
| Do. | Narayanaswami Nayakan .. | Do. do. | 0·02 |
| Do. | Srinivasa Nayakan .. | Do. do. | 0·04 |
| Do | Veeraswami Nayakan .. | Do. do. | 0·01 |
| Do. | Para Pitchamuthu .. | Do. do. | 0·06 |
| Do. | Veeraswami Nayakan .. | Do. do. | 0·03 |
| Do. | Do. .. | Do. do. | 0·01 |
| Do. | Sriakrishna Nayaka .. | Do. do. | 0·02 |
| Do | Rangasa Ammal .. | Do. do. | 0·03 |
| Dry, No. 195-6 .. | P. Gopala Nayakan .. | North, No. 195; east, No. 195-1; south, No. 195; west, No 195-1. | 0·05 |
| Do. .. | Para Abhiramia .. | Do. do | 0·05 |
| | | Total . | 1·09 |

*No* 242.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 1·40 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a burial-ground; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ariyalur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ariyalur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or patnam number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Trichinopoly district, Perambalur taluk, Veppanthattai village* | | Acs. |
| Ryotwari, dry, S.F No. 323-1. | Veliya Padayachi alias Lakshmana Padayachi. | North, S. F. No. 322, east, S.F No 321-3, south, S F, Nos. 323-2 and 323-3 west, S.E. No. 328. | 1·40 |

*No.* 243.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 1·40 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a gravel quarry; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Cuddapah, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Cuddapah, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, puram or poramboke, with survey or patmash number | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Cuddapah district, Cuddapah taluk, Pendlimarri village* | | |
| Govt., dry, S. No. 477 1-A. | Nallapareddigari Chinna Nanayya alias Yerrayya. | North, S. No. 477 2-A; east, S. No. 477 1-B; south, S. No. 474; west, S. No. 478-4. | ACS. 0·40 |
| Do. 477 2-A. | Singayyagari Subbayya .. | North, S. No. 477 3-A, east, S. No. 477 2-B; south, S. No. 477 1-A; west, S. No. 478-4 | 0·46 |
| Do 477 3-A. | Singayyagari Venkata Reddi .. | North, S. No. 4dd, east, S. No. 477 3-B, south, S. No. 477 2-A; west, S. No. 478-4. | 0·66 |
| | | Total .. | 1·49 |

No. 244.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 12,289 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of the compound and playground of the municipal higher grade elementary school in the Gudiyattam municipality; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tiruppattur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2 A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Tiruppattur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, puram or poramboke, with survey or patmash number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *North Arcot district, Gudiyattam taluk, Gudiyattam town.* | | |
| T. S. No. 505 (ward No. 3) village-site poramboke | (1) Sanku Rangaru Chetti, (2) Ramanayya Chetti, (3) Anjanaya Chetti, (4) his (3) as guardian to minor Narayana Chetti, son of deceased Venkatrama Chetti alias Abbay Chetti and | North, T. S. No. 504; east, T. S. Nos 495, and 503; south, T. S. No. 506; west, Chittoor road. | SQ. FT. 6,444 |
| | (5) Sankaranaya Chetti; Ascribed: Kuppayya Chetti (mortgagee). | .... | 1,850 |
| T. S. No. 506 (ward No 3) village-site poramboke. | Sahjan Sahib alias Abdul Yahab Sahib, Pensioner, Jamadar Abdul Majid Sahib (mortgagee). | North, T S No 504; east, T.S. No. 507, south and west, T. S. No. 505, | 3,455 |
| | | Total . | 12,289 |

No. 255.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·04 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of the Board Elementary School at Rajampeta; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Rajampeta, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2 A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Rajampeta, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, puram or poramboke, with survey or patmash number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Cuddapah district, Rajampeta taluk, Rajampeta village.* | | |
| Village-site, poramboke S. No. 980-2 B. | Dasari Venkatapati .. .. | North, sales road in S. No. 984 leading to market; east, salem road in S. No. 980 leading into town, south, sathai building in S. No. 981; west, compound of the Local Fund school in S. No. 981. | ACRE. 0·04 |

*No.* 246.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 9·44 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension and improvement of the village site at Avanashi ; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Coimbatore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Coimbatore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or pormboke, with survey or puramah number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Coimbatore district, Avanashi taluk, Avanashi village.* | | ACRS. |
| Dry, portion of S. No. 333 | Pakeri Karuppan .. . | North, Nos. 328 and 334-1 ; east No. 334-1 & 2, south, Nos. 334-1 and 333 ; west Nos. 327 and 332. | 7 86 |
| Do. | (1) Chinnatambi Asari, (2) Chinnappa Asari and (3) Avanashi Asari, Nos. (2) and (3) minors, guardian mother Rayammal | North and east, No. 334-1 ; south and west, No. 333. | 0 13 |
| Do. | Periya Avanashi Asari .. | North, No. 333 east, No. 334-1 ; south and west, No. 333 | 0 09 |
| Do. | Rama Asari | Do. do. | 0 13 |
| Do. | Uruma Asari .. . | Do. do. | 0 07 |
| Do. | Subbapati Pillai .. .. | Do. do. | 0 06 |
| Do. | Chinna Avanashi Asari .. | Do. do. | 0 19 |
| Do. | Karuppayi .. .. | Do. do. | 0 09 |
| Do. | Kotti Mudali .. .. | Do. do. | 0 07 |
| Nattam poramboke, S.F. No. 334-2. | Rama Boyan .. .. | North, No. 334-1 ; east and south, No. 334-2 ; west, No. 333. | 0 014 |
| Do. | Karuppayi, wife of Rama Boyan. | North, No 334-1 ; east south and west, No. 334-2 | 0 014 |
| Do. | Kulla Boyan .. .. | North, east south and west, No. 334-1. | 0 01 |
| Do. | Karuna .. .. | North, east and south, No. 334-1 ; west, No 333. | 0 020 |
| Do. | Palla Boyan .. .. | Do. do. | 0 04 |
| Do. | Ottapati Mudali .. .. | Do. do. | 0 006 |
| Do. | Karuppa Nayakan .. .. | Do. do. | 0 16 5 |
| Do. | Ramappa Asari .. .. | Do. do. | 0 10 |
| Do. | Ramaswami Mudali .. .. | Do. do. | 0 075 |
| Do. | Palli Asari .. .. | Do. do. | 0 075 |
| Do. | Muruganatta Mudali .. | Do. do. | 0 0525 |
| Do. | Karuppa Moopan .. .. | Do. do. | 0 0525 |
| Do. | Palani .. .. | Do. do. | 0 015 |
| Do. | Karuppa Boyan .. .. | Do. do. | 0 045 |
| Do. | Pongal .. .. | Do. do. | 0 06 |
| Do. | Chinnamma Boyan .. .. | Do. do. | 0 0210 |
| Do. | Pachal alias Karuppal .. | Do. do. | 0 03 |
| Do. | Ranga Boyan .. .. | Do. do. | 0 11 |
| | | Do. do. | 0 015 |
| | | Total .. | 9·43 |

*No.* 247.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·52 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for burial-grounds for the Lingayats of Pungunuru ; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Deputy Tahsildar, Pungunuru, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Deputy Tahsildar, Pungunuru, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke, with survey or puramah number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Chittoor district, Punganuru taluk, Punganuru village* | | ACRE. |
| Dry puramah No. 30 comprised in title-deed No. 1196, Ekavarthi Inam. | V. Ananda Rau and K. Krishna Rao for Ilpakala Pillaiyans. | South, road ; east and south, Kogam Hattimappa's land ; west, Hattimam Subbakkachappa's land. | 0·52 |

*No.* 248.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 0·95 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a burial-ground for the villagers of Kalavagandu Padar, hamlet of Pattanam village ; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act,

the Revenue Divisional Officer, Salem, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

2. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Salem, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

SCHEDULE.

| Description of land, wet or dry, issue of permanent, with survey or patnam number. | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Salem district, Salem taluk, Pattanam village.* | | | |
| Dry, S.F. No. 366-2 B | (1) Kali Gavandan, son of Kolanda Gavandan and (2) Mallaya Gavandan, brother of No. (1). | North, S.F. Nos. 367 and 370 of Periya Gavudan, son of Palani Gavundan, east, S.F. No. 366-1 of Muttu Gavundan, son of Chattiya Gavundan, south, S.F. No. 366-2 A, Adhikk, Gavundan, west, S.F. No. 366-2 A of Muttu Gavundan, son of Vanappa Gavundan. | ACRE 0-26 |

R. A. GRAHAM,
*Acting Secretary to Government.*

## (Plague.)

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Fort St. George, February 26, 1918.*

*No. 55-P.*—In modification of notification No. 47-P., published on pages 117-152 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 19th February 1918, the following revised lists of plague-infected areas and of confirmation stations are published :—

A.—PLAGUE-INFECTED AREAS.

*I.—In the Madras Presidency.*

| District. | Taluk. | Village (including hamlets) or town. | District. | Taluk. | Village (including hamlets) or town. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anantapur. | Anantapur | Anantapur. | Anantapur—*cont.* | Kalyandrug—*cont.* | Kannapalli. |
| | | Atmakuru. | | | Kodikalli East. |
| | | Kandukuru. | | | Kurukulapalli. |
| | | Reddipalli. | | | Nuddinayanipalli. |
| | | Singanamala. | | | Pelavai. |
| | Dharmavaram. | Maddalacheruvu. | | | Srirangapuram. |
| | | Tumacherla. | | | Tuggaparti. |
| | Guoty | Amidala. | | Madakasira. | Gowindapuram. |
| | | Dommukkala. | | | Gudibanda. |
| | | Gadekallu. | | | Kallumari. |
| | | Gooty. | | | Konkellu. |
| | | Gontakal. | | | Madakasira (town). |
| | | Lattavaram. | | | Melavoy. |
| | | Malapuram. | | | Bukkapatnam. |
| | | Midduru. | | | Kotaganicheruvu. |
| | | Nambakallu. | | Penukonda. | Penukonda. |
| | | Palturu. | | | Putaparti. |
| | | Pamidi. | | | Vengulammacheruvu. |
| | | Peddavadugurn. | | | Kummetta. |
| | | Tatrakallu. | | | Chagallu. |
| | | Vankarajukalwa. | | | Kona Uppalapadu. |
| | | Vidapanakallu. | | Tadpatri | Peddapapputu. |
| | Hindupur | Berumalalli. | | | Rayalcheruvu. |
| | | Bichagunepalli. | | | Tadpatru. |
| | | Bukpalli. | | | Vemalapadu. |
| | | Hindupur. | | | Yadiki. |
| | | Kodikonda. | | Arkonam | Melkalattur. |
| | | Kotpa. | | | Minnal. |
| | | Nekkalapalli. | | | Periyagaram. |
| | | Parigi. | | Polur | Polur. |
| | | Santebidanur. | | | Popambadi. |
| | | Surekolam. | | | Pudeppalaiyam. |
| | Kalyandrug | Ankampalli. | Arcot, North. | Tiruppattur | Choonakammiyampatti. |
| | | Beluguppa. | | | Jolarpet. |
| | | Budigamma. | | | Ramipettai. |
| | | Duradakunta. | | Wolajapet | Shalingher. |
| | | Eraguda. | | | Somasamudram. |
| | | Gangavaram. | | | |
| | | Kalyandrug (town). | | | |
| | | Kambadur. | | | |

*I.—In the Madras Presidency—cont.*

| District. | Taluk | Village (including hamlets) or town. | District. | Taluk. | Village (including hamlets) or town. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bellary—*cont.* | Adoni .. | Adoni.<br>Badanehala.<br>Bilaudadoddi.<br>Chinna Hariyanam.<br>Chinna Tumbalam<br>Ohadi.<br>Chyagi.<br>Gudikallu.<br>Gurujala.<br>Hanavalu.<br>Hissaremuravani.<br>Ingalndahalu.<br>Kambadahalu.<br>Kavutalam.<br>Kapati<br>Kollingotlu.<br>Kosigi.<br>Kotikallu.<br>Kautanahalu<br>Kapgal.<br>Maddilingadahalli.<br>Madhavaram.<br>Malakapuram.<br>Malapalli.<br>Mallenahatti.<br>Mantrika.<br>Muguti<br>Musanahalli<br>Myakadoni.<br>Nagaladinne.<br>Nuganadhanahalli.<br>Nandevaram.<br>Naranapuram.<br>Pandavagallu.<br>Peddekadabaru.<br>Pedda Tumbalam.<br>Pikkalabetta.<br>Podalakunta<br>Ratnamari.<br>Sajjalagudda.<br>Sugara.<br>Virapapuram.<br>Vurakanda.<br>Yamaganuru.<br>Yerigeri | Bellary—*cont.* | Hospet—*cont.* | Kondrayakanahalli<br>Malapanayanagudi.<br>Nagalapuram.<br>Ramanagaram.<br>Talaru.<br>Vedda. |
| | Alur .. | Whole taluk. | | Kudligi .. | Alur.<br>Amalapuram.<br>Amenanker.<br>Chozanuru.<br>Dasarapura.<br>Hirenambalakanta.<br>Kettura.<br>Mangapuram.<br>Rampuram.<br>Sivapuram. |
| | Bellary .. | Whole taluk. | | Bayadrug .. | Bellanagudda.<br>Galagala.<br>Govindavada.<br>Honnur.<br>Kalludevanahalli.<br>Kankallu.<br>Kuruvalli.<br>Malyam.<br>Naganahalli.<br>Peddakavakatla.<br>Rachchamari<br>Ramapuram.<br>Rayadrug.<br>Sellapuram.<br>Tumbiganuru.<br>Udegolam.<br>Untakallu.<br>Yeparalla. |
| | Hadagalli .. | Halutimmalapuram<br>Hirehadagalli.<br>Kittanuru.<br>Mutakur. | | Bandar State .. | Yethinahatti. |
| | Harpanahalli. | Christahalli.<br>Harpanahalli.<br>Hashihalli.<br>Hadihalli.<br>Manneramma Pandu.<br>Mattigi. | | Sirugappa .. | Agasanuru.<br>Alabanuru.<br>Bugavadi.<br>Bevinamaradasa-guru.<br>Dasapur.<br>Devalapuram.<br>Gonibalu.<br>Havinahalu.<br>Ibhramparam.<br>Kallakuttikata-halu<br>Korchigiri.<br>Muddatanuru.<br>Madiyanur.<br>Nadi Chyagi.<br>Nadivi.<br>Poppanahalu.<br>Ravvi<br>Santhikadinne.<br>Siddarampuram.<br>Sirigeru.<br>Sirugappa.<br>Talaru<br>Tondahalu.<br>Venkatapuram.<br>Utaru.<br>Upparahosahalli. |
| | Hospet .. | Amaravati.<br>Bavanahalli<br>Chikkanahatti.<br>Dhanapuram.<br>Devalapuram.<br>Devasamudram.<br>Gadaganuru.<br>Gollarahalli.<br>Hospet.<br>Kamplı.<br>Kurganuru. | | | |

*I.—In the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| District. | Taluk. | Village (including hamlet) or town. | District. | Taluk. | Village (including hamlet) or town. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chingleput. | Tiruvallur.. | Aruvakkam. | Kanara, South. | Mangalore .. | Mangalore. |
| | | Narasamangalam. | | | |
| | | Mudalur. | Kistna .. | Bezwada .. | Bezwada. |
| | | Mammadikuppam. | | | |
| | | Bimapuram. | | | |
| | | Tirumanikuppam. | | Dhone .. | Agavalli. |
| | | Tirupperidiyur. | | | Chennagandla. |
| | | Kannur. | | | Kommomurri. |
| | | Kuranm. | | | |
| | | Kattayar. | | Nandyal .. | Nandyal. |
| | | Tirtham. | | Nandikotkur.. | Nandikotkur. |
| Chittoor.. | Palmanar .. | Kilapalla. | | | |
| | Punganuru .. | Adiyurlapuram. | | | Bailuppala. |
| | Tirattani .. | Chakkadasampalaiyam. | | | Banavanuru. |
| | | Kunnattur. | | | Billakallu. |
| | Avanashi .. | Tekkampatti. | | | Chakkaralla. |
| | | Agaharam Samakkulam. | | | Chennampalli. |
| | | Coimbatore. | | | Chiana Hulti. |
| | | Devarayapuram. | | | Devanakonda. |
| | | Ganapati. | | | Dudekonda. |
| | | Idikarai. | | | Ganjhalli. |
| | | Kalapatti. | | | Gonagandla. |
| | | Kizanattam. | | | Gulliyerragudi. |
| | | Krishnarayapuram. | | | Iyranbanda. |
| | | Madampatti. | | | Jonnagiri. |
| | | Narasipuram. | | | Kairuppala. |
| | | Otakkalmandapam. | Kurnool. | | Kandanati. |
| | | Perur. | | Pattikonda. | Kappatralla. |
| | | Perur Settipalaiyam. | | | Kazunanobi. |
| | Coimbatore. | Puliampatti. | | | Kotakonda. |
| | | Savaripalaiyam. | | | Kankanuru. |
| | | Sottipalaiyam. | | | Lingandinne. |
| | | Singanallur. | | | Machapuram. |
| | | Sinnavedampatti. | | | Nallacheruvu. |
| | | Sundakkamuttur. | | | Palakurti. |
| | | Tankarai. | | | Pandikona. |
| | | Tennamanallur. | | | Peddahalli. |
| | | Tondamuttur. | | | Peddanalatur. |
| | | Uppilipalaiyam. | | | Pedda Pandekallu. |
| | | Vadavalli. | | | Potlapadu. |
| | | Vallakkinar. | | | Pullapada. |
| | | Vellamadai. | | | Panchakayalamada. |
| | | Vellimalaipattanam. | | | Penekallu. |
| | | Virapandi. | | | Tugali. |
| | | | | | Yalamakuru. |
| | Gopichetti-palaiyam. | Satyamangalam. | | | Budidapadu. |
| | | | | | Burandodda. |
| | | | | | Balagal. |
| | | | | | Gudipadu |
| | | | | | Gudura. |
| | | | | | Kalluru. |
| | | Hosamalinge. | | | Kodamura. |
| | | Jirakanalli. | | Kurnool .. | Kurnool. |
| | Kollegal .. | Saragur. | | | Kurnba Nagalapuram. |
| | | Tagarapuram. | | | Mudumalakurti. |
| | | Ugenigam. | | | Panchikolapadu. |
| | | | | | Pyalakurti. |
| | | Anuppalli. | | | Varakur. |
| | | Bogampatti. | | | Ayakkudi. |
| | | Irugur. | Madura .. | Palni .. | Eramanayakkampatti. |
| | | Kennampalaiyam. | | | Tellicherry. |
| | | Mailampatti. | | Kottayam .. | |
| | Palladam .. | Mallekavundanpalaiyam. | Malabar. | | |
| | | Oddarpalaiyam. | | Palghat .. | Kunnisheri. |
| | | Panikkampatti. | | | Palghat. |
| | | Pattanam. | Nilgiris, Tha. | Coonoor .. | Cliada, hamlet of Kotti. |
| | | Selakkarichchal. | | | |
| | | Tirappur. | | | Arasanattam. |
| | | Vadugapalaiyam. | | | Etapur. |
| Cuddapah | Cuddapah .. | Cuddapah. | Salem .. | Attur .. | Kalpaganur. |
| | Jammalamadugu. | Kondapuram. | | | Lalgunn. |
| | | Olanapalu. | | | Malaiyalappatti. |
| | | | | | Pattirakavundanpalaiyam. |

*I.—In the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| District. | Taluk | Village (including hamlets) or town. | District. | Taluk. | Village (including hamlets) or town. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salem—*cont.* | Dharmapuri. | Adamanakottai<br>Akkamanahalli.<br>Dharmapuri.<br>Hale Dharmapuri<br>Kudogatter.<br>Kuttappadi.<br>Lalgam.<br>Reddihalli.<br>Sathyanathapuram.<br>Settikarai.<br>Sigarahalli.<br>Sivadi. | Salem—*cont.* | Hosur—*cont.* | Kandamarupalli.<br>Marasandiram.<br>Maranapalli.<br>Magalapalli.<br>Noganur.<br>Sanamavu.<br>Talikottanur.<br>Tavarakkarai.<br>Ulimangalam. |
| | Hosur .. | Avaskuppam.<br>Arupalli Agraharam.<br>Begalur.<br>Belattur.<br>Denkanikota.<br>Dodda Ubbalur.<br>Ettakodi.<br>Gangandapalli.<br>Gavugondapalli.<br>Hanapuram.<br>Hosur.<br>Kakkadasam.<br>Kelamangalam.<br>Kottamadugu. | | Omalur .. | Kattameltapatti.<br>Alagapuram.<br>Kannangurchi.<br>Mallamuppanpatti.<br>Mettupatti.<br>Minampalli.<br>Peramapalayam.<br>Rasipuram. |
| | | | | Salem .. | Blocks 5 to 7 and 10 of survey division No. 5 and blocks 8 to 11, 13, 25 and 26 of survey division No. 7 in Salem Town.<br>Tattampatti. |
| | | | | Uttangarai .. | Kambainellur |
| | | | Vizagapatam. | Vizagapatam | Meddilapalem.<br>Vizagapatam. |

*II.—Outside the Madras Presidency.*

| Presidency or Province | Infected localities. Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants. | Presidency or Province | Infected localities. Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants. |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. Mysore .. | The whole province. | II. Bombay—*cont.* | 3. *Southern Division*—cont.<br>(a) Districts—cont.<br>Ratnagiri.<br>Sukkur.<br>(b) Towns and port—<br>Bankot.<br>Hubli.<br>Ratnagiri.<br>Vengurla.<br>Shikarpur.<br>Ulra. |
| II. Bombay. | 1. *Northern Division*—<br>(a) Districts—<br>Ahmedabad.<br>Broach.<br>Kaira.<br>Panch Mahals<br>Surat.<br>Thana.<br>(b) Towns and ports—<br>Ahmedabad.<br>Bombay.<br>Broach.<br>Gogo.<br>Kalyan.<br>Surat.<br>2. *Central Division*—<br>(a) Districts—<br>Ahmednagar.<br>Nasik.<br>Poona.<br>Satara.<br>Sholapur.<br>East Khandesh.<br>West Khandesh.<br>(b) Towns—<br>Poona.<br>Sholapur.<br>3. *Southern Division*—<br>(a) Districts—<br>Belgaum.<br>Bijapur.<br>Dharwar.<br>Kanara.<br>Kolaba. | | 4. *Sind*—<br>(a) Districts—<br>Hyderabad.<br>Larkana.<br>(b) Towns and port—<br>Kamchi.<br>Hyderabad.<br>5. *Political Charges*—<br>States and Agencies—<br>Akalkot State.<br>Baroda State.<br>Bhavnagar Port.<br>Bhor State.<br>Bijapur Agency.<br>Cambay State.<br>Chota Udepore Agency.<br>Cutch State.<br>Jafrabad Port.<br>Jamnagar Port.<br>Janjira State.<br>Jaua Port.<br>Kathiawar Agency.<br>Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country.<br>Mahi Kantha Agency. |

*II.—Outside the Madras Presidency*—*cont.*

| Presidency or Province. | Infected localities. Districts and States, and Towns of 20,000 or more inhabitants. | Presidency or Province. | Infected localities. Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants. |
|---|---|---|---|
| II. Bombay &c.—*cont.* | b. *Political Charge*—*cont.*<br>States and Agencies—*cont.*<br>Mahuva Port.<br>Mandvi Port.<br>Mangrol Port.<br>Navibandar State.<br>Palanpur Agency.<br>Porbandar Port.<br>Revakantha Agency.<br>Salay Port.<br>Satara Agency.<br>Shivardhan Port.<br>Surat Agency. | V. Burma—*cont.* | (*a*) Districts—*cont.*<br>Sagaing.<br>Tharrawaddy.<br>Theton.<br>Toungoo.<br>Yamethin.<br>(*b*) Towns and ports—<br>Bassein.<br>Mandalay.<br>Rangoon. |
| III. Bihar and Orissa. | (*a*) Districts—<br>Bhagalpur.<br>Champaran.<br>Darbhanga.<br>Gaya.<br>Monghyr.<br>Muzaffarpur.<br>Palamau.<br>Patna.<br>Saran.<br>Shahabad.<br>(*b*) Towns—<br>Bhagalpur.<br>Darbhanga.<br>Gaya.<br>Patna. | VI. The United Provinces. | (*a*) Districts—<br>Aligarh.<br>Allahabad.<br>Azamgarh.<br>Bahraich.<br>Ballia.<br>Bara Banki.<br>Basti.<br>Benares.<br>Bijnor.<br>Cawnpore.<br>Etah.<br>Etawah.<br>Farrukhabad.<br>Fatehpur.<br>Fyzabad.<br>Ghazipur.<br>Gonda.<br>Gorakhpur.<br>Hamirpur.<br>Hardoi.<br>Jalaun.<br>Jaunpur.<br>Jhansi.<br>Kheri.<br>Lucknow.<br>Mainpuri.<br>Mirzapur.<br>Moradabad.<br>Multra.<br>Muzaffarnagar.<br>Naini Tal.<br>Partabgarh.<br>Rae Bareli.<br>Saharanpur.<br>Sitapur.<br>Sultanpur.<br>Unao.<br>(*b*) Towns—<br>Agra.<br>Aligarh.<br>Allahabad.<br>Cawnpore.<br>Farrukhabad.<br>Fyzabad.<br>Gorakhpur.<br>Lucknow.<br>Mirzapur. |
| IV. The Punjab | (*a*) Districts—<br>Ambala.<br>Amritsar.<br>Attock.<br>Gurdaspur.<br>Gujranwala.<br>Gujrat.<br>Gurgaon.<br>Hissar.<br>Hoshiarpur.<br>Jhelum.<br>Jullundur.<br>Kangra.<br>Karnal.<br>Kohat.<br>Lahore.<br>Ludhiana.<br>Montgomery.<br>Multan.<br>Rawalpindi.<br>(*b*) Towns—<br>Amritsar.<br>Jullundur.<br>Lahore.<br>Lahore Cantonment.<br>(*c*) States—<br>Bahawalpur.<br>Kalsia.<br>Kapurthala State.<br>Nabha.<br>Patiala. | VII. The Central Provinces. | (*a*) Districts—<br>Akola.<br>Amraoti.<br>Balaghat.<br>Betul.<br>Bhandara.<br>Bilaspur.<br>Buldana.<br>Chanda.<br>Chhindwara.<br>Damoh.<br>Hoshangabad.<br>Jubbulpore.<br>Mandla. |
| V. Burma | (*a*) Districts—<br>Hanthawaddy.<br>Jaxin.<br>Kyaukse.<br>Magwe.<br>Meiktila.<br>Minbu.<br>Myaungmya.<br>Myingyan.<br>Pegu.<br>Prome.<br>Pyapon. | | |

*II.—Outside the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Presidency or Province. | Infected localities. Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants. |
|---|---|
| VII. The Central Provinces—*cont.* | (a) Districts—*cont.*<br>Nagpur.<br>Narsinghpur.<br>Nimar.<br>Raipur.<br>Sangor.<br>Seoni.<br>Wardha.<br>Yeotmal.<br>(b) Towns—<br>Jabbulpore.<br>" Cantonment.<br>Nagpur. |
| VIII. Hyderabad State. | The whole province. |
| IX. Central India. | (a) States—<br>Ahirajpur.<br>Baoni.<br>Barwani.<br>Bhopal.<br>Chhatarpur.<br>Datia.<br>Dhar.<br>Indore<br>Jaora.<br>Jhabua.<br>Narsinghgarh.<br>Panna.<br>Piploda Estate.<br>Rajagarh.<br>Sailana.<br>Samthar.<br>Sitamau. |
| IX. Central India—*cont.* | (b) Towns—<br>Dewas.<br>Indore City.<br>Indore Residency Bazaars.<br>Mhow Cantonment.<br>Neemuch Cantonment.<br>Piploda.<br>Ratlam.<br>Sehore Cantonment. |
| X. Rajputana. | (a) District—<br>Ajmer.<br>(b) States—<br>Alwar.<br>Banswara.<br>Bharatpur.<br>Deoli.<br>Jaipur.<br>Jhalwar.<br>Karauli.<br>Kherwara.<br>Kotah.<br>Marwar (Jodhpur).<br>Mewar.<br>Shahpura.<br>Sirohi.<br>Tonk.<br>(c) Towns—<br>Ajmer.<br>Jaipur. |
| XI. Kashmir. | Jamma Province. |
| XII. Bengal Presidency. | Faridpur District.<br>24 Parganas. |
| XIII. Delhi. | Delhi |

B.—NOTIFICATION STATIONS.

*South Indian Railway.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Karamadai. | Singanallur. | Palghat | Podanur. | Tiruppur. |
| Kalamatgalam | Mettupalaiyam. | Olavakot. | Madukkarai. | Vaippalaiyam. |
| Perundurai. | Polur. | Tellicherry | Hosur. | Dharmapuri. |
| Mangalore. | Tadiyalur. | Coimbatore. | Kalipalaiyam. | |

*Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aduni. | Hegeri. | Nagarur. | Weltair. | Regadipalli. |
| Asperi. | Gooty. | Tuggali. | Kuzoool. | Munsul. |
| Bantanahal. | Obleperam. | Kosgi. | Tadpatri. | Cuddapah. |
| Gantahal. | Hospet. | Ratulcherruvu. | Tiruvallur. | Krishnapuram. |
| Nanchar'a. | Gulupalayanam. | Pripinayakanhalli. | Kadambatur. | Bezwada. |
| Timmanaicherla. | Pulakarthi. | Dorapi. | Nandyal. | Tadepalli. |
| Kuppam.* | Baivarhal. | Malagavalli. | Kottur. | Kistna Canal. |
| Patchur.* | Somsh puram. | Pavagada. | Jalarpet. | |
| Bellary. | Kadetoti. | Shantapur. | Hindupur. | |
| Bellary Cantonment | Basin Bridge.† | Kalluru. | Kondapuram | |
| Vinapur. | Tumagallu. | Venugopalam. | Mangapatnam | |

*N.B.—Notification papers should be issued at these two stations only to passengers from the Mysore State who alight there.

† Notification papers should be issued at Basin Bridge only to passengers coming from infected areas without the papers.

C.—ROAD FRONTIER NOTIFICATION STATIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bommeri. | Gandrajupalli. | Chenalabavalu (hamlet of Vengalla). |
| Hosur. | Patrapalli. | |
| Tuppakkodo. | | |

D.—RAILWAY FRONTIER INSPECTION STATIONS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hospet. | Bezwada. | Jalarpet. |
| Raichur. | Hindupur | |

*Fort St. George, February 22, 1918.*

No. 50. P.—Whereas there is plague at Bezwada in the Bezwada taluk of the Kistna district, and whereas it is desirable to prevent its spread :

The Governor in Council, in exercise of the powers delegated to him under the Epidemic Diseases Act, 1897, prohibits pilgrimage to the ensuing Mahasivaratri festival from the 5th to 13th March 1918, inclusive.

All persons proceeding to the said festival in contravention of this notification will be turned back

B. A. GRAHAM,
*Acting Secretary to Government.*

---

The following notification of the Cochin Darbar, dated 7th February 1918, is published :—

Whereas plague is reported to prevail in Coimbatore and other places and whereas there is danger of its being imported into Cochin if people from those and other plague infected areas are allowed to attend the Bhatrani festival and fair at Cranganore in the Cochin State on Saturday, the 3rd Minum 1093 corresponding to 16th March 1918, it is hereby notified, in exercise of the powers conferred on the Dewan by section 2 of the Epidemic Disease Regulation I of 1072, that the attendance of people from plague infected areas at the ensuing Bhatrani festival and fair at Cranganore is prohibited.

2. All persons proceeding to the said festival or fair in contravention of the notification will be turned back.

3. Intending visitors are warned of the danger they may be exposed to by proceeding to the above festival and fair.

---

## NOTIFICATIONS BY COLLECTORS AND PRESIDENTS OF DISTRICT BOARDS.

It is hereby notified that M.R.Ry. Kavuam Hanmmentappa Garu of Kanakal, Rayadrug taluk, has been duly elected as member of the Rayadrug Taluk Board.

Bellary Collector's Office,
15th February 1918.

It is hereby notified that the undermentioned gentlemen have been duly elected as municipal councillors, Adoni, in the district of Bellary :—

M.R.Ry. P. Chidambara Rao Garu.
M.R.Ry. N. Narayana Rao Garu.

Bellary Collector's Office,
22nd February 1918.

J. M. TURING,
*Collector.*

Under section 16 of the Madras Local Boards Act V of 1884, M.R.Ry. Yarlagadda Ranganayakulu Nayudu Garu has been duly elected as a member of the Ongole Taluk Board in the district of Guntur.

Guntur Collector's Office,
13th February 1918.

E. A. DAVIS,
*Acting Collector.*

Under section 10 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1884, M.R.Ry. Vavilikolanu Narasinga Rao Pantulu Garu has been duly elected as a municipal councillor of the municipality of Nellore.

Nellore Collector's Office,
20th February 1918.

L. D. SWAMIKANNU,
*Collector.*

Under section 16 of the Madras Local Boards Act V of 1884, M. R. M. Muhammad Qasim Sahib Bahadur has been duly elected as a member of the Devakottai Taluk Board in the Ramnad district.

Ramnad Collector's Office, Madura,
18th February 1918.

A. P. G. MOSCARDI,
*Collector.*

The President, District Board, Anantapur, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, hereby appoints the undermentioned gentlemen as members of the Anantapur Taluk Board :—

M.R.Ry. A. D. Gundu Rao Garu, Tahsildar of Kalyandrug.
M.R.Ry. Avula Kondanna Garu, ryot, Atmakur.

Anantapur District Board's Office,
19th February 1918.

T. RAGHAVAYYA,
*President.*

Under section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act V of 1884, M.R.Ry. Pahara Parthasarathi Nayudu Garu has been duly elected as a member of the District Board of Chingleput by the Saidapet Taluk Board.

Chingleput District Board's Office,
18th February 1918.

J. F. BRYANT,
*President.*

Under section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act V of 1884, M.R.Ry. C. H. Kadiresa Pillai, M.R.Ry. T. Srinivasa Mudaliar Avargal and D. L. Muhammad Abdul Karim Sahib Bahadur have been duly elected as members of the Coimbatore District Board by the Erode Taluk Board.

Coimbatore District Board's Office,
17th February 1918.

N. MACMICHAEL,
*President.*

The President, District Board, Kistna, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, hereby appoints Mouhee Abdul Khader Khan Sahib Bahadur, Government Khazi of Narsapur, to be a member of the Narsapur Taluk Board.

Kistna District Board's Office,
15th February 1918.

A. Y. G. CAMPBELL,
*President.*

In exercise of the powers delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act, V of 1884, the President, District Board, Nellore, hereby appoints M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Irikara Balaji Rao Nayudu Garu, Diwan of the Venkatagiri Samasthanam, as a member of the Gudur Taluk Board.

Nellore District Board's Office,
19th February 1918.

L. D. SWAMIKANNU,
*President.*

The President, District Board, Ramnad, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, hereby appoints M.R.Ry. Elavalangal Pillai Manikam Pillai Sankaralingam Pillai Avargal, Tahsildar of Sattur, to be a member of the Sivakasi Taluk Board.

Ramnad District Board's Office,
19th February 1918.

A. F. G. MOSCARDI,
*President.*

The President, District Board, South Arcot, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, hereby re-appoints M.R Ry. N. S Ponnuswami Pillai Avargal to be a member of the Tirukkoyilur Taluk Board.

South Arcot District Board's Office,
18th February 1918.

The President, District Board, South Arcot, in exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, hereby appoints M.R.Ry. Varaha Ayyangar Vijayaraghava Acharlyar Avargal to be a member of the Tirukkoyilur Taluk Board.

South Arcot District Board's Office,
22nd February 1918.

A. SUBBARATALU,
*President.*

In exercise of the power delegated to him by the Governor in Council under section 160 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1884, the President, District Board, South Kanara, hereby reappoints the Hon'ble Mr. Kasaragod Sadasiva Bhat, B.A., B.L., to be a member of the Coondapoor Taluk Board.

South Kanara District Board's Office,
12th February 1918.

L. VIBERT,
*President.*

In the exercise of the powers conferred on him by G.O. No. 378 L., dated the 30th March 1909, the President of the Tanjore District Board appoints Arokiaswami Thamaraiselvam Pannirsel-vam, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, Tanjore, to be a member of the Tanjore Taluk Board.

Tanjore District Board's Office,
18th February 1918.

J. R. HUGGINS,
*President.*

Under section 11 of the Madras Local Boards Act V of 1884, M.R.Ry. Srinivasam Pillai Balakrishnam Pillai Avargal has been duly elected as a member of the District Board of Trichinopoly by the Ariyalur Taluk Board.

Trichinopoly District Board's Office,
18th February 1918.

T. DESIKA ACHARIYAR,
*President*

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Regr. No. 1—M.

# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

Published by Authority

No. 8.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 26, 1918. [Price, 1 a. 6 p.

## Part I-B.—Educational.

CONTENTS.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Home Department (Education) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 111 |
| Miscellaneous Notifications .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 112 |
| Vacancies .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 129 |

Supplements:
Catalogue of books registered in the Madras Presidency during the fourth quarter of 1917.
High School and Scholarship Examination, November and December 1917—Candidates passed and failed.
Salt, Abkari and Customs Test, January 1918—Candidates passed.


### HOME DEPARTMENT.

(Education.)

ACQUISITION OF LAND.

*Fort St. George, February 18, 1918.*

Under section 8, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned in the following schedule and measuring 4·13 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of the Pachayappa's High School and hostel; and, under sections 5 and 7 of the same Act, the Sub-Collector, Chingleput, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

SCHEDULE

| Description of land, wet or dry, inam or poramboke with survey or punnah number | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up. | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Chingleput district, Conjeeveram taluk, 52 Conjeeveram village.* | | |
| | | | sq. yds. |
| Village-site, poramboke, No. 312-2. | Balasundra Mudali .. .. | North, Nos. 313-1 and 314 to 318, east, No. 314, south No. 311, west, No. 310. | 2,310 |
| Do. No. 313-1. | Vijiaranga Mudali .. .. | North, No. 316, east, No. 314, south, No. 313-1; west, No. 316. | 67 |
| Do. No. 314 | Balasundra Mudali .. .. | North and east, No. 311; south, No. 313-1; west, No. 316. | 116 |
| Do. No. 315. | Vijiaragharula Nayudu .. | North, No. 321, east, Nos 313-1 to 318 and 322; south, No. 312-1; west, No. 317. | 1,560 |
| Do. No. 317. | Varadappa Nayudu .. .. | North, No 321, east, No 316; south, No. 312-1, west, No. 318. | 1,140 |
| Do. No. 318. | Abbayi Nayudu .. .. | North, No. 321; east, No. 317; south, No. 312-1; west, Nos 310 and 319-1. | 1,818 |
| Do. No. 319. | Vijiaragharula Nayudu and brothers and Govindammal. | North, No. 321; east, No. 318; south, No. 310, west, No. 319-1. | 1,400 |

| Description of land, wet or dry, trees or permanent, with survey or joumabandi No.'s | Name of owner or occupier. | Boundaries of the land required to be taken up | Extent to be taken up. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Chingleput district, Conjeeveram taluk, Ki. Conjeevaram village—contd. | | |
| | | | ACS. |
| Perunel' Inam, dry, No. 284-1 B. | Manu swami Mudali, minor, grandson and mother Umasundari Ammal. | North, No. 281, east, No. 280-1; south, No. 284-1 B; west, No. 283. | 0 24 |
| Perunel' Inam, manavari, No. 284-1 E | Sabapathi Mudali and Manuswami Mudali, minors, grandson Nallathambi Mudali. | North, No. 284-1 E; east, Nos. 280-1 and 280-2 A; south, Nos. 280-2 A & B and 285; west No. 281-2 A. | 1 31 |
| Dry No. 280-2 A | Appaya Mudali .. .. | North, No. 280-1, east, No. 291; south, No. 280-2 B; west, No. 284-2 B. | 1 26 |
| Dry, No. 284-2 ... | Do. ... | North No. 284-1; east, No. 310; south, No. 280-2 B; west, No. 281. | 0 10 |
| | | Total .. | 4 13 |

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
*Secretary to Government.*

## MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS.

### LEAVE.

Leave on medical certificate for three months from the date of his relief and extraordinary leave without allowances for three months thereafter are granted to M.R.Ry. D. P. Kuppana Ayyangar, acting Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Tiruchengode range (temporary).

### LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Extraordinary leave without allowances for two months from the date of his relief is granted to Yusuf Khan Lodi Sahib, sub. *pro tem.* Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Bellary Muhammadan range, and Muhammad Abdul Huck Sahib, Supervisor of Muhammadan Schools, Guntur and Nellore districts, and sub. *pro tem.* Third Assistant, Training section of the Government Higher Elementary Training School for Muhammadans, Madras, to act as Sub-Assistant Inspector of Muhammadan Schools, Bellary Muhammadan range, sub *pro tem* in the Probationary class during the absence of Yusuf Khan Lodi Sahib on leave or until further orders—To join expeditiously on relief.

The Director is pleased to grant privilege leave for five weeks from the date of his availing himself of it to M.R.Rv. K. Alwar Chetty, Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Karoli range, and to appoint M.R.Ry. V. V. Raghavayya, Supervisor of Elementary Schools, Kavali sub-range, to act as Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Kavali range, in the Probationary class during the absence of the former on leave or until further orders.

M.R.Ry. N. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Srirangam range, and acting Second Assistant, Training section of the Government Higher Elementary Training School, Saidapet, will be considered to have been granted privilege leave on half pay for thirteen days from 22nd January 1918 and M.R.Ry. T. R. Venkataramu Ayyar, sub. *pro tem.* Third Assistant of that section, will be considered to have acted as Second Assistant during the period on a salary of Rs. 75 per mensem in the Probationary class of the cadre of Sub-Assistant Inspectors of Schools.

### APPOINTMENTS.

M.R.Ry. S. Ramamurti, Supervisor of Elementary Schools, Gannavaram (Vuyyuru) sub-range, and sub. *pro tem.* Supervisor of Elementary Schools, Bezwada sub-range, will be considered to have acted as Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Bezwada range, in the Probationary class from the 14th December 1917 to the 30th January 1918, inclusive.

Madras, 26th February 1918.

The Director of Public Instruction is pleased to make the following appointments :—

(1) M.R.Ry. V. Krishnaswami Ayyar, First Assistant, Training section of the Government Training School, Coimbatore, and acting Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Cooty range (on privilege leave), to act as Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Tiruchengode range (temporary), in the Probationary class—To join, if possible, within the period of his privilege leave.

(2) M.R.Ry. K. Raghavendra Ayyangar, Head clerk, office of the Inspector of Schools, Third Circle, and sub. *pro tem.* Supervisor of Elementary Schools, Saidapet, to act as Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Cooty range, sub. *pro tem.* in the Probationary class, *vice* M.R.Ry. K. Raghunatha Rao on other duty or until further orders—To join expeditiously on relief.

Madras, 22nd February 1918.

### NOTIFICATION.

It having been ruled that an honorarium shall annually be awarded from and out of the interest accruing from the Malayalam Translation Honorarium Fund as per G.O. No. 2380, dated 16th December 1916, the Director of Public Instruction as administrator of the fund hereby publishes the following instructions in connexion therewith :

I

RULES REGARDING THE SELECTION OF BOOKS.

The Director of Public Instruction as administrator of the fund will select every year a book in English to be translated into Malayalam. The book so selected shall be such as could be used in

schools or a book on scientific and technical subjects likely to serve for popular instruction and will be notified in these successive issues of the *Fort St. George Gazette*.

"*Gould's Youth's Noble Path*" published by Messrs. Longmans, Green & Co. has been selected for translation into Malayalam this year.

II

Applications are invited from candidates resident in the Madras Presidency, Travancore or Cochin, for translating into simple Malayalam "*Gould's Youth's Noble Path*" published by Messrs. Longmans, Green & Co.

Applications which should be in Malayalam should be in the applicant's own handwriting and should be accompanied by testimonials, if any.

Applicants should state their age, general educational qualifications, their present employment, if any, and any work or works already translated by them or any books written by them. Copies of such books should be sent along with the applications.

The selection will be made by the Director of Public Instruction on a report on the applications received by the Malayalam Translator to Government for the time being and the Malayalam master in the Presidency College.

The translation should be in an easy style and in simple language.

An honorarium of a sum of Rs 400 at the discretion of the Director will be awarded to the selected candidate after the translation has been approved and published by Messrs. Longmans, Green & Co.

In addition to the work of translation the selected candidate will be expected to correct the proofs of the translation sent to him by the Press.

Madras, 18th February 1918.

## MADRAS INSPECTION CODE.

*Substitute* the following *for* the existing rule 170 of the Madras Inspection Code:—

'170. Since the relation of inspecting officers to local boards is merely that of advisers on educational matters, all communications between such officers and local boards shall be in the ordinary letter form, but communications addressed by Presidents of local boards to sub-Assistant Inspectors may be in the memorandum form. Papers transmitted to Presidents and Chairmen without any covering letter should be endorsed "forwarded", and, in general, the endorsement form should be used whenever that can conveniently be done.'

Madras, 18th February 1918.

## C.M.S. SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND, PALAMCOTTAH.

It is hereby notified that the Correspondent of the C.M.S. schools for the Blind, Palamcottah, is prepared to undertake the training of two male teachers and one female teacher in the art of teaching the blind. The training course will cover a period of eleven months during which the teachers will be paid a stipend of Rs. 15 per mensem each. The teachers, if they are not Christians, will have to make their own arrangements for boarding. The Correspondent of the school is also prepared to admit twenty blind boys and twenty blind girls into the school. Such pupils will be paid boarding charges for ten months in the year at the rate of Rs 8 per mensem for each boy and Rs 7 per mensem for each girl and also travelling expenses for their journey to join the school at the rate of Rs. 6 for each child if the parents of the children are poor. It should, however, be clearly understood that the children in the school receive a definite Christian education. Teachers who are desirous of getting themselves trained in the art of teaching the blind and parents or sympathizers of blind boys or girls who are willing to have their blind children educated at the school are requested to address Miss A. J. Ashwith, Correspondent, C.M.S. Schools for the Blind, Palamcottah, who will be glad to give any additional information on the subject.

## DEAF AND DUMB SCHOOL, PALAMCOTTAH.

It is hereby notified that the Correspondent of the Deaf and Dumb Schools, Palamcottah, is prepared to undertake the training of six teachers in the art of teaching the deaf and the dumb. The training course will cover a period of one year and the teachers selected for training will receive a scholarship of Rs. 20 per mensem or Rs. 15 per mensem according to their qualifications. The Correspondent of the school is also prepared to admit twenty deaf and dumb boys and twenty deaf and dumb girls into the school. Such pupils will be paid boarding charges for ten months in the year at the rate of Rs. 8 per mensem for each boy and Rs. 7 per mensem for each girl and also travelling expenses for their journey to join the school at the rate of Rs. 6 for each child if the parents of the children are poor. It should, however, be clearly understood that the children in the school receive a definite Christian education. Teachers who are desirous of getting themselves trained in the art of teaching the deaf and the dumb and parents or sympathizers of deaf and dumb boys or girls who are willing to have such children educated at the school are requested to address Miss F. Swannton, Correspondent, Deaf and Dumb School, Palamcottah, who will be glad to give any additional information on the subject.

J. H. STONE,
*Director of Public Instruction.*

Madras, 20th February 1918.

## LEAVE.

The Acting Inspector of Schools, Third Circle, is pleased to sanction privilege leave for six weeks from or after 1st March 1918 to M. R Ry. D. Vasudeva Rao, Personal Assistant to the Inspector of Schools, Third Circle.

A. RAMA RAO,
*Acting Inspector of Schools, Third Circle.*

Bellary, 13th February 1918.

## LEAVE AND APPOINTMENT.

The Inspector of Schools, Sixth Circle, is pleased to grant privilege leave for six weeks with effect from the 23rd February 1918 or from the date of his availing himself of it to M.R.Ry. P. S. Palaniswamy Ayyar, Supervisor of Elementary Schools, Madanapalle, and Acting Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Tiruttuni-Pundi range, and to appoint S. Sattanadha Ayyar, Supervisor of Elementary Schools, Tiruttuni-pundi, to be in charge of the office and to conduct the annual inspection of the schools posted for the period.

W. C. DOUGLAS,
*Inspector of Schools, Sixth Circle.*

Tanjore, 20th February 1918.

---

## GOVERNMENT HOBART MUHAMMADAN TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MISTRESSES, ROYAPETTA, MADRAS.

Stipends of the value of Rs. 10-8-0 each per mensem for Muhammadan students who are prepared to undergo training for the elementary grade are available in the Government Hobart Muhammadan Training School for Mistresses, Madras, from July 1918.

2. In addition to the above stipends, a guardian allowance not exceeding Rs. 4 per mensem may also be sanctioned to students whose parents or guardians do not permanently reside in Madras.

3. The period of training will be two years.

4. Candidates desirous of undergoing training should send in their applications for admission, together with certificates of age, health, vaccination, general education and character (signed by an Inspectress or an Assistant or Sub-Assistant Inspectress or the President of a Local Board or the Chairman of a Municipal Council or the Manager or Principal or Head-teacher of a recognised college or secondary school), so as to reach the Superintendent, Government Hobart Training School, Madras, not later than 15th April 1918. Conduct certificates issued by Head-teachers or Managers of schools or Presidents of Educational associations will not be accepted unless countersigned by an Assistant or Sub-Assistant Inspectress.

5. Further particulars may be obtained from the Superintendent.

6. Application forms may be had on application to the Superintendent.

7. All certificates attached to the applications for admission must be in the original.

8. Incomplete applications or applications received later than 15th April 1918 will be rejected.

9. An entrance examination will be held by the Superintendent for all intending candidates on Monday the 6th May 1918 in this school and only candidates who pass this examination will be eligible for admission.

Govt. Hobart Muhammadan Training School for Mistresses, Madras, 4th February 1918.

G. I. PETERS,
*Superintendent.*

---

## SECONDARY TRAINING CLASS ATTACHED TO THE CEDED DISTRICTS COLLEGE, ANANTAPUR.

Applications are invited from teachers residing in the Ceded Districts.

2. The Matriculation or the Secondary School-leaving certificate examination is the minimum general education qualification required for admission into the Secondary training class. Holders of Secondary school-leaving certificates should attach copies of their school and public examination records to their applications.

3. *Rate of stipends*:—The ordinary rate of Provincial stipend is Rs. 12 per mensem.

4. In addition to the Provincial stipendiaries the Principal will be prepared to admit candidates whose stipends are paid from local, municipal or private funds and also candidates as free students.

5. Applications should preferably be countersigned by the Manager of a recognized institution.

6. Every candidate should forward with his application copies of his conduct and general education certificates; the originals will have to be produced when he is selected.

7. Every student will be on probation for fifty working days.

8. Applications for admission should reach the undersigned not later than the 15th March 1918 and must be made on printed forms which can be obtained from the Inspector of European and Training Schools, Madras.

Ceded Districts College, Anantapur, 2nd February 1918.

S. E. RANGANATHAN,
*Principal.*

---

## GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MUHAMMADAN WOMEN, GUNTUR.

The Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Northern Circle, hereby notifies for the information of the Inspecting Officers, Managers of aided Muhammadan girls' schools and the Headmistresses of Government Muhammadan girls' schools that stipends of the value of Rs. 10-8-0 each per mensem for Muhammadan students who are prepared to undergo training for the elementary grade are available in the Government Training School for Muhammadan Women, Guntur, from July 1918.

2. In addition to the stipends a guardian allowance not exceeding Rs. 4 per mensem may also be sanctioned to students whose parents or guardians do not permanently reside in Guntur.

3. The applicants should have studied up to the VII Standard or Form 12.

4. A selection examination will be held prior to the admission of the candidates into the Training School in Arithmetic, Geography and General knowledge and only those who obtain not less than the minimum number of marks fixed will be admitted.

Arrangements will be made for the examination of the candidates at the nearest girls' school in which there are female teachers, the papers will be set and valued by the Headmistress, Government Training School for Muhammadan Women, Guntur.

6. Applications for admission should be made in the prescribed form before the close of February 1918 to the Headmistress of the Government Training School for Muhammadan Women, Guntur, from whom application forms can be obtained. Certificates of general education and character should be attached to the application. A certificate of physical fitness will be required only from the candidates selected.

6. Steps are being taken to open a hostel in connexion with the Training School.

7. Any further information should be had from the Headmistress.

A. SERGEANT,
*Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Northern Circle.*

Visagapatam, 7th February 1918.

---

## MANUAL TRAINING EXAMINATION, 1918

The following candidates have been declared to have passed the Manual Training Examination held at the Teachers' College, Saidapet, in January 1918:—

| Number and name of candidate. | Institution in which trained. | Highest general educational test passed. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Alwar Nayudu, T. D. .. | Teachers' College, Saidapet .. | S S L.C. |
| 2. Francis, A. A. .. .. | Do. .. | Do. |
| 3 Satyanarayana, B. .. .. | Do. .. | Matriculation |
| 4. Sitaramaswami, P. .. .. | Do. .. | S.S L.C. |
| 5. Sivaramayya, B. .. .. | Do .. | Do. |
| 6. Sivasamba Ayyar, V. S. .. | Do .. | Do |
| 7. Sayid Jafir Sahib .. .. | Do. .. | Do. |
| 8. Venkoba Rao, A. .. .. | Do .. | Matriculation. |
| 9. Robert, V. .. .. | Do. .. | S S.L.C. |

*N.B.*—The certificates will be forwarded to the candidates in due course.

H. S. DUNCAN,
*Principal*

Teachers' College, Saidapet,
19th February 1918.

---

## THE GOVERNMENT SECONDARY AND TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MISTRESSES, COIMBATORE.

Applications for admission in July 1918 are invited from candidates who wish to be trained for the Secondary and Elementary Grade Teachers' Certificates.

2 The rates of stipends will be as follows:—

### Secondary Grade.

| | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stipendiaries who have taken the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate or Matriculation .. .. .. .. .. .. | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Hindu mistresses .. .. .. .. .. .. | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Panchamas .. .. .. .. .. .. | 12 | 0 | 0 |

### Elementary Grade.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stipendiaries in the Higher elementary grade .. .. .. | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| Stipendiaries in the lower elementary grade .. .. .. | 9 | 8 | 0 |
| Hindu Mistresses .. .. .. .. .. | 10 | 8 | 0 |

A guardian allowance not exceeding Rs. 5 per mensem will be given to caste Hindu women who do not permanently reside in Coimbatore.

3 The period of training is two years for both higher and lower elementary grades.

4 Applications for admission (in the prescribed form which can be obtained from the undersigned) with original certificates of character (signed by an Inspectress, Inspector or an Assistant Inspector or Sub-Assistant Inspectress of Schools, the President of a Local Board or the chairman of a municipal council, the Principal or Manager or Head-teacher of a recognised college or secondary school) and general education, should reach this office not later than the 31st March 1918.

5. The selection of candidates will be in reference to their educational attainments, their service as teachers, the need for their training, the nature of their appointments and the school from which they apply for training. Candidates who do not satisfy the age limit under rule 214 of the Madras Educational Rules will not be selected, "the age must not be less than 14 and must not exceed 25 years or, in the case of a candidate who has been employed continuously as a teacher in a recognised school for not less than three years, 35 years."

6. A selection examination will be held on Friday the 12th April 1918 at Coimbatore.

7. The minimum qualifications for admission into the elementary grade are (1) in the case of the elementary higher grade, a certificate of having passed the seventh standard examination or its equivalent, (2) in the case of the lower elementary grade, a certificate of having passed the fourth standard examination or its equivalent.

8. Application forms and further particulars can be had from the Superintendent.

E. SCHOFIELD,
*Superintendent*

Govt. Secondary and Training School for Mistresses,
Coimbatore, 13th February 1918.

## THE GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOLS IN THE SECOND CIRCLE, 1918.

The Inspector of Schools, Second Circle, hereby notifies for the information of the Assistant Inspectors, the Sub-Assistant Inspectors and the Managers of aided schools, that candidates of the Elementary grade will be admitted for training in the following Government Training Schools under his charge :—

| Number | Name of institution. | Number of stipends available. | | Total | Date of admission. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Elementary higher. | Elementary lower. | | |
| 1 | Government Training School, Guntur .. .. | .. | 27 | 27 | 1918. 1st July |
| 2 | Do. Nellore .. .. | 24 | 26 | 50 | Do. |
| 3 | Do. Cuddapah .. .. | .. | 27 | 27 | Do. |
| 4 | Do. Kurnool .. .. | 21 | 19 | 40 | Do. |

*N.B.*—As regards the admission into the Government Training School for Mahomedans, Guntur, the orders of the Director of Public Instruction are awaited.

2. The period of training is two years in the case of the students of the Elementary grade, Higher and Lower.

3. The Inspector of Schools will make the selections on the recommendation of the subordinate inspecting officers.

4. Assistant and Sub-Assistant Inspectors of Schools are requested to submit direct to this office two lists (in the prescribed form)—one of selected and the other of rejected candidates—separately for each training school. The lists need not be consolidated in the offices of the Assistant Inspectors of Schools.

5. The names of candidates in the selected list should appear in the order of preference.

6. Candidates, who do not satisfy the condition of age limit under rule 124 of the Madras Educational Rules, should not, except in very special circumstances, be included in the list.

7. In the case of rejected candidates, the reasons for rejection should be mentioned against each.

8. In addition to provincial stipendiaries candidates whose stipends are paid by local or Municipal Boards, will be admitted for training, as also private candidates on free students.

9. Candidates who hold permanent appointments in board schools or who hold sub. pro tem. appointments in permanent vacancies or who have been given provisional appointments by the presidents of the local boards, cannot, under orders of the Director of Public Instruction, Madras, be given stipends from provincial funds. Their stipends should be paid by the presidents of the local boards who employ them. A list of all such candidates and the amount of provision available under "Stipends" for each taluk board should be shown separately from the list of provincial stipendiaries. If any of the board stipendiaries cannot be selected for admission into the Government Training Schools for want of accommodation, they will be recommended for admission into the Aided Training Schools in the neighbourhood.

10. The lists should include no one who has not been a teacher before or concerning whom there is a doubt whether he really intends to make teaching his profession.

11. As regards qualifications for admission, only those candidates who have passed the annual examination of the third form or seventh standard and have been found fit for promotion to the fourth form or have been awarded Elementary School-Leaving Certificates of the seventh standard are eligible for admission into the Elementary higher class, and only those who have passed the late Primary examination are a corresponding public or school examination are eligible for admission into the Elementary lower class. Preference should be given, as far as possible, to candidates whose educational attainments are above these minimum requirements.

12. The certificate of general education of each candidate should be sent in original with the application. Separate conduct certificates need not be submitted by candidates whose applications are signed by an Inspecting officer of the president of a local board.

13. The applications of all board stipendiaries should be got signed by the presidents of the taluk boards before being submitted to this office.

14. Printed forms of application can be obtained from the Inspector of Schools, Second Circle.

15. Applications completed in accordance with the above instructions should reach the Inspector of Schools, Second Circle, Guntur, before the 15th April 1918, without fail. Applications which are received after the above date or which are not prepared in accordance with the above instructions, will be summarily rejected.

Guntur, 15th February 1918.

W. B. BRIERLEY,
*Acting Inspector of Schools, Second Circle.*

## THE SECONDARY TRAINING SECTIONS IN THE SECOND CIRCLE.

Applications are invited from candidates who seek admission into the secondary training sections attached to the Public College, Masulipatam, and the Government Training School, Nellore.

2. The Matriculation or the Upper Secondary Examination is the minimum general educational qualification required for admission into the secondary training section. Persons holding secondary school leaving certificates which are accepted by the Inspector will also be admitted. Holders of such certificates should attach copies of their school and public examination records to their applications.

3. The period of training will be two years, except in the case of those who have passed the Intermediate examination or the late F.A. Examination of the Madras University or have taken the course of any of these examinations in a recognized college.

4. The ordinary rate of Provincial stipend is Rs. 12 per mensem and the number of Provincial stipends available in each of the Training sections is Rs. 20.

5. In addition to the Provincial stipendiaries, the Inspector will be prepared to admit candidates whose stipends are paid from Local, Municipal or private funds or also candidates as free students.

6. Forms of application for admission, which can be had from the undersigned, should be duly filled up and should invariably be countersigned by the manager of a recognized institution in which the candidate has served or is to be employed after the completion of the training course.

7. The term fee to be paid by students coming from outside the Madras Presidency is Rs. 20.

8. Every applicant should forward with his application copies of his teacher certificates. The original of his general educational certificate will have to be produced when the candidate is selected.

9. Every student will be on probation for 60 working days.

10. Applications for admission should reach the undersigned not later than the 31st March 1918 and must be made on printed forms.

W. B. BRIERLEY,
*Acting Inspector of Schools, Second Circle.*

Guntur, 20th February 1918.

## ELEMENTARY SCIENCE LECTURES.

A course of lectures in elementary science for the benefit of teachers employed in high schools in the Madras Presidency and in the States of Travancore, Cochin and Hyderabad will be given in April or May 1918. The course will last for three weeks and will be held at the following centres: (1) Saidapet, (2) Rajahmundry, (3) Kurnool, (4) Palghat, (5) Madura. The lectures will be open to graduates in physical and natural science and to other graduates and undergraduates who are actually engaged in teaching elementary science in high schools or are likely to be engaged in such work. Application for admission to the course should be made to the Circle Inspector in the case of schools in the Madras Presidency and to the heads of the Educational departments in the case of the Native States, and should reach their offices not later than 10th March 1918. Applicants should mention the centre at which they wish to attend.

Cards of admission will be issued by the Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet, to the selected teachers.

Teachers' College, Saidapet,
20th February 1918.

H. S. DUNCAN,
*Principal.*

## GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MISTRESSES, CALICUT.

Applications are invited from candidates for admission to the Elementary Grade Training, into the Government Training School for Mistresses, Calicut.

2. The period of training will be for two years from July 1918.

3. The rates of stipends shall be as follows:—

| | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Higher Elementary stipendiaries | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| Hindu mistresses | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| Panchamas | 9 | 8 | 0 |
| Muhammadans | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| Others | 8 | 8 | 0 |

4. Applications for admission shall be sent through the Inspecting officers, the Presidents of Local Boards, the Chairmen of Municipal Councils and the Managers of Secondary schools. Applications otherwise received will be rejected.

5. The following certificates in original shall be attached to the application:—

(a) A general education certificate signed by a competent authority.

(b) A certificate of conduct signed by an Inspecting officer or the President of a Local Board or the Chairman of a Municipal Council or the Manager or Headmaster of a recognized Secondary school. (Certificates signed by any responsible person, but countersigned by one of the officers mentioned above will be accepted.)

(c) A certificate of age (Baptism certificate in the case of Christians).

The certificate of physical fitness may be produced by the candidates after selection.

6. All applications for admission should be forwarded so as to reach the undersigned not later than the 25th March 1918. Applications received after that date will be returned.

7. Forms of application can be obtained on indent from the Headmistress.

8. The number of admissions in this school will be restricted to forty candidates and preference will be given in the order given below:—

(a) Teachers employed in public schools.

(b) Persons in whom Local Board or Municipal Councils have given provisional appointments in schools under their management.

(c) Persons selected by Managers or Inspecting officers under an agreement to be employed as teachers.

(d) Persons desirous of adopting the teacher's profession.

9. An entrance examination in (1) Vernacular language, (2) General knowledge, (3) Arithmetic will be held in this school by the Headmistress for all intending candidates on 10th April 1918, and candidates who fulfil other conditions will be chosen in the order in which they pass.

Government Training School for Mistresses, Calicut,
18th February 1918.

E. VINCENT,
*Headmistress.*

## GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOL, FOR MISTRESSES, MANGALORE.

Applications are invited from candidates for admission to elementary grade training into the Government Training School for Mistresses, Mangalore.

2. The period of training will be two years

3. Rates of stipends are shown below :—

| | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Superclasses who have completed their studies in the Seventh Standard or Form III .. .. .. .. .. | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| Hindu Mistresses .. .. .. .. .. .. | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| Mahammadans .. .. .. .. .. .. | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| Panchamas .. .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | 8 | 0 |
| Others .. .. .. .. .. .. | 8 | 8 | 0 |

4. A guardian allowance not exceeding Rs. 5 per mensem will be given to caste Hindu women whose age is below 18 and who are not permanent residents of the town and who have no relatives residing therein. The allowances are payable only to those who live with a legal guardian and who will be held responsible for the refund of stipends, etc., received.

5. Applications for admission shall be sent through the Inspecting officers, the Presidents of Local Boards, the Chairmen of Municipal Councils and the managers of secondary schools, so as to reach the Headmistress, Government Training School for Mistresses, Mangalore, not later than 8th April 1918. Applications received after that date will be returned.

6. The following certificates in original shall be attached to the application :—

(a) a certificate of birth and vaccination signed by a competent authority,

(b) a general educational certificate signed by a competent authority,

(c) a certificate of conduct signed by an Inspecting officer or the President of a Local Board or the Chairman of a Municipal Council or the manager or the headmaster of a recognised secondary school.

Certificates signed by supervisors of schools, the managers of elementary schools and secretaries of municipal councils will not be accepted.

7. Forms of application can be obtained on indent from the headmistress.

8. An entrance examination in (1) Vernacular language, (2) general knowledge, (3) arithmetic will be held on the 14th April 1918 and candidates who fulfil other conditions will be chosen in the order in which they pass.

Govt. Training School for Mistresses, Mangalore,
22nd February 1918.

C. D'SOUZA,
*Headmistress*

---

## TRAINING SCHOOL-LEAVING CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION—MARCH 1918.

Under rule 142 of the revised Madras Educational Rules the Inspector of European and Training Schools appoints the following ladies and gentlemen as Superintendents of the Training School-leaving Certificate Examination, March 1918 :—

| Centre. | Place of examination. | Superintendent |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Jeypore | Board Training School, Jeypore .. .. | Headmaster. |
| 2. Russellkonda .. | Government Training School, Russellkonda .. .. | Do. |
| 3. Chicacole .. | Oriental Institution, Chicacole .. .. | Do. |
| 4. Berhampur .. | Government Training School, Berhampur .. | Do. |
| 5. Chicacole .. | Do. Chicacole .. | Do. |
| 6. Parvatipur .. | Do. Parvatipur .. | Do. |
| 7. Vizagapatam .. | (a) Do. Vizagapatam .. | Do. |
| | (b) Queen Mary High School, Vizagapatam, for Muhammadan women only. | Headmistress |
| 8. Rajahmundry .. | (a) Government Secondary Training School, Rajahmundry. | Headmaster. |
| | (b) Government Training School for Mistresses, Rajahmundry. | Do. |
| 9. Eluru .. .. | Government Training School, Eluru .. .. | Do. |
| 10. Coconada .. | C.E.M. Training School, Coconada .. | Correspondent. |
| 11. Masulipatam .. | (a) M.E.S. Normal School, Masulipatam .. | Do. |
| | (b) C.M.S. Sharkey Memorial Training School for Mistresses, Masulipatam. | Do. |
| 12. Guntur .. .. | (a) Government Training School, Guntur .. | Headmaster. |
| | (b) Training School for Muhammadan Women, Guntur (for Muhammadan women only). | Headmistress. |
| 13. Repalle .. | A.P.M. Training School, Repalle .. .. | Correspondent. |
| 14. Ongole .. | (a) Government Training School, Ongole .. | Headmaster. |
| | (b) A.E.M. Training School for Mistresses, Ongole. | Correspondent. |
| 15. Nellore .. | Government Training School, Nellore .. .. | Headmaster. |
| 16. Bellary .. | Do. Bellary .. .. | Do. |
| 17. Anantapur .. | Government College, Anantapur (for Secondary grade only). | Principal |
| 18. Gudalur .. | Government Training School, Anantapur now at Gudalur. | Headmaster. |
| 19. Ooty .. | Lawley Memorial Training School, Ooty .. | Correspondent. |
| 20. Hayavadana .. | Government Training School, Hayavadana .. | Headmaster. |
| 21. Nandyal .. | S.P.G. Training School, Nandyal .. .. | Do. |
| 22. Kurnool .. | Government Training School, Kurnool .. .. | Do. |

| Centre. | Place of examination. | Superintendent. |
|---|---|---|
| 22. Madras .. | (a) Government Panchama Training School, Madras. | Headmaster. |
| | (b) Government Higher Elementary Training School, Triplicane. | Do. |
| | (c) Government Muhammadan Training School, Madras. | Do. |
| | (d) Presidency Training School for Mistresses, Egmore. | Superintendent. |
| | (e) Government Secondary and Training School for Mistresses, Triplicane. | Do. |
| | (f) U.F.C.M. Training School, Rajapuram .. | Do. |
| | (g) Government Hobart Training School for Mistresses, Royapetta (for Muhammadan women only). | Headmistress. |
| 23. Saidapet .. | (a) Teachers' College, Saidapet (Secondary grade only). | Principal. |
| | (b) Government Higher Elementary Training School, Saidapet. | Headmaster. |
| 24. Bangalore .. | Government Training School, St. Joseph's College Buildings, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore. | Do. |
| 25. Chittoor .. | Government Training School, Chittoor .. .. | Do. |
| 26 Rampet .. | Do. Rampet .. .. | Do. |
| 27. Vellore .. | United Mission Training School, Vellore .. | Correspondent. |
| 28. Arcot .. .. | Government Training School, Arcot .. . | Headmaster. |
| 29. Salem .. .. | Government Training School, Salem .. .. | Do. |
| 30. Coimbatore .. | (a) Government Training School for Masters, Coimbatore * | Do. |
| | (b) Government Training School for Mistresses, Coimbatore (for females). | Headmistress. |
| 31. Cuddalore .. | (a) Government Training School, Cuddalore .. | Headmaster. |
| | (b) Government Training School for Mistresses, Cuddalore. | Headmistress. |
| 32. Villupuram .. | Government Training School, Villupuram .. | Headmaster. |
| 33. Tanjore .. | (a) Government Training School for Masters, Tanjore (for males) | Do. |
| | (b) Government Training School for Mistresses, Karantaitangudi Tanjore (for females). | Headmistress. |
| 34. Trichinopoly .. | (a) Government Training School, Trichinopoly . | Headmaster. |
| | (b) R C Training School for Mistresses, Trichinopoly (for females). | Correspondent. |
| 35. Madura .. | Cupom Hall Training School for Mistresses, Madura. | Do |
| 36. Dindigul .. | Government Training School, Dindigul .. .. | Headmaster. |
| 37. Panruti .. | A.M. Training Institution, Panruti .. .. | Correspondent. |
| 38. Tinnevelly Bridge. | Government Training School, Tinnevelly .. | Headmaster. |
| 39. Ambasamudram. | Tirthapathi High School, Ambasamudram .. | Do. |
| 40. Palamcottah .. | (a) C M S. Training Institution, Palamcottah (for males). | Correspondent of the School and the First Assistant, Government Training School, Tinnevelly. |
| | (b) Sarah Tucker Training Institution, Palamcottah (for females). | Principal. |
| 41. Nazareth .. | S.P.G. Training School, Nazareth .. .. | Correspondent. |
| 42. Calicut .. | Government Training School, Calicut .. .. | Headmaster. |
| 43. Tellicherry .. | Brennen College, Tellicherry .. .. .. | Principal. |
| 44. Cannanore .. | Government Training School, Cannanore .. | Headmaster. |
| 45. Malapuram .. | Do. Malapuram .. | Do. |
| 46. Mangalore .. | Do. Mangalore .. | Do. |
| 47. Mercara .. | Do. Mercara .. | Do. |

* This school is temporarily removed to Tanjore owing to plague and therefore the examination will be held at Tanjore and not at Coimbatore. Those who selected Coimbatore should go to Tanjore.

Madras, 1st February 1918.

M. S. H. THOMPSON,
*Acting Inspector of European and Training Schools.*

---

## SUB-ASSISTANT INSPECTORS' TEST.

Candidates for the ensuing Sub-Assistant Inspectors' test are informed that they may study the statistics of 1915–16 for the paper on 'Educational Statistics' as the Report on Public Instruction for 1916–17 has not yet been published.

H. W. CALLAGHAN,
*Acting Inspector of Schools, Fourth Circle.*

Madras, 11th February 1918.

## VACANCIES.

WANTED a mechanic for the Ceded Districts College Laboratory workshop with experience in wood work, metal work and lathe work on a salary of Rs. 30—1—40 per mensem from July next. The appointment for the present is temporary but is likely to be made permanent. Applications with testimonials should reach the undersigned on or before the 31st March 1918.

Ceded Districts College, Anantapur,
2nd February 1918.

S. E. RANGANATHAN,
*Principal.*

WANTED a trained certificated teacher of the secondary grade whose vernacular is Tamil for the Headmaster's post on Rs. 20 in the first grade Board Elementary school, Devakottai.

The application must contain the following particulars and should be submitted so as to reach the undersigned not later than 1st March 1918:—

(1) Name in full; (2) Last previous appointment with salary; (3) Age; (4) Caste or race; (5) Highest examination passed; (6) Where educated with class and year; (7) The name of institution in which he underwent training and the year of such training; (8) The grade of the teachers' certificate held with number and date; (9) Vernacular or other languages known; (10) Testimonials held by him, if any.

Devakottai Range, 4th February 1918.

D. SESHAGIRI RAO,
*Acting Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools.*

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates holding Trained Teachers' Certificates of the secondary grade for the post of third assistant, Model School attached to the Government Higher Elementary Training School, Saidapet, on Rs. 25 per mensem. The vacancy is at present sub. *pro tem.* Applications should be submitted through the Managers of the institutions in which the candidates are employed and they should contain particulars as to age and previous appointments held, if any.

Madras, 5th February 1918.

H. W. CALLAGHAN,
*Acting Inspector of Schools, Fourth Circle.*

APPLICATIONS are invited from persons fully conversant with Hornsby Oil Engines for the post of driver in the Madras Forest College, Coimbatore—salary Rs.40—1—60 annual. The post is temporary and non-pensionable but will continue for years. Quarters are provided and a watchman is kept. Applications with original testimonials stating age, qualifications and present post should reach the undersigned as soon as possible.

Lawley Road Post Office, Coimbatore,
14th February 1918.

F. COWLEY-BROWN,
*Principal, Madras Forest College.*

### TELUGU SHORTHAND MANUAL.

Copies of this publication by M. Srinivasa Rao, which has been recommended for the use of candidates taking vernacular shorthand as an optional subject are available for sale at the Government Press, Mount Road Branch, Madras, at Re. 1-8-0 a copy.

### PRESIDENCY COLLEGE BOTANICAL BULLETIN.

A limited number of sets (Nos. 1 to 50) of the Presidency College Botanical Bulletin at Rs. 2 per set is available for sale. Each number gives a drawing and description of a common flowering plant.

Applications for copies accompanied by a money order for Rs. 2 should be made to Mr. P. F. Fyson, Professor of Botany, Presidency College, Madras.

### GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE.

RAJAHMUNDRY COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1917-18. Demy 8vo, paper cover. As. 12. (1 s.)

MADRAS LAW COLLEGE CALENDAR FOR 1917-18. Royal 8vo. As. 12. (1 s. 6 p.)

GODS AND GODDESSES. South Indian Images of —. By Rao Sahib H. Krishna Sastri, B.A., 1916. Royal 8vo, cloth gilt, Rs. 5-8-0 or 8s. 3d. (6 sh.)

HAMPI RUINS. Illustrated and described by A. H. LONGHURST. Re. 1 or 1s. 6d. (2 sh.)

RULES AND REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE MADRAS GOVERNMENT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, 1917. Royal 8vo, paper cover. ANNA 1 (2 p.).

SECONDARY SCHOOL-LEAVING CERTIFICATES NOTIFICATION AND EXAMINATION RULES FOR 1917-18. Royal 8vo, stitched. As. 4 (1 s.).

EXAMINATIONS—ABSTRACT OF THE RULES RELATING TO PUBLIC SERVICE EXAMINATIONS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 31st March 1917. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 4 (1 s.).

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

MAR 1 1918

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 8.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 26, 1918. [Price, 11 annas.

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

CATALOGUE of BOOKS registered in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the months of OCTOBER, NOVEMBER and DECEMBER (or the Fourth Quarter of) 1917.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the sub of the book where the title is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date Brevity in the title page with the name of the book written in the Christian era,—omission of terms from the proper order of publication, year, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS (612).** | | |
| | **ENGLISH—ART.** | | |
| 16 | **Indian Architecture** with numerous illustrations. Part 4. Edited by M. A. Ananthiyar. pp. 52. Published by A. V. Tyagaraja Ayyar and Sons: Madras. June to August 1917. [12th September 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3. | G. Rimaswami Naydu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. | 750 |
| | [Part 3 noticed in entry No. 13, at page 94 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.] | | |
| 17 | ——— Part 5. pp. 42. September and October 1917. 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3. | Do. | 750 |
| | **ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.** | | |
| 14 | **(The) Life Work and Teaching of the late Brother G. J. Arthur.** Compiled by T. A. Sunderam. pp. 32. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1917. [7th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. | Vest & Co., Madras. | 1,000 |
| 15 | **Swami Ram Tirtha, His Life and Teachings** Vol. 1. pp. 441. Published by Ganesh & Co: Madras. [1st November 1917.] 16°. 6th edition. Price, Re 1. | M. K. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras. | 2,100 |
| | [5th edition noticed in entry No. 12, at page 282 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.] | | |

| 1 Serial number. | 2 Author and title, brief subject (with bearing on the race of the book where the same is relevant), number of pages, size (Demy or Royal), date of publication, price (if any) and the name of the publisher (and other particulars which the publisher may wish to state) and the name of the press in which printed (publication, price, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of publishing. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS—*contd.*** | | |
| | **ENGLISH—FICTION.** | | |
| 20 | Reynolds (George W. M.) Canonbury House or the Queen's Prophecy. Vol. 1. pp. 178. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. [26th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras | 2,000 |
| 21 | ——— Vol. 2. pp. 146. [24th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | Do. | 2,000 |
| 22 | ——— Vol. 3. pp. 148. [11th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | Do. | 2,000 |
| 23 | ——— The Empress Eugenie's Boudoir. Vol. 1. pp. 134. Published by Śaṅkaraśeṣha & Co.: Madras. 1917. [29th September 1917.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 24 | Śrinivāsa Rao (Vāranāsi). The Portuguese Ambassador. Part 1. pp. 373. Published by the author: Narsid 1917. [24th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1. | D. Kōtava Rao, Vāni Press, Bezwada. | 1,000 |
| 25 | Śrirāmuḍu, P. Folk Tales of Deccan. pp. 20. Published by A. Venkaṭachalam & Co.: Madras. 1917. [30th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | A. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Śaṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Salem. | 1,000 |
| | **ENGLISH—HISTORY.** | | |
| 9 | Dubreuil (G. Jouveau). The Pallavas. Translated by V. S. Sivaswāmi Dikshita. pp. 87. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1917. [5th October 1917.] 8° 1st edition. (T.) Price, Rs. 2. | Rev. Br. Joseph, A.S., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly | 312 |
| 10 | Noṭṭāṇ, M. S. History of Trichinopoly prior to the British Occupation. pp. 31. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [19th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | Do. | 500 |
| | **ENGLISH—LAW.** | | |
| 40 | Digest of Cases in the Sind Law Reports, 1866-1916. Vol. 1, Civil. Compiled by Motiram Manghanmal. pp. 464. Published by the compiler: Hyderabad (Sind). 1917. [22nd March 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12. | T. S. Kṛishnaswāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras. | 500 |
| 41 | (The) Madras Estates Land Act, being Act I of 1908 as amended by Act IV of 1909, with commentaries and an introduction, historical, analytical and critical. Compiled by M. Kṛishnamachāri. pp. 617. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1917. [13th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6. | P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. | 1,000 |
| 42 | (The) Negotiable Instruments Act (XXVI of 1881) with introduction, full commentaries, both English and Indian Cases noted up to date. Compiled by K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār and K. V. Adiga. pp. 791. Published by the compilers: Madras. 1917. [8th September 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 10. | M. K. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras. | 1,500 |
| 43 | (The) Presidency Small Cause Courts Act XV of 1882, as amended by Acts XII of 1891, VII of 1892, I of 1895, VII of 1896, III of 1899, IV of 1905, IX of 1912 and X of 1914, together with the rules in force in the Courts of Small Causes of Madras, Bombay and Calcutta. Compiled by C. K. Giri. pp. 210. Published by S. Vāi & Co.: Madras. 1917. [15th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-8. | S. Vāi & Co., Śrī Pārtha Press, Madras. | 600 |

| 1 Serial number. | 2 Author and title, brief subject indication (the end of the book where the name is found), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, and given on the title page with the name of the author (other than the Christian name,—Initials) date of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 95 | **(An) Address to Mr. G. S. Arundale and B. P Wadia.** 1 sheet. Published by A. K Śrīrāma Śāstri: Adyar. [1st October 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Free.** | A. K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar. | 500 |
| 96 | **(An) Address to Mrs. Annie Besant, President of the Theosophical Society.** 1 sheet. Published by A. K. Śrīrāma Śāstri: Adyar. [1st October 1917.] 4°. 1st edition **Free** | Do | 500 |
| 97 | **(An) Address to Sir S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, K.C.I.E., I.L.D,** 1 sheet Published by A. K. Śrīrāma Śāstri: Adyar. [1st October 1917.] 4° 1st edition. **Free.** | Do. | 500 |
| 98 | **Arundale, G. S.** The Spirit of Freedom. An address delivered to the new Graduates of the University of Madras, after their graduation on November 22nd, 1917. pp. 24. Published by B. Rangā Reddi: Madras. 1917. [20th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | B. Rangā Reddi, Besant Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 99 | ——— Student-Citizen. The Presidential address of the First Convention of the Bombay Presidency Students' Federation, November 30th, December 1st and 2nd, 1917 pp. 48. Published by B. Rangā Reddi: Madras. 1917. [24th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | Do. | 3,000 |
| 100 | **(The) Chittoor District Teachers' Guild.** pp. 11. Published by the President, Guild: Madanapalle. 1917. [21st September 1917.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | A. K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar. | 200 |
| 101 | **Draft Memorandum of the Indian Boy scouts Association.** Containing rules and regulations of the Association pp. 6. Published by B. Rangā Reddi: Madras. [18th December 1917.] Foolscap. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | B Rangā Reddi, Besant Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 102 | **Holden (Sir Edward H.).** Mysteries of War Loans. pp. 46. Published by G A. Vaidya Rāman & Co.: Madras [26th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. | 800 |
| 103 | **Horsfall (Herbert).** Design and Construction of Girder Bridges. (Title page and preface only) pp 9 Published by the author: Madras 1917 [10th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 5 for the whole book** | Horsfall & Co, Madras | 500 |
| 104 | **Rāmayya, T A** Some stray Thoughts on the place of Music in Education. Sections 1 to 4. pp. 8. Published by the author: Mangalore. [8th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras. | 12 |
| 105 | ——— Sections 5 and 6 pp. 8. [7th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | Do. | 12 |
| 106 | **Śarma (Śrī Rāma).** Coir-Spinning in Malabar pp. 23. Published by Kṛiṣṇa Ayyar: Calicut. 1917. [25th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Not for sale** | M S. Venkatāchala Ayyar and M. S Kṛiṣṇa Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. | 100 |
| 107 | **Satyamūrti, S.** Memorandum Submitted by the author on the request, to the Committee, appointed by the Government of Bombay, to report on the reorganisation of the Government Law School at Bombay, pp. 8 Published by the author: Madras. [14th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras. | 12 |
| 108 | **Shrievalty of Madras.** Compiled by C. Rāmarājam Ceṭṭi pp. 32 and 2 plates Published by the compiler: Madras. [23rd November 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | Addison & Co., Madras. | 100 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of entry in the public press, with the year and the cost—when other than the Christian era,—date of receipt from the press or of publication, size, edition, and prices. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*** | | |
| 109 | **Śrīhari Nayuḍu, C. P.** The Song of the Punjab Commercial and Industrial Bee. pp 27 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Madras. [30th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 8 annas. | P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Justice Printing Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 110 | **Subrahmanya Ayyar, S.** Address to the students of the Law College pp 14 Published by B. Rangā Reddi Madras. [19th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 2 annas. | B. Rangā Reddi, Besant Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 111 | **(The) Swadesi Movement.** A symposium of views representative Indians and Anglo-Indians. pp 328. Published by G. A Nateśan & Co.: Madras. [20th August 917.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged. Price, Re. 1-4. | M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangar, Madura Printing Works, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 112 | **(The) Whole Duty of Woman.** Compiled by P. Kunhi Candu. pp 112. Published by the compiler: Tellicherry. 1917 [9th January 1917.] 16°. 1st edition Price, 8 annas. | M. Manoan, Sarasvatī Vijayam Press, Tellicherry. | 300 |
| | **ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.** | | |
| 1 | **Abdul Kāder (Saiyid).** Essays in Philosophy pp. 48. Published by the author: Madras. [15th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 8 annas. | C. R. Vedāchāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. | 300 |
| 2 | **Jinarājadāsa, C.** The Nature of Mysticism. pp. 75. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1917. [24th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. | A. K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Vasantī Press, Adyar. | 3,000 |
| | **ENGLISH—POETRY.** | | |
| 0 | **Babington, T. M.** The War in Verse. pp 90. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1917 [1st November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2. | Higginbothams, Ltd., Madras. | 500 |
| | **ENGLISH—POLITICS.** | | |
| 27 | **Ananta Rao, V.** An Appeal to Politicians. pp. 13. Published by the author: Vizianagaram 1917. [13th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. | K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram | 100 |
| 28 | ——— What India really does and does not want. pp 46. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. [14th August 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil. | R. Venkatēśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras. | 560 |
| 29 | **Arundale, G. S.** Home Rule Work. pp. 4. Published by the Commonweal Office: Adyar. [12th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna. [*Home Rule Series: No. 15*] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 22, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.] | A. K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Vasantī Press, Adyar. | 6,000 |
| 30 | **Besant (Mrs. Annie).** Colonial Executive Councils and Cabinets. pp. 28. Published by the Commonweal Office: Adyar. 1917. [7th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition [*Home Rule Series. No 6*] Price, 4 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 9, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1916.] | Do. | 5,000 |
| 31 | ——— Congress Work; being the closing speech at the District Congress at Palghat, 9th May 1916. pp. 8. Published by the Commonweal Office: Adyar. 1917. [12th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna. [*Home Rule Series: No. 10.*] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 23, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.] | Do. | 5,000 |

| 1 Serial number. | 2 Author and title, brief subject indication the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the country where other than it is published, —date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of print ng. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—POLITICS**—*cont.* | | |
| 32 | **Besant (Mrs. Annie).** Self-Government for India pp. 22. Published by B. Rañga Reḍḍi: Madras. 1917 [15th November 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. Price, 1 anna. [*New India Political Pamphlets*: No. 2.] | B. Rañgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. | 2,100 |
| | [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 40, at page 286 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.] | | |
| 33 | **Bhīsan Nārāyaṇa Dhōr (Pandit).** Some Burning Questions. The Presidential Address to the 26th Indian National Congress, Calcutta, December 26th, 1917; pp. 34 Published by the Commonweal office: Adyar. 1917. [27th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna. | A. K Śrīdhara Śāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar | 5,000 |
| 34 | **Dādābhai Naorōji (Dr.).** India's Wrongs and Remedy. pp. 31. Published by the Commonweal office: Adyar. 1917. [27th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | B. Rañgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. | 10,000 |
| 35 | **Gokhale, G K.** Responsibilities of Public Life A lecture delivered by the author in Madras. pp. 25. Published by Sons of India, Ltd.: Madras [14th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 36 | **(The) Home Rule League Demand.** The Address and Memoranda presented by the Home Rule League to His Excellency the Viceroy and the Secretary of State. pp. 56. Published by the Commonweal office: Adyar. 1917. [3rd December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil. | Do. | 6,000 |
| 37 | **India's Demands.** A collection of the speeches delivered on the platforms of the Indian National Congress and the All India Muslim League, 1916. Compiled by K. G. Śaṅkarakṛiṣṇa. pp. 152. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1917. [16th August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas. | P. R Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. | 2,000 |
| 38 | **(The) Indian Nation Builders.** Part 2. Compiled by Ganesh & Co. pp. 455 and 12 plates Published by the Compilers: Madras. [5th September 1917.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-8. | T Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 7, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.] | | |
| 39 | **Montagu (The Rt. Hon. Mr. E. S.)** speeches by the author on Indian affairs. pp. 118 and 2 plates. Published by Ganesh & Co.: Madras. [2nd October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8. | M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras. | 1,500 |
| 40 | **Rāmachandra Rao, M.** The Development of Indian Polity. pp. 470. Published by the Modern Printing Works: Madras. 1917. [15th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 2-8. | Do. | 1,500 |
| 41 | **Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, C. P.** Some Aspects of Indian Finance. pp. 21. Published by Commonweal office: Adyar. 1917. [2nd November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas. [*Home Rule Series*: No. 4.] | A. K Śrīdhara Śāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar. | 5,000 |
| | [1st edition noticed in entry No. 14, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1916.] | | |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject indication, the size of the book where the same is not obvious, the place of publication, the name of the publisher, the date of publication, whether printed or lithographed, and the price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |

## BOOKS—*contd.*

### ENGLISH—POLITICS—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 43 | Rangasvami Ayyangár, A. The Congress-League Scheme with a foreword by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 28. Published by the Commonweal office: Adyar. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | A. K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar. | 2,000 |
| 44 | ——— Financial Autonomy. pp. 20. Published by the Commonweal office: Adyar. 1917. [8th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas. [*Home Rule Series: No. I.*] | Do. | 6,000 |
| | [1st edition noticed in entry No. 18, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1918.] | | |
| 45 | ——— Provincial Autonomy. pp. 16. Published by the Commonweal office: Adyar. 1917. [8th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas. [*Home Rule Series: No. 5.*] | Do. | 5,000 |
| | [1st edition noticed in entry No. 37, at page 65 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1918.] | | |
| 45 | (The) Reform Schemes. Full text of the Congress-League Scheme, G. K. Gokhale's Scheme and Memorandum of the Nineteen. Edited by P. A. Sankara Śāstri. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1917. [10th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | K. C. Kṛiṣṇan Nāyar, Reformer Press, Calicut. | 250 |
| 46 | Report of the Proceedings of the Tenth Tanjore District Conference held at Negapatam on the 23rd and 24th September 1916. pp. 87. Published by the Secretary of the Conference: Negapatam. 1917. [15th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. | Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam. | 500 |
| 47 | Self-Rule vs. Other-Rule. pp. 2. Published by the Commonweal office: Adyar. [8th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna. [*Home Rule Series: No. II.*] | A. K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar. | 5,000 |
| 48 | Śrinivāsa Mudali, K. G. The Address by the author as Chairman of the Reception Committee of the Eleventh Tanjore District Conference held at Tiruturaipundi on the 8th and 9th December 1917. pp. 10. Published by the author: Tiruturaipundi. [5th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. | S. Kuppāsvāmi Ayyar, Bhāsā Press, Mannargudi. | 500 |
| 49 | Welcome Address to His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General of India and to the Right Hon. H. I. Majesty's Secretary of State for India. pp. 57. Published by the Home Rule League: Madras. [12th November 1917.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Price, nil. | A. K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar. | 200 |

### ENGLISH—RELIGION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 64 | Amos, C. The War. Behold, I come quickly. pp. 4. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [25th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. [*War Series: No. 10.*] | A. Virabhadra Pillai, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly. | 500 |
| 65 | ——— The War. pp. 8. [3rd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. [*War Series No. 11.*] | Do. | 500 |
| 66 | Avalon (Arthur). A study in the Mantra Śāstra (the Tattvas). pp. 7. Published by the Rāma Kṛiṣṇa Mission: Madras. [3rd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. | Thompson & Co., Masonic Press, Madras. | 250 |

| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject (including the size of the book where the same is otherwise unstated or vague, publication and place of publication only given on the title page with the name of the city where other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication), issue, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing | Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—RELIGION**—*cont.* | | |
| 67 | **Besant (Mrs. Annie.)** The Ancient Indian Ideal of Duty. pp. 14. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar. October 1917 [18th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 83.*] | A. K. Sitarama Sastri, Vasanta Press, Adyar. | 2,000 |
| 68 | ——— The Mysteries. pp 18. November 1917. [16th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Adyar Pamphlets. No. 85.*] | Do | 2,000 |
| 69 | ——— Popular Lectures on Theosophy. No. 1. What is Theosophy? pp. 13 1917. [26th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna. [*The Popular Lectures: No. 2.*] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 4, at page 6 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1910.] | Do. | 5,000 |
| 70 | ——— No. 2. The Ladder of Lives. pp. 15 1917. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 5, at page 9 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1910.] | Do. | 5,000 |
| 71 | ——— When a man dies, shall he live again? pp. 18 January 1918. [9th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 62.*] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 3, at page 8 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.] | Do. | 5,000 |
| 72 | **Boggs (Rev. A. M.)** The Lord's Day. pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras 1917. [17th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 2 annas. | George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 73 | **Holmes, W. H. G.** The Epistle to the Hebrews: with introduction and notes. pp. 448. Published by S.P.C.K. Depot, Madras. 1917. [31st October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8. | Do. | 1,000 |
| 74 | **Hume (Rev. R. A.)** Christianity Tested by Reason. pp 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917 [18th October 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, As. 1-3. | Joseph Pasquare, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 3,000 |
| 75 | **Jnanrājadāsa, C.** Ritual for a Theosophical Funeral. pp. 4. Published by the author: Adyar. [18th October 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Free. | A. K. Sitarama Sastri, Vasanta Press, Adyar. | 50 |
| 76 | **[Lacombe (Rev. Fr. L.).]** Catholicism. pp. 62. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1917. [18th October 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 6, at page 7 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1914.] | Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,000 |
| 77 | ———The Doctrines of the Catholic Church. No. 2. pp 35 [20th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | Do. | 1,000 |
| 78 | ———[alia and Modernism. pp. 16. [22nd September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 6 pies. | Do. | 3,000 |
| 79 | ——— The Mystery of the Real Presence.] pp. 14 1917. [26th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies. | Do. | 1,000 |

| 1 Serial number | 2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is also a number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, date of publication, date, edition, and price | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*** | | |
| 80 | **Madge (Gertrude M.).** Two outline studies from the first three Gospels in Personality of Jesus Christ. pp. 40. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [15th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 81 | **[Narasinga Rao, R.]** Śrimad Bhāgavatam. Eleventh Skandha. A free literal translation: with notes. pp. 214. Published by the translator: Kumbakonam. 1917. [22nd September 1917.] 8° 1st edition. (L.) Price, Re. 1. | M. Nārāyaṇa-sāmi Ayyar, Sri Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. | 300 |
| 82 | **Nārāyana Śāstri, T. S.** The Age of Śaṅkara. Part I-C. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [17th August 1917.] 16° 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. | K. Sadāśiva Cetti, Śivaraksyam Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 83 | **[Pinto (Rev. A.)]** Novenas to Our Lady of Pompei. Prepared as a souvenir on the occasion of the Blessing of the Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes erected in the San Thome Cathedral Compound. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [24th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. | Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras. | 200 |
| 84 | **Rāmasvami Śāstri, K. S.** The Present Crisis in Hindu Society. pp. 52. Published by Umesh & Co.: Madras. [11th May 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. | Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 85 | **(The) Rāmāyana of Vālmīki.** Vol. I, Bāla-kāṇḍa. Translated by T. R. Śrīnivāsachāriyar Ayyar. pp. 346. Published by the translator: Srirangam. 1917. [4th September 1917.] 8° 1st edition. (T). Price, 12 annas. | T. K. Rāmasubrahmanya Ayyar, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Vilās Press, Srirangam. | 1,000 |
| 86 | **Sacred Thoughts gleaned from some of the World's Masterminds and Mahatmās.** Compiled by K. S. Seshagiri. pp. 40. Published by Sons of India, Ltd.: Madras. [24th November 1917.] 16° 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | T. V. Kalyāṇasundaya Mudali, British India Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 87 | **Śaṅkarācāryasvāmi (Śrī).** Varṇa-Āśrama-Dharma. A summary of two lectures in Tamil. Translated into English by M. K. Venkatesa Ayyar. pp. 20. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1917. [11th August 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (C). Free. | R. Venkatēsvara & Co., Ananda Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 88 | **Scott (Rev. A. A.)** Evangelism. The proclamation of the world. pp. 68. Published by Joseph Pasithoya: Madras. 1917. [19th September 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas. | George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 89 | **Some useful reprints for information of Catholic Indians.** Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Lucombe, S.J. pp. 15. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. [3rd November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. | Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,500 |
| 90 | **Svāminātham, N.** The Gospel of Grace, Vol. I. pp. 112 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Madras. [30th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, not known. | P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Justice Printing Press, Madras. | 750 |
| 91 | **Venkatēsayya, A.** Order of the Star in the East. Paper I. Daily practice for members. pp. 2. Published by the author: Kolar. [31st October 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, nil. | A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar. | 1,000 |
| 92 | —— —— The Human Soul—After death. pp. 4. [28th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. | Do. | 3,000 |

| 1 Serial number | 2 Author and title, including the name of the book where the same is reviewed, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of publication. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*contd.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL** | | |
| 4 | **Notes on Pathology.** pp. 78. Published by P. H. Satya Raju. Madras [1st September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price. Re 1. | Addam & Co., Madras. | 250 |
| | *The following are designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—DRAMA.** | | |
| 5 | **Shakespeare.** Twelfth Night or What you will. Edited with introduction and notes by Michael Macmillan. pp. 203. Published by Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras. 1917. [20th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re 1-10. | Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras. | 1,500 |
| | **ENGLISH—HISTORY.** | | |
| 6 | **Anandan, P. M.** Outlines of History of England. [According to the Revised S. S. L. C. Syllabus.] pp. 166. Published by Ananda Candrasekhar. Brot: Calicut September 1917. [16th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | G. Krishna, Mitravati Printing Works, Calicut. | 1,000 |
| 6 | **Notes on History of India (Early British Period.)** Compiled by V. V. Rahava Rau, pp. 43. Published by the compiler: Guntur. 1917. [20th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil | D. Khasva Rau, Vidyi Press, Guntur. | 100 |
| 7 | **Padmanabhan, A.** An Analysis of P. V. Smith's Oxford Student's History of India. pp. 90. Published by Horsfall & Co.: Madras [2nd November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price 8 annas. | Horsfall & Co., Madras. | 240 |
| | **ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 38 | **Byron's Child Harold's Pilgrimage, Fourth Canto: with introduction, notes, paraphrase etc.** Compiled by Shaffichan. pp. 151. Published by P. Varadhan & Co.: Madras. [10th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re 1-2 | T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 39 | **Complete Notes on Macaulay's (Lays of Ancient Rome) the Battle of the Lake Regillus and Virginia.** Compiled by P. N. Mohan. pp. 107. Published by the compiler Udipi. 1917. [13th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | P. N. Prabhu, Prabhakara Press, Udipi. | 1,000 |
| 40 | **(A) Critical and Analytical Summary of all the Non-detailed English Texts prescribed for the Intermediate Examination, 1919.** Compiled by R. Appasamiah. pp. 110. Published by L. Rama Ayyangar: Madras. 1917. [16th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re 1 | P. Velu Chetti, Kapali Press, Madras. | 750 |
| 41 | **Critical and Explanatory notes on the selections from English prose and poetry (for detailed study) prescribed for the S.S.L.C. and the Matriculation Examinations, 1918.** pp. 148. Published by P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co.: Madras 1917. [14th September 1917.] 18°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas. | P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras. | 1,000 |
| 42 | **A) Critical Guide to the Study of Andrew Lang's 'Tales of Troy' with an appendix of exercises in composition, prescribed for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1918.** Compiled by Mark Canonbury. pp. 124. Published by R. Venkateswar & Co.: Madras. 1917. [30th October 1917.], 8°. edition. Price, 10 annas. | R. Venkateswar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject indication (the name of the book where the series is also given, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, name, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH-LANGUAGE**—*cont.* | | |
| 43 | (An) Examination Guide containing model Questions and answers on all texts for detailed and non-detailed Study prescribed for the S.S.L.C. Examination, Madras, 1918. pp. 80. Published by Ayyar and Rowjee: Madras. 1917. [24th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. | A. Parthasarathi Nayudu, Andhra Prakāśikā Press, Madras. | 750 |
| 44 | Fraser (J. Nelson). First Steps in English An English Primer containing one Term's work on the direct method. pp. 24 Published by Longmans, Green & Co: Madras. 1917. [25th September 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas. | P. Tyāgarāya Chetti, Justice Printing Press, Madras. | 40,000 |
| 45 | Full and Exhaustive notes and summaries on Tale of Two Cities, Wren's Health Reader, Peeps at many Lands. Italy. Experiences of the War and Tales of the Punjab. Compiled by S. Jñānamuttu. pp. 188. Published by S. J. Rām & Co., Madras. 1917. [27th August 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas. | Do. | 1,000 |
| 46 | Full and Exhaustive Notes on Selections from English Prose and Poetry and Tales of Troy prescribed for the Matriculation and the School Final Examinations, 1918. Compiled by S. Jñānamuttu, pp. 223. Published by S. J. Rām & Co., Madras. 1917. [27th August 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. | Do. | 1,000 |
| 47 | Full Notes on Selections from English Prose and Poetry for detailed study prescribed by the S.S.L.C. and the Matriculation Examinations Part 2. Compiled by P. R Subrahmanya Ayyar, pp. 73. Published by the Compiler: Trichinopoly. [28th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. | Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,000 |
| 48 | Knotty Points in Grammar explained and illustrated in the detailed texts, Prose and Poetry Selections and Tales of Troy prescribed for the Matriculation and the School Final Examination, 1918, pp 64. Published by P. Varadāchāri & Co.: Madras. [15th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas | S. Raṅgaswāmi Ayyangār, India Printing works, Madras. | 500 |
| 49 | Model Questions with typical answers on Mathew Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum, pp. 17, Published by P. Varadāchāri & Co.: Madras. 1917. [31st July 1917.] 16°. 1st edition Price, 4 annas. | Do. | 1,000 |
| 50 | Model Questions with typical answers on Milton's Paradise Lost, Book I. pp. 42 Published by P. Varadāchāri & Co.: Madras. 1917. [24th August 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas | Do. | 1,000 |
| 51 | Model Questions with typical answers on Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice, pp. 54 Published by P. Varadāchāri, & Co.: Madras. [14th August 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas. | Do. | 1,000 |
| 52 | Notes on Abbot Samson. Compiled by S. A. Manya. pp. 226. Published by S. J. Rām & Co.: Madras 1917. [29th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition Price, Re. 1. | P. Tyāgarāya Chetti, Justice Printing Press, Madras. | 750 |
| 53 | Notes on Essays of Goldsmith with introduction and useful appendices. Compiled by S. A. Manya. pp. 144. Published by S. J. Rām & Co.: Madras 1917. [30th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | Do. | 750 |
| 54 | Questions and Answers on Mathew Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum, Byron's Childe Harold, Canto IV and Milton's Paradise Lost, Book I. pp. 77. Published by S. J. Rām & Co., Madras 1917. [8th March 1917.] 16°. 1st edition Price, 8 annas. | Do. | 750 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the same is otherwise, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year—also whether from the Christian era,—date of publication from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS** —*cont.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—LANGUAGE**—*concld.* | | |
| 55 | **Suggestive Notes on all the Non-detailed Texts, prescribed for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1918.** Compiled by A. M. Srinivasaraghavan. pp. 196. Published by C. Subbayya Setti & Co.: Madras. [2nd October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas. | G. Rāmaswami Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. | 1,200 |
| | **ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 16 | **(A) Catechism of Revenue Acts and Regulations containing questions set for the Revenue Tests, Higher Grade, from 1898 up to the present year with exhaustive answers.** pp. 196. Published by Higginbotham, Ltd., Madras. 1917. [12th April 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4. | T. Jñānkirtu Setti, Guardian Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 17 | **Fraser (J. Nelson),** Methods and Manners in the Class room. pp. 94. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1917. [28th July 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 10 annas. | P. Tyāgarāya Setti, Justice Printing Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 18 | ——— Physical Development. A discussion with rules for games and a few practical hints on exercises. pp. 57. 1917. [30th October 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas. | Do. | 600 |
| 19 | **(A) Manual of Precis Writing and Indexing, containing question papers set at the Precis-Writing Special Test from 1898 up to the present year with a neat and clear precis of each, together with an elaborate introduction. Vol. 2.** Compiled by S. Bhavānandam Pillai. pp. 716. Published by Higginbothams Ltd.: Madras. 1918. [12th May 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 3. | Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 20 | **Minutes of the University of Madras.** Compiled by the Registrar of the University of Madras. pp. 623. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1916-17. [29th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. | George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. | 250 |
| 21 | **University of Madras, Examination Papers, set during the Academic year 1917.** Compiled by the Registrar of the University of Madras. pp. 624 and 14 charts. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1917. [22nd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8. | Do. | 600 |
| | **ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.** | | |
| 10 | **(A) Hand-Book of Elementary Mathematics with solutions of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination Question Papers, 1911-1917.** Compiled by P. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 92. Published by the compiler: Trichinopoly. 1917. [29th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas. | Rev. Br. Joseph, s.f., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 2,000 |
| 11 | **Madhava, K. B,** Mathematical Papers. pp. 41. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [27th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. | P. Vēṇu Setti, Kapāli Press, Madras. | 125 |
| | **TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.** | | |
| 1 | **Venkataraman, K. R.** *Rajas Caritram edited by*. [Cidambara Reddiyār Caritram. 'The life of Cidambara Reddiyār' of Rangoon: rendered from an English original.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1917. [31st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. | Rev. Br. Joseph, s.f., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 300 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title. Brief subject indication the size of the book (where the name is absent) name of the press, publisher and place of publication, date even on the title page with the name of the newspaper from which it was taken, etc.—date of issue from the press of publication, area, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **TAMIL—DRAMA.** | | |
| 28 | **Bhaktavatsalam, T.** *பக்தவத்சலம்.* [Śrī Rāma Paṭṭābhiṣēkam. 'Śrī Rāma's coronation': a drama, in six acts, embodying the concluding portion of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 168. Published by the author. Madras. 1917. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | K. Duraisvāmi Piḷḷai, R. Vivēkānanda Press, Madras. | 850 |
| 29 | **Bhāsyam, T. M.** *பாஷ்யம்.* [Lilādaran. A drama, in four acts, pointing to the moral, *Truth conquers.*] pp. 145. Published by the author. Pecumbar. 1917. [31st October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | Pearose & Co., Nārāyaṇa Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 30 | **Gōpālakṛṣṇan, N. C.** *கோபாலகிருஷ்ணன்.* [Kappaki. 'The story of Kappaki': an adaptation of the Tamil classic *Silappadikāram*.] pp. 198. Published by the Lalitā Vilās Book Depôt: Madras. 1917. [5th September 1917.] 16°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 14 annas. | T. Jñānakiṟāmi Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 31 | **Muttusāmikkavirāyar, U.** *முத்துசாமிக்கவிராயர், உ.* [Irāmāyaṇam.' 'The *Rāmāyaṇa*': in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 393. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1917. [21st September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2. | E. M. Gōpālakṛṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. | 2,000 |
| 32 | **Namasivāya Mudali, C. R.** *நமசிவாய முதலி, சி. ர.* [Nāṭakamañjari. '(Tamil) Dramatic Interludes': a collection of ten short episodes.] pp. 160. Published by C. Kumarasami Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [22nd November 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 12 annas. | C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 33 | **Rāghavāchāri, T. G.** *ராகவாசாரி, டி. ஜி.* [Nandanār: a drama in five acts, embodying the story of the great devotee of Śiva.] pp. 128. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [13th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | P. Vēlu Ceṭṭi, Kapāli Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 34 | **Sambanda Cetti, G. V.** *சம்பந்த செட்டி, ஜி. வி.* [Kṛiṣṇa Lilai, Part I. 'Kṛiṣṇa's sports': a drama in three acts, embodying the Purāṇic story of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa's marriage with Śaśikalā.] pp. 117. Published by the author. Madras. 1917. [16th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | Do. | 1,000 |
| 35 | **Sambanda Mudali, P.** *சம்பந்த முதலி, பி.* [Kaḷvar Talaivan. 'The Bandit Chief': a tragedy in three acts.] pp. 110. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [28th November 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 12 annas. | Do. | 1,000 |
| 36 | **Śankara Ayyar, P. S.** *சங்கர ஐயர், பி. எஸ்.* [Mangalam. A social drama, in three acts, advocating marriage-reforms.] pp. 36. Published by the Young Men's Amateur Association: Madura. 1917. [12th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | V. Alagirisāmi Nāyuḍu, Padmālaya Press, Madura. | 500 |
| 37 | **Subbarāyalu Nāyuḍu, R. M.** *சுப்பராயலு நாயுடு, ர. ம.* [Pūrṇa Virata Lōpati. 'The Queen of Chastity or the Vow adorned': a popular drama in five acts, embodying the story of a faithful Queen.] pp. 70. Published by T. A. Muruḍāni Piḷḷai: Madras. 1917. [20th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. | S. R. M. S. T. R. M. Rāmaṇāthā Ceṭṭi, Padmanābha Vilāsam Press, Madras. | 750 |
| 38 | **Subbayyā Piḷḷai, V.** *சுப்பையா பிள்ளை, வி.* [Jīvānandavaṇṇi Caritram, Part I. 'The story of Jīvānandam': a popular drama.] pp. 32. Published by K. A. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Mudali: Kumbakonam. 1917. [7th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | K. Mīnākṣi Ammāḷ, Rājarājēśvari Press, Kumbakonam. | 1,000 |
| 39 | **Subrahmanya Bhārati, T. A.** *சுப்ரமண்ய பாரதி, டி. ஏ.* [Mariyā dudēsang or "The Loyo-Judge": a social drama, in three acts.] pp. 82. Published by Śrī Lalā-Subrahmanyam & Co.: Madras. 1917. [September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. | P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. | 500 |

| 1 Serial number | 2 Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the same is discussed, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page; with the name of the press where either Local Publication or a—slip of paper from the press of all published, date, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of publishing. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **TAMIL—FICTION.** | | |
| 56 | **Ārāvamuda Ayyangār, T. R.** *மர்மச்சுரை.* [Jayadēvan. 'The story of Jayadēva': A detective story.] pp. 130. Published by R. Subrahmanya Ayyar: Madras, 1917. [30th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Madhurakaraṭṭai Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 57 | **Krishnasāmi Pāvalar, T.** *தேஜிங்கராஜன்* [Dēśingarājan. 'The story of Tēj Singh': a South Indian historical romance.] pp. 124. Published by M. Śanmukha Mudali: Madras. 1917. [23rd September 1917.] 18°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | K. Vadivēlu Ceṭṭi, Sundarāmandram Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 58 | **Krishnasvāmi, V. P.** *காதல்வெற்றி.* [Kādal Verri. 'Love's Triumph': a social novelette.] pp. 84. Published by G. A. Vaidyanātha: Madras. 1917. [3rd October 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.** | Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 59 | **Krishnasvāmi Śarma, R.** *மதுரை.* [Madurai. 'On the Mystery of 'Ānandakuṭiram'': a detective novel.] pp. 110. Published by R. K. Śarma & Co.: Madras. 1917. [11th October 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | R. Vaidyanātha Ayyar, Vāṇi Bhūṣaṇam Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | [1st edition noticed in entry No. 11, at page 13 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1914.] | | |
| 60 | **Kuppusvāmi Mudali, C. N.** *அரிய சிந்தாமணி* [Aṟiya Cintāmaṇi. 'The rare Cintāmaṇi gem': the story of a villainous sanhatter.] pp. 325. Published by S. Duraisvāmi Mudali: Madras. 1917. [3rd November 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | S. B. Rājāram, Sun of India Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 63, at page 533 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1913.] | | |
| 61 | **Lakshminārāyanan, K. A.** *ஜகதீசன்* [Jagadīsan. A novel illustrating the triumph of virtue in the midst of vice.] pp. 324. Published by The Saumāga Vidya Book Depôt: Madras. 1917. [24th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | P. Vēlu Ceṭṭi, Kapāli Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 62 | **Mādhavarāya Mudali, A. R.** *திருட்டுச்* [Iruṭṭāṭṭigi or 'the Mystery of Iruṭṭi Vīḍu': evidently based on an English original.] pp. 168. Published by M. A. Mādhavarāya Mudali: Bangalore. 1917. [29th March 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | T. S. Visvanātham, Svadēśamitran Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 63 | **Mirtu Mudali, S. T.** *காணாமற்போன மாணிக்கம்.* [Kāṇāmaṟpōṉamāṇikkam. 'The lost ruby': a detective novel.] pp. 95. Published by T. M. Āraṇmukha Mudali: Madras and Rangoon. 1917. [20th September 1917.] 18°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | C. S. Muraggha Mudali, Gangha Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 64 | **Nesfield, J. C.** *கதாசரித்சாகரக்கதைகள்.* [Kathāsaritsāgarakkadaigal. "Tales of *Kathāsaritsāgara*": rendered from the Sanskrit original.] pp. 56. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [24th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. | 3,000 |
| 65 | ——— *பாரசீக கதைகள்.* Pārasīga Kadaigal, Part 1. "Persian stories": fables adapted from *Anvar-i-Suhaili*". pp. 53. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | Do. | 5,000 |
| 66 | ——— Part 2. pp. 56. 1917. [27th November 1917.] 18°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | Do. | 5,000 |

| 1 Serial number | 2 Author and title, actual purpose including the use of the book where the same is not clear, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (give even the trade price with the name of the publisher other than the author) and a description of contents from the point of view of education, size, edition and price | 3 Printer and place of printing | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—FICTION**—*cont.* | | |
| 67 | பஞ்சதந்திரம். (Pañcatantiram. "The five kinds of Policy". a well-known collection of fables from the Sanskrit original.] Translated by Tāṇḍavarāya Mudali. pp. 144. Published by K. Śelvarāṅgamudali: Madras. 1917. [September 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. (T.) Price, 2 annas. | K. Śelvarāṅgamudali, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madras | 2,500 |
| 68 | Ponnuvēlu Pillai, P. மதிவிளக்கம். [Madhivilakkam "Mind-enlightenment" : an ethico-philosophical publication.] pp 82. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [28th September 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | K. Vaḍivēlu Ceṭṭi, Sacchidānandam Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 69 | Rājam Ayyaṅgār, M. K. சிறுவர்நண்பன். [Iṟukkāṉṟimaṇi or "Children's Sight" : a detective novel.] pp 96. Published by R. Venkaṭācalam & Co : Madras. [1917. [30th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. | W. Puṣpanātha Ceṭṭi & Co ; Kalāṉṟuṭi-karam Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 70 | Rāju Ceṭṭi, C. M. சந்திரோதயம். [Candrōdayam. A social novel advocating marriage by bride's choice.] pp 316. Published by the author: Madras. [28th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. | G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 71 | Rāmānujulu Nāyuḍu, S. G. அமராவதி. [Amarāvati. A short story of social interest: contains also certain advertisements.] pp. 64. Published by S. G Ayyar & Co. : Madras 1917. [17th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. | 4,000 |
| 72 | Rangarāju, J. R. சந்திரகாந்தி. [Candirakānti. A detective novel.] pp. 262. Published by J R. Raṅgarāju & Bros. : Madras 1917. [28th September 1917.] 8°. 5th edition. Price, 12 annas. | P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Press Madras. | 1,000 |
| | [4th edition noticed in entry No. 58, at page 190 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.] | | |
| 73 | ——— இரத்தினபுரி. [Iratṉapuri. A detective novel.] pp. 152. 1917. [21st August 1917.] 8°. 9th edition. Price, 12 annas. | Do. | 1,000 |
| | [8th edition noticed in entry No. 74, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 74 | Sāmasundaram Piḷḷai, C. அற்புதக்கண். [Aṟpudakaṇ, Part 2. "The story of Aṟpudakaṇi or the collyrium-eyed" : a didactic novel.] pp. 429. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [30th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4. | C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras | 2,000 |
| | [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 25, at page 15 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1914.] | | |
| 75 | ——— புதுமணிக்கதைகள். [Puduṇṭikkadaigaḷ. Part I. Tales of foreign countries" ; contains two didactic stories.] pp. 36. Published by R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co. : Madras. 1917. [12th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 76 | Subrahmanya Ayyar, R. சத்யவிஜயம். [Satyavijayam. "The story of Satyavijaya." a detective story.] pp 174. Published by the author : Madras. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition Price, 10 annas. | R. Subrāmaṇya Ayyar, Madhu-kuravēṇi Press, Madras | 500 |
| 77 | Subrahmanya Bhārati, T. A. ஜயவீரன். [Jayavīran. "The story of Jayavīrar". A social novel with a didactic purpose.] pp 360. Published by Śrī Kālasubrahmaṇyam & Co : Madras 1916. 8°. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. Price, Rs. 1-8. | K. Vaḍivēlu Ceṭṭi, Sacchidānandam Press, Madras. | 1,000 |

| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is of several, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date of publication (whether with other copies of the same—which other than the Christian era—date of translation), the price of the publication, size, edition, and price | Printer and place of printing | Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL-FICTION**—*contd.* | | |
| 78 | **Sebrahmanya Śiva** *subramaṇya* [Nalinasundari. "The story of Nalinasundari" or the thoughtless activities of modern civilization.] pp. 174. Published by the Jñāna Bhānu office: Madras. 1916. 16° 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. | K. Vajjivilu Chetti, Saccidānandam Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 79 | **Umāmahēśvara Śāstri, V.** *umāmahēśvara* [Bilhaṇīya. "A didactic novelette"] pp. 18. Published by S. M. Shah & Co.: Madras. 1917. [5th November 1917.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | M. A. Shaik Madar Sahib, Madāriya Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 80 | **Vaidyanātha Ayyar, R.** *vaidyanātha* [Indumati. A didactic novelette.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [30th August 1917.] 16° 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | R. Vaidyanātha Ayyar, Vāṇī Bhūṣaṇam Press, Madras. | 500 |
| | **TAMIL—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 42 | **Amṛtasāgaranār.** *amṛtasāgaram* [Vāppuṇarpuṇam, Part 2. An old treatise on Tamil Prosody; with an elaborate commentary.] Edited by S. Rāmānandam Pillai. pp. 228. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1917. [5th October 1917.] 16° 1st edition. Price Rs. 3-8. [Part 1, noticed in entry No. 31, at page 298 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.] | Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 43 | *ārya caritram* [Ārya Carittiram. "The stories of honoured persons: a collection of moral stories taken from *Purāṇic* sources."] pp. 246. Published by Gupty & Co.: Madras. [15th September 1917.] 16° 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated* Price, Rs. 1. | T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 44 | **Neufield, J. C.** *pūṅkāvana* [Nandavanattiṉ Kadaigal. "The pleasure-garden of short stories".] pp. 42. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [15th September 1917.] 8° 1st edition. Price, As. 2-8. | George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. | 3,000 |
| 45 | ——— *kathāmṛtāṅgal* [Vēṭṭaikkiṟangal. "Stories of spirits", a collection of fables taken from Sanskrit sources.] pp. 93. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. | Do. | 3,000 |
| 46 | **Śrinivāsāchāri, P. K.** *śrīnivāsa* [Śrī Vāmana Carittiram. "The story of Vāmana", an incarnation of Vishṇu: taken from standard works.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Vellore. 1917. [15th October 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas. | V. D. Naṭarāja Mudali, Sundara Vināyaker Press, Vellore. | 1,100 |
| 47 | **Subbarāya Nāyakar.** *subbarāya nāyakar* [Śrī Mahābhāratacurukkam. "An epitome of the *Mahābhārata*."] pp. 230. Published by P. R. Appāsāmi Mudali: Madras. 1917. [15th November 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-8. | T. R. Venkaṭēśa Mudali, Kalaiñānam Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 48 | **Subrahmanya Bhārati, T. A.** *subrahmaṇya* [Aricandiran. "The story of Haricandra", the truthful: a Puranic story retold.] pp. 100. Published by K. Venkaṭēśam & Co.: Madras. 1917. [20th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas. | K. Vadivēlu Chetti, Saccidānandam Press, Madras. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title, in full subject to addition the age of the book where the same is above one, in order of paper, publisher and [illegible] on the cover on the title page with full name of the cover—with [illegible] than the [illegible] of the [illegible] or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |

## BOOKS—*cont.*

### TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | Subrahmanya Bhārati, T.A. [illegible]. [Rukmāṅgadan. 'The Story of Rukmāṅgada' of steadfast vow: from the Purāṇas.] pp. 34. Published by Rāma & Co.: Madras. 1917. [May 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | T. S. Vīrarāghavan, Swadēśamitran Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 50 | ——— [illegible]. [Vibhīsan. 'The Story of Vibhīsana': from the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 32. 1917. [June 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | Do. | 1,000 |
| 51 | [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [Tāmas Kelh, Nikalas Sāndersan, Alekzānder Marē. 'The lives of Thomas Kelly Nicholas Sanderson and Alexander Murray'.] pp. 36. Published by C. Kumārasāmy Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [17th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 52 | Venkaṭarama Ayyar, O. S. [illegible]. [Ariscandiran. 'Harischandra'. A prose version of the puranic story.] pp. 151. Published by T. Krishnaswāmi Aryar: Kumbakonam. 1917. [24th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas. | T. Kṛiṣṇaswāmi Ayyar, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. | 1,000 |
| 53 | Venkaṭarāma Śāstri, V. [illegible]. [Āttisūḍi. A collection of well known moral precepts: with illustrative stories and notes.] pp. 67. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [3rd July 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 3 annas. | P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. | 1,000 |
| 54 | ——— [illegible]. [Kuṟaḷvēḍan. A collection of well-known moral precepts with illustrative stories and notes.] pp. 60. 1917. [16th July 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 3 annas. | Do. | 1,000 |

### TAMIL—MEDICINE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Govindji (Manikkar). [illegible] [Namadu-vāḻvu Siṅgam. The importance of our well-being: contains advertisements of certain indigenous medicines.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [15th February 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. | T. S. Vīrarāghavan, Swadēśamitran Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| 7 | [illegible] [Rahasyaratnam. 'The secret stone': contains advertisements of certain indigenous medicines.] pp. 64. Published by Amṛitam & Co.: Madras. 1917. [30th March 1917.] 32°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna. | Do. | 5,000 |
| 8 | Sāmyanārāyaṇaiyangār, A. [illegible]. [Vaidyachikshamaṇi, Part I. 'A hand-book of (indigenous) medicine.] pp. 28. Published by M. V. Govindarāja Ayyangār: Karaikud. 1917. [4th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | S. T. Rāmanāthan Ceṭṭi, Vaiśyamitran (Branch) Press, Karaikudi. | 1,000 |

### TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 152 | Abraham, S. V. S. [illegible] [Vadhu-vaiyōgattu Vāḻttup pāṭṭu. 'A garland of benedictory songs on a wedding'.] 1 sheet. Published by S. A. Arōkyasāmi: D'Incamond [21st November 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free. | C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund. | 100 |
| 153 | ——— [illegible]. [Vāḻttu Pāṭṭu. 'A garland of benedictory songs' relating to Christian marriage.] 1 sheet. Published by C. Paul Ayyadain: Ootacamund. [26th November 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free. | Do. | 100 |

| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure; number of pages; publisher and place of publication; Tamil or other title page with translation of it in case of Indian vernacular; whether the Circumstances—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.* | | |
| 154 | **Ayyar, V. N** மதுவாசக உபன்யாசம். [Madhvasya Upanishchayam. A pamphlet giving an account of the society for the promotion of the truth of Dypoolitus.] pp. 16. Published by the Latent Light Culture Office. Tinnevelly Bridge. 1917. [25th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.** | K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 1,000 |
| 155 | **Bālakrishṇa Mudali, V.** மூலிகை நூறுகோவை. [Mūlikai Nūṟukōvai, Part 1, 'The gem of Herbs-charms'; states the magical cure of certain herbs.] pp. 48. Published by P. S. Kuppuswāmi Mudali: Madras. 1917. [20th June 1917.] 12°. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.** | P. S. Kuppuswāmi Mudali, Śrī Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 156 | ——— Part 2. pp. 48. 1917. [1st November 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 157 | **David, M. A.** மோனாவை மணவாளமங்கலம். [Tirumāṅgalya Maṅgalappāṭalāṅgal]. Benedictory song on a wedding.] 1 sheet. Published by Gray Nicholas: Ootacamund. [19th September 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** | C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund. | 150 |
| 158 | **Gōpālasāmi Pillai, T. S.** கொலை அலங்காரம். [Kolai Alaṅkāram. 'Songs, in the ballad style, on the murder' of a woman by one Sulaimān.] pp. 12. Published by E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyaḍu: Madras. 1916. [December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyaḍu, Cakravartī Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 159 | ——— கொலை அலங்காரம். [Kolai Alaṅkāram. 'Songs (in ballad style) on the murder' of a woman by her husband.] pp. 10. 1916. [December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | Do. | 2,000 |
| 160 | **Jñānaprakāsam Pillai, C. S.** மனோகரன். [Manōharan. 'Manōharan': a story against intemperance.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Bangalore. 1917. [10th August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | B. A. Dawson, Mercury Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 161 | **Kadarvēl Pillai, K. V.** தீனதயாளு சரித்திர கும்மிப் பாடல். [Dīnadayāḷu Carittiraṭṭuppāṭalkaḷ, 'Pilgrim songs on the story of Prince Tīj Singh and his heroic exploits.] pp. 26. Published by P. Arumukha Mudali: Madras. 1917. [20th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | T. Gōpālavarāya Nāyaḍu, Murahari Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 162 | ——— நல்லதங்காள் சரித்திர கும்மிப்பாடல். [Nallatangāḷ Carittiraṭṭuppāṭalkaḷ, Part 1. 'Pilgrim songs on the good sister': a popular story.] pp. 24. 1917. [28th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | Do. | 2,000 |
| 163 | ——— Part 2. pp. 24. 1917. [28th October 1917.] 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | Do. | 2,000 |
| 164 | **Krishṇasvāmi Kēn, V.** அலி அர்ஜுன கும்மிப்பாடல். [Alli Arjuṉa Kummippāṭalkaḷ, Part 1. 'Pilgrim songs on the marriage of Alli with Arjuna.] pp. 24. Published by P. Arumukha Mudali: Madras. 1917. [16th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | Do. | 2,000 |
| 165 | ——— Part 2. pp. 24. 1917. [16th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | Do. | 2,000 |
| 166 | **Lazarus (Rev. E. C. M.).** இயேசு மகிமை வாழ்த்து. [Tirumaṇa Mahimai Vāḻttu. 'Benedictory song on a wedding.'] 1 sheet. Published by E. L. Zachariah: Kandal, Ootacamund. [20th September 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** | C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund. | 100 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book or the name of the periodical, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date issued, and the price with the name of the agency when other than the Government Central Book Depot from the press or of publication, vide, subject, and price | Printer and place of printing | Number of copies. |

## BOOKS—*cont.*

### TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

167 **Mādhava Nāyudu, S.** மாதவநாயுடு. [Vāḻttuppākkal.] 'Benedictory verses' in praise of the Sub Assistant Inspector of schools, Chidambaram.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [22nd November 1917.] Folio 1st edition. **Free.** — R. Nārāyaṇaswāmi Ayyar, Vānīyakkandaru Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. — 50

168 **Maṇisankar Govindji.** மணிசங்கர் கோவிந்தஜி. [Kāma Śāstram, "The Primo Science": treats of youthful vices and advertises medicines to remedy their effects.] pp. 130. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [31st March 1917.] 16°. 6th edition, revised. **Free.** — T. S. Vilvanāthan, Swadēśamitran Press, Madras. — 10,000

169 **Muruganānda Das.** முருக ஆனந்த தாஸ். [Pudiya Tiruḍan Pāṭṭu: 'The part played by the new thief who attempts an elopement.'] pp. 14. Published by G. M. Minākṣisundara Mudali: Madura. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** — K. Namaśivāyam Pillai, Sūryōdayam Press, Madura. — 2,000

170 **Nārāyanasāmi Pillai, V.** நாராயணசாமி பிள்ளை. [Pudiya Tiruḍan Pāṭṭu. Part 1. 'The song of the new thief': a popular scene in which a thief tries to elope with a damsel.] pp. 16. Published by E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1917. [30th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** — E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyuḍu, Cakravarti Press, Madras. — 2,000

171 ——— Part 2. pp. 16. 1917. [30th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** — Do. — 2,000

172 **Naṭēśa Ayyar, K.** நடேச ஐயர். [Inaiyūrum. 'Elements of Insurance'.] pp. 56. Published by the Standard Books Co: Tanjore. 1917. [15th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** — K. Naṭēśa Ayyar, Varttakamitran Press, Tanjore. — 1,000

173 **Nallayappa Mudali, M. A.** நல்லப்ப முதலி. [Varttaka Yakti: "Hints on Trade."] pp. 64. Published by the author: Madras. 1916. [30th December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** — T. S. Vilvanāthan, Swadēśamitran Press, Madras. — 1,000

174 **Pāndiyan, N. P. V.** பாண்டியன், ந. ப. வ. [Śaṅgōr Sangam, Anubandam 1. 'The Society of Śaṅgōr': contains the report of a lecture delivered at the III conference of the *Nādār Mahājana Sangam.*] pp. 44. Published by the author: Prakasapuram. [7th September 1917.] 8° 1st edition. **Free.** — D. Muttayya, Darbhg Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 250

175 **Periyayā Pillai.** பெரியயா பிள்ளை. [Ilangai Nagaril Endilaiyai Tappavitta Tāgam. 'The loss of a wife in Ceylon'—ballad songs.] pp. 7. Published by A. Gurusāmi Nāyuḍu: Madura. 1917. [19th October 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, nil.** — S. Śrīnivāsiyan Nāyuḍu, Agha Lakshmi Vilāsam Press, Madura. — 2,000

176 **Rājavadivēl Dāsar.** ராஜவடிவேல் தாசர். [Alli Arjuṇā, Part 1. 'Alli and Arjuṇa': a popular dramatic piece relating to their marriage.] pp. 46. Published by E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** — E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyuḍu, Chandrakarti Press, Madras. — 2,000

177 ——— Part 2. pp. 40. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** — Do. — 2,000

178 **Sahadēvar.** சகதேவர். [Tolukuri Śāstiram. "Fortune-telling by touch" or "the Magic square": deals with foretelling.] pp. 21. Published by G. M. Minākṣisundara Mudali: Madura. 1917. [25th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** — K. Namaśivāyam Pillai, Sūryōdayam Press, Madura. — 2,000

179 ——— Caṇṇal சன்னல். [Gowli Śāstiram. 'Fortune-telling by noting the utterances of lizards'.] pp. 14. 1917. [23rd September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** — Do. — 2,000

| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject indicating the aim of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date, price on the title page with the name of the press where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.* | | |
| 180 | **Sambanda Mudali, P.** [Gītamañjari, Part I. 'The Bouquet of songs'. intended to be sung on the stage.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [3rd December 1917.] 16° 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | Dowden & Co., Peerless Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 181 | **Sāmidās, V. S.** [Nagdiscindo 'Ballad songs narrating three stories': popular songs embodying three different popular themes.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | Rāmabāṇa Gurukkal, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti. | 1,000 |
| 182 | **Samuel, D.** [Maṅgalaggītam. Benedictory song on a wedding.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Ootacamund. 1917. [17th September 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** | C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press Ootacamund. | 300 |
| 183 | **Śarma, M. J.** [Māmsam Śāppiḍuvadināl Uṇḍāgum Keḍudigaḷ. 'The evils of flesh-eating'.] pp. 16. Published by the author: 1917. [24th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Nil.** | S. Muttukṛṣṇa Nāyuḍu, Aṣṭa Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Madura. | 1,000 |
| 184 | **Śāṅgapāṇi Ayyaṅgār, A. and Lakṣmaṇa Ayyaṅgār.** [Vyavahārappiraḍīpikā. 'The Law Elucidator': a practical law-guide.] pp. 32. Published by V. R. Ratnamāḍipi and A. Śāraṅgapāṇi Ayyaṅgār: Madura. 1917. [27th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** | Do. | 1,000 |
| 185 | [Śāvalpāṭṭu. 'The Cook-song': on the loss of a pot-cook.] pp. 8. Published by G. M. Mīnākṣisundara Mudali: Madura. 1917. [25th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | K. Namaśivāyam Piḷḷai, Sūryōdayam Press, Madura. | 2,000 |
| 186 | **Simon, D.** [Maṅgala Vāḻttuppāṭṭu. Benedictory song on a wedding.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Ootacamund. [18th September 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** | C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund. | 100 |
| 187 | **Sitārāmayya, K.** [Ārōgyaṃ bōdiṃ. The Health Expositor: a primer on Hygiene.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 15 annas.** | P. Vēla Ceṭṭi, Kapāli Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 188 | **Vaidyaraman, G. A.** [Hāsyamañjari "The book of fun."] pp. 98. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [7th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. | 992 |
| 189 | **Vēdanāyakam Piḷḷai, S.** [Mādarāṭṭi Alaṅkārakīrttanai. "Moral songs for women": popular songs for recitation.] pp. 8. Published by A. Gurusāmi Nāyuḍu: Madura. 1917. [19th October 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, nil.** | S. Muttukṛṣṇa Nāyuḍu, Aṣṭa Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Madura. | 2,000 |
| 190 | **Virabhadra Piḷḷai, S.** [Śiṭṭukkavi. "Poetical address for patronage": in praise of one Subhāpati Piḷḷai.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1917. [18th October 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** | R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Vināyaka-sundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. | 25 |

| 1 Serial number | 2 Author and title, brief subject (including the size of the book where the same is known), number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on it in the case with the year and the cycle—when other than the Christian era—state of issue from the press or of publication, price, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.** | | |
| 6 | கரிகாவளி யெனும் மூலமும் நியாய சித்தாந்த முக்தாவளி யெனும் அனுரையும். [Kūrikāvali yeṉṉum Mūlamum Niyāya Siddanta Muktāvali yeṉṉum Aṇuraiyum. "The text of *Kārikāvali*, with a commentary": a work on logic rendered from Sanskrit original.] Edited by V. Sabbaryasvāmi. pp. 204. Published by Mūrtisvāmi: Madras. 1917. [15th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. | 250 |
| 7 | Shanktambi Pāvalar. சங்கரதம்பி சபேச செட்டி. [Vēdānta Vivagirakkiriminel Kēs. "The Vēdānta Criminal Case": an allegorical publication in support of *Advaita Vēdānta*, in the form of a modern Court-enquiry.] pp. 318. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1917. [3rd October 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-8. | M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras. | 500 |
| | **TAMIL—POETRY.** | | |
| 18 | இனியவை. [Iṉṉiyavai, "The Blissful State": a classical ethic being one of the well known eighteen *Kilakkanakku* works, with notes.] Edited by V. O. Cidambaram Pillai. pp. 124. Published by the editor: Perambore. [15th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. | S. Rangasvāmi Ayyangār, India Printing Works, Madras. | 500 |
| 19 | Minākshisundaram Pillai, R. மீனாக்ஷி சுந்தரம். [Neñgai Vidu Tūdu. "The message by a lady": a poem in praise of Pettāloi Cetti, Zamindar of Āṇḍipatti.] pp 32. Published by the author Trichinopoly. 1917. [22nd September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. | S. M. Hājiram Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,000 |
| 20 | Subrahmanya Bhārati, C. சுப்ர [Murasu. "The Drum"]: a collection of didactic songs.] pp. 8 Published by P. S. Nellaiyappa Pillai: Madras. [22nd October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | S. Rangasvāmi Ayyangār, India Printing Works, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 21 | ——— பாப்பா பாட்டு. [Pāppā pāṭṭu. "The Baby Song": a collection of didactic songs.] pp. 8. [22nd October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | Do. | 1,000 |
| 22 | ——— நாட்டுப் பாட்டு. [Nāṭṭuppāṭṭu. "The song of the motherland": a collection of songs in praise of India: contains also the original Vandē Mātaram song and a Tamil version of it.] pp. 16. [22nd October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | Do. | 2,000 |
| 23 | வரிவரிவகை [Varri Vērkai, A standard work of morals: edited with notes.] Compiled by T.-A. Subrahmanya Bhārati. pp. 72. Published by Rāma & Co.: Madras. 1917. [25th September 1917.] 24°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | A. Giryambale Mudali, Kalvi Prakāsam Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 24 | Villiputtūrāṉ. வரபாரதம். [Mahābhāratam. A new edition of this standard work.] pp. 424. Published by A. Rangasāmi Mudali & Sons. Madras. 1917. [12th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs 3-8. | A. Rangasvāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagal Vilāsam Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | **TAMIL—POLITICS.** | | |
| 2 | Abdur Rahim. சர் அப்துர் ரஹீம் அவர்கள் மறுப்பரை. [Senjam Mister Abdur Rahimin Maṟuppurai. 'Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim's Minute of Dissent' from the majority resolutions of the Royal Commission on the Public Services in India: rendered into Tamil. With a preface by S. Kasturirangā Ayyangār.] Translated by V. Bālamani. pp. 336. Published by the translator: Madras. 1917. [27th October 1917.] 8° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 | Śrīvāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject indication (in the case of a book where the name is obscure, number of pages, and letter) and place of publication, date given as the fifth page or the name of the era when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and press. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **TAMIL—POLITICS—*contd.*** | | |
| 3 | காங்கிரஸ் முஸ்லிம் லிக் கோரிக்கை. [Kāṅgiras Muslim Lig Kōrikkai. 'The wishes of the Congress Muslim League.'] pp. 10. Published by the Home Rule League. Madras. [26th October 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per 1,000. | T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras. | 30,000 |
| 4 | சுய அரசியல் அதனால் எல்லாருக்கும் விளையும் நன்மை. [Śuya Aṭsiyum Aḍaṇāl Ellārukkum Viḷaiyum Naṉaṉmai. 'Self-government and the good accruing from it to all.'] pp. 16. Published by the Home Rule League. Madras. [25th October 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per 1,000. | Do. | 30,000 |
| | **TAMIL—RELIGION.** | | |
| 313 | **Abdul Kāsim, K.** [Iṭṭihār. 'The Notification':—Contains directions for animal-sacrifice during the Muhammadan festival of 'Bakrid.'] pp. 11. Published by the author: Dindigul. 1917. [27th September 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Free. | M. Rājalingam, Native Royal Press, Dindigul. | 35 |
| 314 | **Abdul Muhammad Rāvuttar, A. C.** [Iṟai Mṟāṇṟ Nabavīyu. 'On the celebration of the birth-day of Muhammad, the Prophet.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kattanallur. [23rd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. | S. Koppābhaṭṭa Ayyar, Bhārati Press, Mannargudi. | 500 |
| 315 | **Abraham, S. V. S.** [Maṅgalappāṭṭu. 'The benedictory ornament of songs': relating to Christian marriage.] 1 sheet. Published by Francis: Ootacamund. [28th November 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free. | C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund. | 100 |
| 316 | ——— [Stutigīṭam. 'The song of praise': in commemoration of a Christian festival.] 1 sheet. Published by D. T. Māṇikkam: Ootacamund. [20th October 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free. | Do. | 100 |
| 317 | அட்வென்ட் கிறிஸ்தவ சபையின் விசுவாசப் பிரமாண சங்கிரகம். [Aḍvent Kiristava Sabaiyiṉ Visuvāsappiramāṇa Saṅgiragam. "*The Declaration of Principles*" in brief, of the *Advent Mission*.] pp. 8. Published by J. M. Saunders: Vellacheri. 1917. [8th September 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Free. | Rev C. H. Hudson, American Advent Mission Press, Vellacheri. | 500 |
| 318 | அழகர் வர்ணிப்பு. [Aḻagar Varṇippu. A description of Aḻagar (or the Beautiful)". Verses in praise of Viṣṇu as worshipped in Tirumāliruñcōlai.] Edited by A. P. Subbayya Piḷḷai. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Madura. 1917. [25th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | Sultān Maṟku Sāhib, Muhammadan Press, Madura. | 2,000 |
| 319 | அல்லாப்பிச்சைப்புலவர். [Allāppiccaippulavar. 'Prayer songs' for the use of Muhammadans.] pp. 24. Published by E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1916. [October 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies. | E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyuḍu, Cakravarti Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 320 | **Ālvār Piḷḷai, N.** [Aiyaṉār Paḍikam. 'A decad of verses in praise of Ayyaṉār': worshipped at Tiruvaippāṟu.] pp. 4. Published by Ayyāṟumi Piḷḷai: Tuticorin. [27th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Nil. | N. Śivagurundha Piḷḷai, Śaivappirakāśam Press, Tuticorin. | 300 |
| 321 | Annāmalai Reḍḍi. [Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs' in praise of Subrahmanyasvāmi.] pp. 44. Published by G. M. Muṉiṣicandran Mudali: Madura. 1917. [10th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | K. Nammāṟāyam Piḷḷai, Sūryōdayam Press, Madura. | 2,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the key of the book where the same occurs, number of pages (tabular) and plates (illustrations), date given on the title page (with the name of the city—Chennai other than that of publication), name of person from the press or of publication, size, and kind, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |

## BOOKS—*cont.*

### TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

322 அருணாசல புராணமும் அருணாசலேசுவரர் தோத்திரப்பதிகமும். [Aruṇācala Purāṇamum Aruṇācaleśvarar Tōttirappirabandattiraṭṭum. The Aruṇācala purāṇa and a collection of works in praise of Aruṇācaleśvara describing the sacredness of Tiruvaṇṇāmalai, a Śaiva place of pilgrimage.] Edited by A. Dhanakōṭi Mudali. pp. 800. Published by P. M. Rāja Mudali: Madras. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. — 2,000

323 Arunagiri Nāḍār, S. அறுமுகவர்சை. [Veḷiṇḍaṉcindu. 'Pilgrim songs': popular songs descriptive of a Hindu festival in Sattūr.] pp. 7. Published by S. Śivasubrahmaṇya Piḷḷai: Sattur. 1917. [13th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — S. Subbaṇṇaṉ Piḷḷai, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Sattur. — 1,000

324 Arunagirināthar. பஞ்சரத்நதிருப்புகழ். [Pañcaratnattiruppugaḻ. 'The five gems of sacred songs' in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by G. M. Muṉikaṇṭaṉdara Mudali: Madura. 1917. [23rd September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — K. Namaśivāyam Piḷḷai, Sūryōdayam Press, Madura. — 1,000

325 Asariyā. V. S. கொரிந்தியர் கிறுபாலங்கள். [Koriṭiyar Kiṟupapāḍaṅgaḷ. 'Studies in (First) Corinthians' being a Bible study Book.] pp. 152. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1917. [27th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 2,000

326 பஜனை கீர்த்தனைகள். [Bajaṇai Kīrttaṇaigaḷ. 'Devotional songs' in praise of Subrahmaṇya Svāmi: with a collection of Hindustāni dramatic songs.] pp. 49. Published by G. M. Muṉikaṇṭaṉdara Mudali: Madura. 1917. [15th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — K. Namaśivāyam Piḷḷai, Sūryōdayam Press, Madura. — 2,000

327 Bhāṣu Kavi, M. T. தலக்காவேரி மாஹாத்மியம். [Talakkāvēri Māhātmiyam. 'The importance of Talakkāvēri': as taken from Purāṇic sources.] pp. 74. Published by P. M. Rāja Mudali: Madras. 1917. [18th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. — 800

328 Candraśekhara Ayyar (Mrs K. S.). பெண்களின் கலியாணவயதின் அபிவிருத்தியைப்பற்றி. [Peṇgaḷiṉ Kaliyāṇavayadiṉ Abivirutti-yaippaṭṭi. 'On the raising of the marriageable age of girls'.] Translated by S. Śivarāmakṛṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 12. Published by the translator: Trichinopoly. 1917. [21st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Free. — Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 300

329 Cinnatambi, L. சதிதானந்தம். [Sadānandam. 'The Blissful mind': a collection of seven religious and moral essays.] pp. 31. Published by K. Namaśivāyam Piḷḷai: Madura. 1917. [25th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — K. Namaśivāyam Piḷḷai, Sūryōdayam Press, Madura. — 500

330 Cokkaliṅgappiḷḷai, K. இலமலைப்புராணம். [Imalai Purāṇam, Part I. 'The Purāṇa of the Himālayas': gives an account of the origin of the Himālayas and of Pārvatī (Pārvati) as taken from Sanskrit sources: together with a commentary.] pp. 136. Published by Lakshmaṇa Nāṭṭār: Tenmahādēvamaṅgalam. 1917. [July 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. — 1,000

331 Dēśikācārlu, K. శ్రీ తిరుపతి వేంకటేశ్వర స్థలపురాణము ఉత్పత్తిస్థానము. [(Śrī) Tirupaḍi Vēṅkaṭēśapam Kṣētra Stalapurāṇam, Mahāttmya vaibavam. 'The glorious local history of Tirupati Venkatēsa.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — K. Kṛṣṇamāchārlu, Śrī Venkaṭēśvara Nilayam Press, Tirupati. — 1,000

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject including the mark of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—if neither then the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies |

## BOOKS—*cont.*

### TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

332 **Deyvasikhāmaṇi Pulavar.** *தெய்வசிகாமணி புலவர்.* [Kula Vilāpuriṇa Caritiram : 'The story of the *Kulavṛṛa*': gives an account of the origin and religious history of the *Kulāla* or potter community.] pp. 104. Published by Nāgamuttu Vāla : Natchiyarkoil. 1917. [2nd October 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1. — T. Gangaiyardiya Nāyudu, Marudhari Press, Madras. — 500

333 **Duraisāmi Pillai, S. S.** *துரைசாமிப்பிள்ளை, எஸ். எஸ்.* [Appudaiyanakiraddakaṇṭhaccenthinam : 'Tan Gaṇēsar gems of wonderful composition'. A collection of songs in praise of Virgin Mary.] pp. 22. Published by the author : Madras. 1917. [8th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — R. A. Dawson, Mercury Press, Madras. — 500

334 **Gangādhara Nāvalar, P.** *கங்காதர நாவலர், பி.* [Mudal varuḍattiya Arikkai. 'The First Annual Report of a religious association at Tyrnampet, Madras.] pp. 8. Published by the Kārya Nirvākara Bālya Saṅgam : Madras. 1917. [23rd September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — P. Gangādhara Nāvalar, Jaya Virūpaksha Śrīvaprakāśa Press, Madras. — 200

335 ——— *சோமாஸ்கந்தர்.* [Śivadhyāṉa Cintaṉaimāli, 'A chain of meditations on the merging in Śiva viz. (on the death)' of one S. Kandasāmi Pillai.] pp. 8. Published by V. Cinnatambi Pillai : Madras. [12th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — Do. — 100

336 *கருடாரூடம்.* [Garuḍārūḍam. "The Garuda Transcendence".] Edited by K. M. Gurusāmi Kōn. pp. 88. Published by the editor : Madura. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — E. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. — 500

337 **Gopālasāmi, A. M.** *கோபாலசாமி, ஏ. எம்.* [Tōttirappāmālai. 'The 'garland of devotional hymns': in praise of Śrī Rāṅgōpālasvami worshipped at Rājamannārgudi.] pp. 15. Published by the author : Mannargudi. 1917. [18th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. — O. Subrahmanya Pillai, Ganapathi Lakshmi Vilāsam Press, Mannargudi. — 500

338 **Gurusāmi Kon, E. M.** *குருசாமி கவுண்டர், ஈ. எம்.* [Śaḍuragiri Varuppu. 'The description of Śaḍuragiri', a Śaiva shrine.] pp. 146. Published by the author : Madura. 1917. [22th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. — E. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. — 500

339 **Ismāyal Alim Sāhib (Muhammad).** *இஸ்மாயல் ஆலிம் சாஹிப் (முஹம்மது).* [Sam Ōrāliyallāgu Aṅgaḍiya Kissā. 'The Story of *Sam Un Rakyallāh* (a disciple of Muhammad)', contains also some Islamic prayer-songs.] pp. 4°. Published by E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyuḍu : Madras. 1916. [December 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6. — E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyuḍu Cakravarti Press, Madras. — 2,000

340 **Jinarājadāsa, C.** *ஜினராஜதாஸ, சி.* [Enadu Piratijñai, Part 1. 'My promise': a Tamil rendering of the English original by C. Jinarājadāsa.] Translated by K. S. Rāmacandra Ayyar and P. R. Soundararājam Ayyar. pp. 32. Published by A. Ratnambhāpati Mudali : Tirumeyachur. 1917. [17th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — K. C. Mattevāla Mudali, Brahma Vidyā Press, Tirumeyachur. — 2,000

341 *கந்தபுராணம்.* [Kandapurāṇam, No. 1, The Skanda Purāṇa from the Sanskrit Original: with notes: issued in parts.] pp. 8. Edited by M. Nilakantha Sāmbavar. Published by the editor : Madras. 1917. [10th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — P. Murugēsa Mudali, Subrahmanya Vilāsam Press, Madras. — 300

342 **Kandasāmi Kavirāyar, A.** *கந்தசாமி.* [Kadhaikōvai. "The chain of stories": in verse.] pp. 40. Published by N. S. Mungikavēdaka Nāgāc. Virudupatti. 1917. [28th November 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 1,000

| Serial number | | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| | [illegible] | Printer and place of publication. | Number of copies. |

## BOOKS—*cont.*

### TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 343 | Karuppanna Pillai, P. [illegible]. [Valvaṟpaṭu. 'The 'Procession'': hymns on one of the sacred sports of Sivaṉ] pp. 8. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1917. [12th December 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies. | T. M. Tangamuttu, Kings Vilteam Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,000 |
| 344 | [illegible]. [Kavita Mañjari. 'The Bequet of poems': a collection of verses in praise of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa as worshipped at Trichinopoly.] Edited by V. A. Kuppuswami. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. | K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 250 |
| 345 | Krishnamāchāri, U. P. "[illegible]" [Kiristu vilakkam]. "Who is Christ": an anti-christian pamphlet] Pp. 16. Published by the author: Vellore. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known. | Abbas & Sons, V. N. Press, Vellore. | 1,000 |
| 346 | Kumaraṭēsāmi, R. M. [illegible]. [Nandaṉ Caritirattiraṭṭu. "Songs on the story of Nandaṉār": the great devotee of Śiva.] pp. 24. Published by S. Govindasāmi Nayakar and the author: Mayavaram. 1917. [12th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | P. C. Kalyāṇasundara Mudaliar, Kamala Press, Mayavaram. | 500 |
| 347 | [illegible]. [Kuruppugal, August 1917. "Notes on the daily Bible readings of the Tinnevelly S.P.G."] Edited by Rev D. Periyanāyakam. pp. 16. Published by Rev. C. G [illegible] Nazareth. [31st August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known. | K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 100 |
| 348 | ——— September 1917. pp. 16. [31st August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known. | Do. | 100 |
| 349 | ——— October 1917. pp. 11. [28th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known. | Do. | 100 |
| 350 | ——— November 1917. pp. 8. [28th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known. | Do. | 100 |
| 351 | [illegible]. [Mahā Śiṟantuttaṉiya Luṭṭarum Avar Vēlaiyum. 'Luther, the great reformer and his work'] Translated by J. Sundaram and M. Paul Arokiyam. pp. 312. Published by D. M. Collaya Pillai, Paramakudi. 1917. [20th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price { Ordinary, 4 annas. Calico, 6 annas. | D. M. Collayya Pillai, Magizhkum Press, Paramakudi. | 1,000 |
| 352 | Mākkān Sāhib Pulavar. [illegible]. [Tolupai Nūṟ. 'Prayer book': for the use of Muhammadans] Pp. 20. Published by E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1916. [October 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies. | E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyuḍu, Cakravarti Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 353 | Muniyam Pillai, M. S. [illegible]. [Ara Maṟṟaṉam. 'A dread (of sorrow) on Virgin Mary.] [p. 8. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1917. [7th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. | Rev Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,000 |
| 354 | Muttukrishna Pillai. [illegible]. [Kuṟaṉaṅkattiyār Caritram. 'The story of Kuṟaṉaṅkattiyār'; of poetry in the form of padas or dramatic songs.] Pp. 120. Published by C. Muniswami Mudali: Madras. 1917. [19th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. | S. R. Rājāram, Sun of India Press, Madras. | 1,000 |

| Serial number | Author and title, or first subject-heading (for the use of the book when the same book occurs in more than one language, the language in which the book is printed should be given after the title; where no author's name is given, the word "anon." should be used) | Printer and place of publication. | Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.* | | |
| 355 | நாமணிமாலை. [Nāmaṇimālai, 'A necklace of four gems': verses in four alternating metres in praise of Kalumiyānandaswāmi worshipped at Vaṟṟhaṇēri near Trichinopoly.] Edited by K. Vēdanāyakasāmiṅgal, pp. 14. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1917. [23th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. | Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. | 300 |
| 356 | **Narasimha Bhāgavatar.** வல்லியம்மன்பேரில் பதிகம். [Elliyammanpēril Padikam A decad of devotional verses on Elliyamman.] pp. 18. Published by S. P. Mūpakka Ceṭṭi: Porto Novo. 1917. [27th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition Free. | B. Nārāyanaswāmi Ayyar, Vināyaka Sundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. | 1,000 |
| 357 | **Nayinā Muhammad, A. P.** வசனநெறி முத்தாரம். [Vasanaṟiṟ Muttāram. 'The teaching of (the sacred) precepts': of Muhammad, the Prophet of Islām.] pp 8. Published by A Gurusāmi Nāyuḍu: Madura. 1917. [10th October 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, nil. | S. Muttukrishna Nayuḍu, Laksmi Vilāsam Press, Madura. | 3,050 |
| 358 | **Nayinā Muhammad Pāvalar, M. A.** நபிகளாரின் பொன்மொழிகள். [Onṟuṟṟeṟṟuṇum Ponnoṟiyāmalai Contains an exposition of the sacred precepts of Muhammad, the Prophet of Islam.] pp 120 Published by M A. Shaik Maddr Sāhib: Madras. 1917. [24th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. | M. A. Shaik Maddr Sāhib, Maddūra Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 359 | நீ ஏன் ஒவ்வொரு நாளும் தேவனுடைய கிருபையைப் பெறுவதில்லை? [Nī ēṉ ōvvoru nāḷum Dēvaṉuḍaiya kirubaiyaip peṟuvadillai? 'Why do you not obtain Divine Grace every day?': a Christian tract.] pp. 8. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. [24th October 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies. | Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly | 1,000 |
| 360 | **Paṭṭa Bhāgavatar.** ஸ்ரீமத்குரு தியாகராஜஸ்வாமிகள் சரித்திரம். [Śrī Sadguru Tyāgarājaswāmigaḷ Carittiram. 'The life of Saint Tyāgarāja Swāmi, the good teacher and a great composer of devotional music.] pp. 58. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [8th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition Price, 4 annas. | K. Vaḷivēla Ceṭṭi, Saccidānandam Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 361 | **Parasurāma Muḍali, V. S. and Taṅgamaṇi Uḍaiyar.** ஸ்ரீமத் சுவிசேஷமாலை கீர்த்தனைகள். [Śrī-Pīḷḷa Sabbiramaṇiyar Tōḷḷirappuṟam 'A collection of devotional verses on Śrīmadbrahmaṇyaswāmi'.] pp. 18. Published by the authors: Vellore. 1917. [6th August 1917] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. | Tiruvāṅgadaswāmi, Paccaiyappa Printing Works, Vellore. | 1,000 |
| 362 | **Pārthasārathi Nāyuḍu, A. S. K.** ஸ்ரீமத் இராமாயண கும்மி. [Śrīmad-Irāmāyaṇattiṟuppugaḷ. Part 2. 'The sacred *Rāmāyaṇa* songs': pilgrim songs on the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1917. [13th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | Namasivāya Mudali, Niraṉjana Vilāsam Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 363 | ——— ஸ்ரீமஹாபிஷேகஸ்தோத்திரப்பாடல். [Śrī Mahābhiṣēkastōtirappāṭal. 'Sacred songs of praise on *Śrī Abhiṣēka*'.] pp. 24 1917. [12th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | C. S. Śivaṟuṇādha Piḷḷai, Saraswatha Sundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. | 1,000 |
| 364 | **Poḍḍaparumāḷ Dās.** பத்தி, பக்குவம், குறவஞ்சி. [Paṭṭam, Poḍḍakkuṟam, kuṟavañji. 'Decade of verses and Kuṟavañji songs': Devotional verses in praise of goddess Śrīgaṇapalliyaramma.] pp. 16 Published by Periyasamy Mūttir: Nagore. [28th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. | Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish (Branch) Press, Negapatam. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title (brief subject, including the name of the book where the name is given) of work, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on which the copy in the Library of the work—whether either that the Librarian receives copies from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price | Printer and place of publication | Number of copies. |

## BOOKS—*cont.*

### TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 365 | Pir Muhammad Sahib Ollyulla. *மஸ்தஹக்குமாலை.* [Mariyuthalthi. 'The garland of Revelation': Explains certain essential features of Islam.] Edited by M. A. Neyina Muhammad Pavalar. pp. 232. Published by M. A. Shaik Madar Sahib: Madras. 1917. [1st November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8. | M. A. Shaik Madar Sahib, Madariya Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 366 | Ponnusami Pillai, T. A. *சீகாழி சிற்றம்பலம்.* [Sirkalirasagundrappadi.n. "A wreath of roses on the broad path of Right", a Christian pamphlet.] pp. 12. Published by the Author. Velankanni. 1917. [27th August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. | T. Narayanasami Pan, Tara Press, Tanjore. | 500 |
| 367 | Rajagopal Pillai. *சைவ முழுமுதற்கடவுள் சிவபிரான் சரிதம்.* [Saivaha Mayandravargalin Jivya charitrathuruku.m. 'A biographic sketch of the life of Sangu tadda Saivaha Mayandr', a Saiva guru.] pp. 16. Published by Saivaha Pithia Bhaktajana Sabai: Madras. 1917. [11th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | K. Vadivelu Cetti, Sarasidhanadam Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 368 | Ramasami, S. S. *சுருக்கம் ராமாயணம்.* [Sankshepa Ramayanam. 'The Ramayana in brief'.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Bodinayakanur. 1917. [22nd September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | D. C. Pir Muhammad Revuthar, Hakkim Press, Bodinayakanur. | 250 |
| 369 | Ramasvami Ayyar. *தசகவிவிளக்கப்பா.* [Tasavilakkap pachkam. 'A poem of ten verses'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kumbakon. 1917. [13th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. | S. T. Ramanathan Cetti, Vaijayantran (Branch) Press, Kumbakonam. | 500 |
| 370 | Ross (Miss J. H.) Northwick convention Special Hymns. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [7th May 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. | Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 371 | Sadakkattullah. *தொழுகைபாடல்.* [Tolugaiyadava. 'Prayer-book'.] for the use of Muhammadans.] pp. 24. Published by E. Cakrapani Nayudu: Madras. 1916. [November 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies. | E. Cakrapani Nayudu, Cakravarti Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 372 | Sadgurusvamigal. *சற்குரு சுவாமிகள் பரமானந்தவிலாசம்.* [Paramanandavilasam Paramanandavilasam. 'The repetition of the sacred verse or the attainment of the Great Bliss'.] pp. 16. Published by Govindasami Pillai: Tiruvannamalai. 1917. [25th September 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Free. | V. D. Natarajа Mudali, Sendara Vinayakar Press, Vellore. | 500 |
| 373 | Seyyappa Cetti, *திருவருள் அகவல்.* [Tiruvaruhar Ahaval. Verses, in the *Akaval* metre, in praise of Vinayakamurthi.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Arni. 1917. [20th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. | W. H. Fetzer, American Arcot Mission Press Arni. | 1,000 |
| 374 | Saravana Pillai, S. *சுப்பராய சுவாமிகள் சரித்திரக்கீர்த்தனம்.* [Suppurayasvamigal Charitrakkirtanam. 'Songs on the life of Suppaya Nayanar', one of the 63 Saiva saints.] pp. 48. Published by T. S. Natarajа Ayyar. Salem. 1917. [20th October 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 5 annas. | K. Vadivelu Cetti, Sarasidhanadam Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 375 | Sarangusvamigal. *ஞான வினாக்கள்* [Gnana Vinakkam. 'The exposition of Wisdom'. A Vedantic publication.] pp. 69. Published by Marimuttu Pillai: Paravakkara. 1917. [25th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. | T. Krishnasvami Ayyar, Kalyana Vilasam Press, Kumbakonam. | 500 |
| 376 | *சத்தியாகமசங்கிரகம்.* [Sattiyagamasangiragam Sankshepam. Part 1. 'An epitome of the true Testament': a summary of the teachings of the *Old Testament*.] pp. 72. Published by Fer. Er. Joseph, S.J. Trichinopoly. 1917. [3rd October 1917.] 8°. 7th edition, revised. Price, As. 2-6. | Fer. Er. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 2,000 |

| 1<br>Serial number | 2<br>Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is unknown, number of pages, illustrations and place of publication. Also give on the title page with the name of the town other than the Christian era—in which it was issued, the period of publication in a vernacular era, month and year. | 3<br>Printer and place of publication. | 4<br>Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.* | | |
| 377 | Śekkiḷārvāmi, K. சேக்கிழார்சுவாமி. [Sundaramūrtināyaṉār Parāṇam 'The Purāṇa of Sundaramūrti Nāyaṉār' gives an account, in verse, of the Śaiva saint Sundaramūrti Nāyaṉār']; pp. 144. Published by A. Nārāyaṇa Śaraṇār: Tanjore. 1917. [24th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | G. S. Maṇya & Co., Kalyāṇasundaram Power Press, Tanjore. M. J. Śaṭakōpāchāri, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam; and V. Govindan Bros., Śrī Vidyā Vinōdini Press, Tanjore. | 1,100 |
| 378 | Yēsuvin Śiṟiya Puṣpam. [Śēsuvin Śiṟiya Puṣpam. 'The tiny flower of Jesus': a brief account of the life and career of a Roman-Catholic priestess.] pp. 120. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1917. [12th October 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas. | Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,03 0 |
| 379 | Shadrach, B. A. The Church of God. 1 sheet. Published by Y. Lazar Rajendram Ootacamund. [29th September 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free. | C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund. | 200 |
| 380 | Shahul Hamid Sahibul Khādiri (Shaik). ஷாஹுல்ஹமீதுசாஹிபுல்காதிரி. [Jātavimālayum, Muṟpaṭṭa Vinākkal Sinuṅāttom A wreath of spells and prayers against evils; for Muhammadans.] pp. 38. Published by V. M. Yusuf Labbai & Co.: Madras. [10th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | V. Kanpudum Mudali, Ameri can Diamond Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 381 | Śiddhāntabōdharatnākaram, Part 7. The seventh part of a publication of two well-known works of Tamil religious (Śaivite) literature.] Edited by K. Āṟumugaṉēram Piḷḷai pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [20th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. | O. S. Murugēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | [Part 3 noticed in entry No. 281 at page 206 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 382 | Śivabhāgyam Piḷḷai, V. T. M. சிவபாக்கியம்பிள்ளை. [Aṟupaṭṭaiyiṉ Pāṭṭiraṅgu "The pure sacred song": a collection of songs in praise of a *guru* on the attainment of his 45th birth-day.] pp. 8. Published by C. A. Rāmaṉandra Dās: Kaudal. 1917. [19th August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. | T. G. Ēkāmbaram Piḷḷai, New Albion Press, Cuddalore. | 100 |
| 383 | Śivāṉandasvāmigaḷ, M. சதகுருசுவாமிகள்வரலாறு. [Dakṣiṇāmūrti svāmigaḷ carittiram. 'The story of *Guru* Dakṣiṇāmūrti; contains an account of his life and greatness.] pp. 86. Published by Chinna Swāmināthaswāmi: Tiruvalur. 1917. [14th September 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas. | T. B. Raṅgaśāmi Piḷḷai, Edward Press, Tiruvalur. | 1,000 |
| 384 | Śivārūḍam. [Śivārūḍam. "The Śiva Transcendance': a book of divination and charms.] Edited by E. M. Gurusāmi Kōṉ. pp. 112. Published by the editor: Madura. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. | E. M. Gurusāmi Kōṉ, Mīnāchandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. | 500 |
| 385 | Śivaṉōndimāḷai. [Śivaṉōndimāḷai. 'Eternal Bliss': a Vēdāntu (Advaitic) publication.] pp. 23. Published by G. M. Muṉiyāṇḍavar Mudali: Madura. 1917. [25th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | K. Namaśivāyam Piḷḷai, Śaṉmārgaśaṅgam Press, Madura. | 2,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title; brief subject indication; the name of the book where the same is necessary, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the city which other than that of the place of publication, if it is from the press or of publication, & key edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |

## BOOKS—*contd.*

### TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*

386 **Śēlaisāmikkavirāyar.** *Śōlaisa Giṟṟaṅgaḷ.* [Iṉbarasa Kīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. 'Songs of sweet essence' in praise of Śivasaṇmuhampyaṟ-ṟāmi.] pp. 32. Published by K. P. Subbayyan Ceṭṭi: Veṅkaṭēśvarapuram. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.
**Price, 2 annas.**
Rāmalinga Gurukkuḷ, Sanmukhānandam Press, Virudupatti. 100

387 **Subba Ayyar, V.** *Gaṇapatiyaṇṇaṉ.* [Tōṭṭirappāmālai. 'The garland of devotional verses': a collection in praise of various deities.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Vellore. 1917. [17th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.
**Price, 6 annas.**
V. S. Śiṅgāravēḷa Mudali, Victoria Press, Vellore. 1,000

388 **Subbarāyalu Nāyuḍu, R. M.** *Śrīmatu Veṅkaṭēśvara Kīrttaṉaṅgaḷ.* [Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvaramāṉiṭaṉ Kīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. 'Songs on Śrī Veṅkaṭēśa: worshipped at Manoodi in Madras.] pp. 8. Published by Śrī Vijayalakṣmi Vivēkadāyini Sabhā: Madras. 1917. [28th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.
**Free.**
A. Pārthasārathi Mudali, Gladstone Press, Madras. 1,000

389 **Subbayyā Pillai, V.** *Śrīmat Peruma Tirumāḷ Maragan Bhaktiraṅgakīrttaṉaṅgaḷ.* [Perumaṉ Tirumāḷ Maragan Bhaktiraṅgakīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. 'Devotional songs on Śrī-ruhmapyar, the nephew of the Great Vīṣṇu.'] pp. 28. Published by K. A. Kṛṣṇasāmi Mudali: Kumbakonam. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.
**Price, 4 annas.**
K. Mīnākṣi Ammāḷ, Rājarājēśvari Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000

390 **Svāmi Vēdācalam.** *Śaivasamayapattiyālpam.* ['Śaivasamaya-pattiyālpam. 'The preservation of the Śaiva faith'.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Pallavaram. [2nd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.
**Free.**
Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram. 1,000

391 ——— *Āḷayavaḻipāṭu.* ['Āḷayavaḻipāṭu. 'Temple-going': a pamphlet in support of worship in temples.] pp. 4. [17th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.
**Free.**
Do. 1,000

392 *Tiruppaḷḷi Eṭuccci Tiruppāvai.* 'Wake up hymn; sacred songs': two small collections from the *Nāyiram*.] Edited by R. Gōvindarāja Nāyakar. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. [15th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition.
**Price, 6 pies.**
M. A. Shaik Mudir Sāhib, Madāriya Press, Madras. 1,000

393 *Tiruttoṇḍar Vaṇbā.* [Tiruttoṇḍar Vaṇbā. 'The poem in *Veṇbā* metre of great Saints'.] Edited by P. Tirunāvukkaracu Mudali. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Perambur. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised.
**Price, 1 anna.**
Pearose & Co., Nōrjahān Press, Madras. 1,040

394 **Tittārappa Mudali, T. S.** *Śrīmat Vayttiyaliṅgasvāmigaḷpēril Tōṭṭira Vaṇbā.* ['Veṇbā (verses) on Vaidyaliṅgasvāmi': a holy man of Aruppukōṭṭai.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Sundupandaraī. 1917. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.
**Price, 2 annas.**
P. Kōtam, Pappambalam Press, Tinnevelly Bridge. 300

395 **Tolasingam Pillai.** *Śubhamaṅgaḷa Vāḻtu.* ['Tirumaṇamaṅgaḷa Vāḻtu': 'The benediction on an auspicious wedding'.] 1 sheet. Published by G. D. Bastian: Ootacamund. [26th November 1917.] Folio. 1st edition.
**Free.**
C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund. 100

396 **Vadivēlsāmi Pillai, M.** *Śrīmatu Kīrttaṉaṅgaḷ.* [Kīrttaṉaṅgaḷ Iratnākaram. 'The Ocean of (devotional) songs': in praise of the sacred greatness of Madura.] pp. 36. Published by M. Sāmināthā Pillai: Madura. 1917. [19th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.
**Price, 3 annas.**
M. Sāmināthā Pillai, Sanmukha Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,500

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject including the key of the book where five names are known, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with that given of the work—whether the Christian era, cyclic or old years from the year of publication, size, edition and price. | Printer and place of printing | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*** | | |
| 397 | **Vallabhāyyar, V.** *ஸ்ரீமஜ்ஜகத்குரு சங்கரபகவத் சரித்திரம்.* [Śrī Jagadguru Śaṅkara Bhagavad Caritiram. 'The divine story of the world—teacher, 'Śaṅkara': in the form of songs set to 'mama.'] pp. 68 Published by S. Viraraghava Śastri: Chidambaram. 1917. [4th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. | R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Vināyakasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. | 300 |
| 398 | *வேதசாஸ்திரியான தேவசகாயம்பிள்ளை சரித்திரம்.* [Vedaśāstriyāna Dēvasahāyam Pillai Caritiram. "The story of Dēvasahāyam Pillai": a convert to Christianity.] pp. 12. Published by Rev. Br Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1917. [23rd October 1917.] 8°. 8th edition, revised. Price, 2 annas. | Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly | 1,000 |
| 399 | **Veṅkaṭarāyar, S. T.** *வேதாத்ரி சங்கீர்த்தனம்.* [Saṅgraha Kīrttanam. 'Songs in brief' on the religious importance of Tenkāśi and Kuṟṟālam in South India.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tenkasi. 1917. [30th October 1917.] 4° 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | V. Śāmi Nāyuḍu, Śrī Rāmānujam Press, Tenkasi. | 503 |
| 400 | ——— *நவராத்திரி உத்சவமாலை.* [Navarāttiri Utsavamālai. 'The garland (of songs) on the nine nights' festival' at the *Maunānanda Guru Mutt* at Kuṟṟālam in the Tinnevelly district.] pp. 21. 1917. [15th November 1917.] 4° 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | Do. | 500 |
| 401 | **Vilakṣaṇānandadāsvāmi.** *மோக்ஷத்வாரபாலக சேவாஸ்ரமம் முதல் விளக்கம்.* [Mōkṣatvaruppālaka Cēvāśrama Viḷakkam. "How to approach the Keepers of the four doors to Salvation."] pp. 9 Published by K. Accutamuṭṭān: Palghat. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil. | P. K. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Vidyānuṭṭhāna Press, Palghat. | 200 |
| 402 | ——— *சதாநந்தம்.* [Sadānandam. 'Eternal Bliss': An Advaita Vēdānta publication.] pp. 5 Published by T. S. Vāsudēva Cēṭṭi: Palghat 1917. [30th October 1917.] 8°, 1st edition. Price, nil. | Do. | 500 |
| 403 | ——— *குருபூஜா ஸ்தோத்ரம்.* [Gurupūjā Stōttiram. 'Hymns for the worship of the Guru (Śiva).'] pp. 9 Published by the author: Palghat. 1917. [8th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil. | Do. | 200 |
| 404 | ——— *பூணூல்.* [Pūṇūl. 'The Sacred Thread': a Vēdānta publication.] pp. 15 1917. [25th December 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, nil. | Do. | 900 |
| 405 | **Viruṣāmi Nāyudu.** *மாரியம்மன் கும்மி.* [Mariyamman Kummi. 'Kummi (songs) in praise of Mariyamman, presiding over Small-pox.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Dwakotah. 1917. [18th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. | D. Mānikyasundara Ayyar, Estate Press, Dwakottah. | 100 |
| 406 | **Viruṣabhayyasvāmi.** *சோமாஸ்கந்தர்.* [Śōmāskandar. 'The chain of pure gems' Verses in praise of Caṭṭaimuṉ Vināyakaswāmi.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Dwakottah. 1917. [8th November 1917.] 32° 1st edition. Price, nil. | C. S. Muruga Mudali, Gupta Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 407 | **Vīrapēṭha Ayyar, A. S.** *பஞ்சரத்னகீர்த்தனைகள்.* [Pañcaratnakīrttanaigaḷ. 'The five gems of sacred songs' in praise of Subrahmaṇyaswāmi as worshipped at Siḷḷaṟaimaṉam.] pp. 8. Published by the Dandapāṇi Bhakta Jana Sabha: Sidlapet. 1917. [26th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. | K. Vaḍivēlu Cēṭṭi, Saccidānandam Press, Madras | 500 |
| 408 | **Yāgappa Mudali, S.** *கும்மி.* [Kummi. 'Kummi songs' on Roman Catholic Church in Tenkāśi.] pp. 31. Published by Rev. Br Joseph, S.J. Trichinopoly. 1917. [24th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. | Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 500 |

| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject matter (but not the name of the book where the latter is unique), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, and price. If not published, the words "Not published" should be written. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*** | | |
| 409 | Yusuf Lebbai (V. M. Muhammad) ... [Alaikadai Vasagam.' 'The Story of the dear in prose'—contains the story of Muhammad and the deer.] pp. 46. Published by the author: Madras. [6th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. | V.ª Kuppusami Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. | 500 |
| | **TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.** | | |
| 8 | ... [Sétida Muhúrtta vidánam. 'The astrological formula of auspicious hours.'] Edited by Pasupayana Sástri. pp. 216. Published by the editor: Palni. [20th October 1916.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. | Shahul Hamid Lebbai, Shahul Hamidiya Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | *The following are designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—FICTION.** | | |
| 1 | Minakshisundarammál. ... [Jayasílan. 'The story of Jeresila'—a social novel advocating female education and the elevation of the status of Hindu women.] pp. 227. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras 1917. [1st October 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, Re. 1. | George Kenneth, S. P. C. K. Press, Madras. | 4,000 |
| | **TAMIL—HISTORY** | | |
| 3 | Marsden, E. ... [Indudésa Caritram 'History of India', for junior classes.] pp. 272. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, Re 1. | Do. | 5,000 |
| | **TAMIL—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 47 | (A) clear commentary on Náladiyár—University of Madras. The Intermediate Examination—1918. Compiled by S. Kanagasabai. pp. 42. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1917. [14th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. | C. S. Murugésa Mudali, Desikan Press, Madras. | 300 |
| 48 | Duraisvámi Ayyanár, W. and Celvakésavarája Mudali, T. 'Longmans' Tamil Reading Book: for the 1st standard: pp. 68. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1917. [12th April 1917.] 16°. New edition. Price, 2 annas. | T. Janakiram Ceṭṭi, Ganapati Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 49 | ——— Longmans' Tamil Reading Book: for the Second Standard." pp. 88. 1917. [23rd August 1917.] 16°. New edition. Price, As. 2-8. | P. Tyágaráya Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Press, Madras. | 10,000 |
| 50 | Marsden, E. ... [Mummu Vásaka Pustakam 'Tamil Third Reader']. pp. 89. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [15th December 1917.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 4 annas. | George Kenneth, S. P. C. K. Press, Madras. | 10,000 |
| 51 | Namasivaya Mudali, C. R. 'Tamil Fourth Reader.' pp. 134. Published by C. Kumárasámi Náyudu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [7th November 1917.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 5 annas. | C. Kumárasámi Náyudu & Sons, Ceylon Press, Madras. | 10,000 |
| 52 | Notes on Tamil (A) Group—S.S.L.C. Examination, 1918. Compiled by C. R. Govindarája Mudali. pp. 116. Published by the compiler: Madras. [1st September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. | Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 39 | Eggamayyar, T. A. ... [Irájégandi. 'Civics': for the use of pupils of Elementary schools.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Kottaiyúr. 1917. [15th November 1917.] 12°. 7th edition, revised. Price, 2 annas. | P. Sámi Náyudu, Śrí Rámánujam Press, Tenkasi. | 2,000 |

| Serial number. | Author and Title, legal cat (not including the age of the book where the price is otherwise), number of pages, publishers and place of publication, and price. Give also the Class and number—if any—under which the Government has registered the book. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*** | | |
| 40 | **Krishnasvāmi Ayyar, V. S.** [illegible] [Bōdhāmṛitapriṇṇungal] 'Lessons on New Method of Teaching: for the use of pupils of the Elementary schools.' pp. 48. Published by the author: Valatikulam. 1917. [13th October 1917.] 12°. 9th edition, revised. Price, 2 annas. | S. N. Ātmārām Mahadēv, Krupa Vilasam Press, Tanjore. | 2,000 |
| 41 | ——— 'General Knowledge for the use of students of the Elementary Schools and students preparing for the Village Munsiffs' Special Test Examination' pp. 136. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1917. [14th November 1917.] 8°. 11th edition, revised. Price, 8 annas. | Rev Fr. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 2,000 |
| 42 | **Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar, B.** 'Practical Lessons in Science and Geography in Tamil.' pp. 196. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1917. [3rd November 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas. | M. Abrahām Panditar, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. | 1,000 |
| 43 | **Nataśa Ayyar, C. K.** 'Outlines of Geographical Tamil Songs: Part I.' pp. 30. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1917. [9th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, As. 2-6. | Do. | 1,000 |
| 44 | ——— Part 2. 1917. [9th November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, As. 2-0. | Do. | 1,000 |
| 45 | **Rāghava Ayyangār, S.** [illegible] [Pāṭaśālaittōṭṭamum aduseyyum mādriyum. 'Hints and suggestions on school-gardening'] pp. 13. Published by the author: Nanguneri Range. 1917. [26th November 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. | Śālavāti Ayyar, Nārul Islām Press, Tinnevelly. | 100 |
| 46 | **Raghunatha Rao, V** [illegible] [Bāgalāsatiram, Tag Arkāda jillā.' 'The Geography of the South Arcot district.'] pp. 62. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyaṇa & Sons: Madras. 1917. [15th December 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas. | C. Kumārasāmi Nāyaṇa & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 47 | **Sarvagōpāla Pillai, T.** [illegible] Navīnasambāsanai Pāṭṭukaḷudaigaḷ, 'New conversation stories with songs' for the use of III and IV standards.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Tindivanam. 1917. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | T. B. Sattar Bar Fait, Sātūriya Press, Tindivanam. | 1,000 |
| 48 | **Virarāghavāchāri, K. A.** [illegible] [Bāgōḷa vāchaka pustakam, Chengalpattu Jilla. 'Elementary Geography Reader: Chingleput district.'] pp. 96. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 4-6. | George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. | 5,000 |
| 49 | ——— Madras. 'Elementary Geography Reader: Madras City', pp. 106. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 4-6. | Do. | 5,000 |
| | **TAMIL—POETRY.** | | |
| 4 | **Selections in Tamil: University of Madras, Intermediate Examination in Arts.** pp. 525. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras: Madras. 1917. [22nd September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6. | Do. | 1,000 |
| | **TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.** | | |
| 9 | **Duraisvāmi Ayyar, S.** 'Longmans' Indian Practical Arithmetics: Pupils' Series-Book III for Form I.' pp. 112. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1917. [20th October 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. | P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Press, Madras. | 5,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and also head of each joint author, name of the book, where the name is other than the author's name, date of publication, size of page, number of pages, whether illustrated or not, language, whether original or translation, and price | Printer and place of publication | Number of copies |

## BOOKS—*contd.*

### TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

16 Accamamba Bangaru', [Abalāsaccarita ratnam 3-o, Bṛihatsamputamu. "The chain of gems of women's virtuous lives." Vol. 2. Contains the biographies of certain women.] pp. 3, 288. Published by G. Mahaveerayya Rao: Madras. 1917. [11th June 1915.] 8°. 3rd edition. Price, Re. 1-4. — Vidam & Co., Madras. — 1,000

[Vol. 1 noted in entry No. 11, at page 354 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.]

17 (The) Complete Works of Rao Bahadur K. Viresalingam Pantulu, Vol. X, Telugu Prefs, Part. 1. pp. 19, 669, 4 and 2 plates. Published by K. Viresalingam Pantulu: Rajahmundry. 1917. [15th November 1917.] 8°. 5th edition, revised. Price, Rs. 3. — C. Lakshmanarasimham, G. Venkatanarasimha Rao and N. Viraraghavara Rao, Manorama Press, Rajahmundry. — 1,500

18 Kameswara Rao (Cirravuri). [Aitihāsika strakulu. "The patriots of Europe". Part I. Contains biographical accounts of William Pitt, the Younger and Napoleon Bonaparte: of the *Andhra Granthavali series*.] pp. 1, 66. Published by V. B. Jagapati Varma: Rajahmundry. [6th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. — C. P. Satyanarayanamurti, M. Satti Reddi and R. Viranna, Mary Press, Rajahmundry. — 500

19 [Krishnacharitramu. Prathamabhagamu. "The life of Krishna" Part I. A Telugu rendering of Bankim Chander Chatterjee's Bengali work of the same name; of the *Andhrapatrika series*.] Translated by Kandukuri Viraraghava Rao. pp. 2, 238. Published by B. Venkata Rao: Nidadavol. 1917. [10th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, Re. 1-5. — B. Venkata Rao, Andhrapradipa Printing Works, Nidadavol. — 1,000

20 Srirangamurti Gidi. [Gidi Jagannatha Yatindra Jivitamu. "The life of Gidi Jagannatha Yatindra," an adept in the Yoga philosophy.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1917. [13th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — V. Durga Rao, Vijaya Rama Chandra Press, Vizagapatam. — 500

21 Subba Rao (Nemali). A Biographic Sketch of Sri Maharaja Sir Velugoti Rajagopala Krishna Yachendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E. (24th generation). pp. 1, 20 and 2 plates. Published by the author: Venkatagiri. 1917. [17th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — R. Venkatesvara & Co., Ananda Press, Madras. — 1,000

### TELUGU—DRAMA.

30 Isvarappa Buddhiraju. [Vesyalampatamu Or the evils of "association with courtezans."] pp. 2, 84. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1917. [17th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas. — K. V. Krishna Rao, Vidyarinodini Press, Peddapuram. — 500

31 Kameswara Rao Cirravuri. [Pramadvara. A drama, in seven acts, embodying the "story of Pramadvara"—a love-story: of the *Andhra Granthavali series*.] pp. 2, 128. Published by V. B. Jagapati Varma: Rajahmundry. 1917. [5th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas. — C. P. Satyanarayanamurti, M. Satti Reddi and R. Viranna, Mary Press, Rajahmundry. — 500

32 Ramanacaryulu, D. [Varudhini. A drama of which the heroine is Varudhini, in 5 acts, based upon the story of the well known Telugu poem, "Manucaritra."] pp. 3, 88. Published by the manager, Hindu Vidyam Press, Bellary. Bellary. 1917. [25th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — M. P. Sarma & Co., Kondiguri Press, Bellary. — 1,000

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject, including a glance at the book where the same is obtainable, number of pages published as 1 page of 4 columns, date given on the title-page with the name of the town and other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, net price. | Printer and place of printing | Number of copies |

## BOOKS—*cont.*

### TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*

33 **Lakṣmikāntam, B.** [Satyaharischandriyamu. Treats of the puranic story of Harischandra, the truthful.] pp. 2,122. Published by the author: Guntur. 1917. [1st November 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1. — B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. — 1,000

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 6, at page 37 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1912.]

34 **Lakṣminarasimha Rao (Panuganṭi).** [Kaṇṭhābharaṇamu. "The neck-ornament." A drama, in six acts, embodying a humorous story relating to a dissolute youth who is eventually reformed.] pp. 2,209. Published by D. V. Ramana Rao: Rajahmundry. [20th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — A. Bāpūjo, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry — 1,000

35 **Lakṣmindrāyaṇa (Bulakavi Gannavarapu).** [Lankādahanamu. "The burning of Lanka"—A drama on this incident in the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 8,96 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Chocanda. 1917. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — F. Venkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. — 500

36 **Nārāyaṇa Rāju (Mākaraju) and Sītārāma Rāju (Kolāhalam).** [Rāmāyaṇasāraṇāṭakamu. "A dramatic piece containing the essence of the *Rāmāyaṇa*."] pp. 2,35. Published by K. Venkaṭa Rao. Ellore. 1917. [2nd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — Do. — 1,000

37 **Nṛisimha Śarma (Bhāgavatula).** [Vijayavijayamu leka Karṇavikramamu. "The victory of Vijaya (Arjuna)" or "The prowess of Karna." Treats, in the form of a drama, of this incident in the *Mahābhārata* war: together with a criticism on this work.] pp. 13,139. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1917. [18th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas. — M. Gadādhara Rāju, Victoria Press, Berhampore — 500

38 **Puruṣōttama Kavi, N.** [Harischandranāṭakamu. "The play of Harischandra, the truthful.] pp. 1,122. Published by the author: Masulipatam. [6th November 1917. 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 10 annas. — C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. — 1,000

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 35, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1890.]

39 **Rāmakṛisna Śarma, P. N.** [Jagannōhinināṭakamu. "The play of Jagannōhini." Describes the troubles caused to Jagannōhini and her lover Jayapāla, before their marriage.] pp. 6,116. Published by the Vijñānavardhani Granthamāla: Padmavelasam, Kalavanderg. 1917. [1st November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — N. Cennappa Ceṭṭi, Śankara Vilāsam Press, Bellary — 500

40 **Sītārāma Rao, D.** [Rasaputravijayamu anu Vimalā Dēvi. "The victory of the Rājputa" or "Vimalā Dēvi." Narrates a story of Rajput chivalry during the time of the Moghul Emperor, Aurangzeb.] pp. 2,125. Published by V. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Rajahmundry. 1917. [7th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — K. Dhanarāju, Soapa & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. — 1,000

41 **Śrīrāma Śāstri (Prabhala).** [Saubhāgya sundari. "The story of Saubhāgya and Sundari", a loving couple.] pp. 2,80. Published by the author: Bombay. 1917. [20th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — C. Cennakēśavulu: Nāyuḍu, Śrinivāsāmma Press, Madras. — 500

| Serial No. | 2 Author, publisher, brief subject-matter (such as the name of the book, name of the author, if any, and the subject-matter, e.g., whether it is a novel, a drama, a book of poems, a work on religion, history, etc., and whether it is a translation or adaptation from the name of publication, etc., to be given, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing. | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **TELUGU—DRAMA—*contd.*** | | |
| 42 | Subhadrāmayya (Gopāluni). [Candrahāsanāṭakamu. "The play of Candrahāsa."] pp. 78. Published by Paruchuri Subbayya: Nandyal. 1917. [3rd December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | Mahānandīśvara & Co., Vāgu Nilōi mana Press, Nandyal | 1,000 |
| 43 | Venkanna (Pasupuleti). [Stōtrajayamu "The triumph of Stōt." A drama based on a poem of the same name, embodying the legendary story of the destruction of a hundred-headed demon called satakanṭha-Rāvaṇa, by Stōt, the wife of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 5,96. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1917. [2nd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | N. Viraraju, Vidvajjana Manōranjani Press, Pithapuram. | 1,000 |
| 44 | Venkaṭanārāyana (Vempaṭi). [Strīśāhasamu "Women's intrepidity"; contains the story of an accomplished young woman.] pp. 1,72. Published by the author: Eluru. 1917. [19th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** | K. Venkaṭa Rao, Rāmē Press, Eluru. | 1,000 |
| 45 | Yajñanārāyana Śāstri (Pasumarti). [Śrīharṣasamu anu Lankādahanamu "The search for Śrī," or, "The conflagration of Lanka." A drama based upon this part of the story of the *Rāmāyana*.] pp. 4,108. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1917. [24th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re 1** | T. Narasinga Rau, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam. | 1,000 |
| | **TELUGU—FICTION.** | | |
| 70 | Bāhasāli. (Amṛtagulikalu pillakathalu). Śyāmala. "Amrodal pills (children's stories). The story of a young woman named Śyāmala, abandoned by her husband.] pp. 847. Published by G. Krishna Rao, Amṛtagulika Pustaka Nilayam: Amalapuram. 1917. [29th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | V. Candramauli, Mōrsu Printing Press, Amalapuram. | 2,000 |
| 71 | Citterāmayya (Peddāda). (Jyēṣṭhadēvi Kanishṭhāṁ pencinamu. "The behaviours of Jyēṣṭhā'dēvi or the senior goddess and Kanishṭhā'dēvi, the junior goddess." Contains some stories pointing out the necessity and value of early good discipline.] pp. 81. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1917. [15th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | N. Viraraju, Vidvajjana Manōranjani Press, Pithapuram. | 1,000 |
| 72 | Lakṣminarasimha Rao (Pānuganṭi). [Kathāmālika "A string of tales": re-printed from the *Sarasvatīkāla*.] pp. 2,819. Published by D. V. Ramana Rao: Rajahmundry. 1917. [25th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | A. Rāmarāju, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry. | 500 |
| 73 | [Nararākṣasi "The demoness of a woman" A Telugu rendering of a Kanarese detective novel.] Translated by [illegible]. pp. 71. Published by the Lalitā Granthamālā: Kurnool. 1917. [19th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 4 annas.** | S. V. Rāghavayya, Candramauliśvara Press, Kurnool. | 500 |
| 74 | [Nīlāmbari. A Telugu rendering of a Kanarese detective novel.] Translated by U. Rāmachandra Rao. pp. 81. Published by the Lalitā Granthamālā: Kurnool. 1917. [6th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 3 annas.** | Do. | 500 |

| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject indication, if the name of the book whose first name is illegible, number of pages, publication, price, if published in parts, etc. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **TELUGU—FICTION—*contd.*** | | |
| 75 | **Pūranāryakavi, A.** [Tāgaḷōṭu. The story of "the drunkard."] pp. 22 Published by the Hitakārini Granthālayamu: Anantapur. 1917 [3rd October 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | A. Pūrṇārya kavi, Hitakārini Press, Anantapur. | 500 |
| 76 | [Rādharāṇi. A Telugu rendering of a Bengāli novel of the same name by Bankim Chander Chatterjee, telling the story of a virtuous woman named Rādhārāṇi.] pp. 2,56. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons. Madras. 1917 [21st November 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised (?) **Price, 4 annas.** | V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 77 | **Rāmānuja Rao (Sōmarāju), and Sītārāmaswāmi (Pillāridāṭṭi)** [Śaivalini. "The story of Śaivalini" An adaptation, in prose, of Tennyson's poem "Edward Gray" of the *Pratidini Granthamālā Series.*] pp. 1,92. Published by Sōmarāju Rāmānuja Rao: Dommeru (Godam). 1917. [21st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As 2 6.** | D. Śēṣa Rao, Vāgi Press, Guntur. | 500 |
| 78 | **Ranga Rao (Reḍḍamu)** [Padmāvati A historical novel relating to the time of King Pratāparudra of Warangal, of which princess Padmāvati is the heroine.] pp. 6,287. Published by the Hitakārini Granthālayamu: Anantapur. 1917. [10th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re 1-8.** | M. P. Śarma & Co., Kāmēśwari Press, Bellary | 1,000 |
| 79 | **Subbarāmayya (Purāṇamu).** [Parāṇjaya. Part I. An adaptation of George Reynolds' novel "Kenneth."] pp. 2,291. [Published by the Ellāvati Samājamu: Rajahmundry. [10th August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re 1-2.** | C. Lakṣminarasimham, C. Venkaṭanarasimha Rao and N. Viśwēśwara Rao, Manōrama Press, Rajahmundry. | 1,000 |
| 80 | ——— Part 2 pp. 304 1917. [30th November 1917.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.** | Do. | 500 |
| 81 | **Venkaṭachelliyamma.** [Vidyāvati. The story of Vidyāvati and how she effected the reformation of her husband.] pp. 83. Published by T. V. Gōpāla Rao: Rāmachandrapur. 1917. [23rd October 1917.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** | C. P. Satyanārāyanamūrti, M. Sāti Reḍḍy and R. Viramma, Mary Press, Rajahmundry. | 200 |
| 82 | **Venkaṭa Śāstri (Kētavarapu).** [Dillīśwara. Chatrasālavijayamu, "Dillīśwara" or "The triumph of Chatrasāla." A historical novel relating to the time of Aurangzeb.] pp. 4, 379 and 1 plate. Published by the Navaśakti Granthamālika: Madras. [4th January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8.** | Vēdam & Co., Madras. | 1,500 |
| 83 | **Venkaṭasubbā Rao, K.** [Saralā. The story of a virtuous orphan girl called Saralā: of the *Hitakārini Granthamālā Series.*] pp. 4, 24. Published by V. Venkaṭasubbā Rao: Rajahmundry. 1917. [15th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | A. Pūrṇārya kavi, Hitakārini Press, Anantapur. | 500 |
| 84 | [Vīrabāla. "The heroic girl." A Telugu rendering of Rāja Lakṣmaṇa Simha's Hindi novel, depicting the heroism of a young Rajput woman.] Translated by G. Satyanārāyana Śarma. pp. 1, 251. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [25th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras | 500 |

| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject, language (in the case of books where the same is otherwise), number of pages, publisher and place of publication (in the case of books published before the year 1901 the name of the era in which the year falls is given), date of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **TELUGU—HISTORY.** | | |
| 8 | ಕಂಚಿಕಿ ಜಮೀನ್ದಾರ್ ಚರಿತ್ರಮು. [Kaṅgundi Jamīndar Caritramu. "The history of the Zamindar of Kaṅgundi."] pp. 71. Published by the Zamindar of Kaṅgundi: Kuppam. 1917. [17th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Free. | George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. | 1,050 |
| 9 | Śrīnivāsa Rao, P. ಪ್ರಾಚೀನಾಂಧ್ರ ಚರಿತ್ರಮು. [Prācīnāndhra Caritra. "Ancient History."] pp. 14, 368. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons. Madras. 1917. [4th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, Re. 1-12. | V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 10 | Subrahmanya Śarma (Bālakavi Anumulu). ರೆಡ್ಡಿವಂಶ ಚರಿತ್ರಮು. [Reḍḍivaṁśa Caritramu. "The history of the community of Reddis"; of the *Andhravijñānadāyini series.*] pp. 10, 84. Published by the Andhra Vijñānadāyini Granthamāla: Kurnool. [14th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | S. V. Raghavayya, Candramauliśvara Press, Kurnool. | 1,000 |
| | **TELUGU—LANGUAGE** | | |
| 24 | Gangādhararāma Śāstri, S. ಭಾರತವೀರುಡು. [Bhāratavīruḍu "The story of Arjuna—the hero of the *Bhārata*."] pp. 2, 162. Published by B. Venkata Rao: Nidadavol. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. | B. Venkata Rao, Andhraprakāśini Printing Works, Nidadavol. | 250 |
| 25 | Jagannāthasvāmi, P. ಕ್ವೆಂಟಿನ್ ದರ್ವರ್ಡ್. [Quentin Durward. 'Scott's Quentin Durward; abridged in Telugu.'] pp. 4, 98. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1917. [24th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. | George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. | 3,325 |
| 26 | Lakṣminarasimham (Chakamarti). ರಘುವಂಶಮು. [Raghuvaṁśa Caritramu. 'The history of the race of Raghu," in prose, based on Kālidāsa's *Raghuvaṁśa.*] pp. 102. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1917. [30th August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas. | C. Lakṣminarasimham, C. Venkaṭanarasimha Rao and N. Vijñeśvara Rao, Manōramā Press, Rajahmundry. | 1,000 |
| 27 | Sadānanda Śāstrulu, V. ಖಂಡನಾಭಿಮಾನಮರ್ದನಮು. [Khaṇḍanābhimāna mardanamu. "The smashing of the specious refutation." A literary controversy between two Pandits on the accuracy of the translation of the Sanskrit work, *Daśarūpaka.*] pp. 1, 54. Published by C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu: Madras. 1917. [27th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Gratis. | C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu, Śāradāmbā Vilāsam Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 28 | Śūryanārāyana Śāstri, P. ಶ್ರೀ ಪರ್ವ (ಮಹಾಭಾರತಮು). [Parvakathalu (Mahābhāgamu). "Stories from the *Parvas*." Part 1 of the *Juvenile Telugu Literature Series.*] Edited by D. V. Ramana Rao. pp. 2, 41. Published by Talikicerla V. Subba Rao, Central Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. [16th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | A. Bāpirāju, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry. | 1,000 |
| | **TELUGU—LAW.** | | |
| 2 | Viramalleyya (Kāsināthuni). ವ್ಯವಹಾರಬೋಧಿನಿ. [Vyavahārabōdhini. Nandavabhāgamu. "The expositor of legal procedure. Part 2." Contains miscellaneous items of legal information.] pp. 2, 86. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1917. [10th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. | E. Venkata Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is the case, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on title page. In the case of Dasara—whether other than the Government Press—the name of the press and of publication, year, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies |

## BOOKS—*contd.*

### TELUGU—MEDICINE.

10 ఆరోగ్యగీతము. [Ārōgyagītamu. "The health-song." A collection of songs containing directions for the preservation of health with a commentary by Danta Subbāvadhāni.] pp. 2, 32. Published by Danta Subbāvadhāni: Bezwada. 1917. [29th September 1917.] 18°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — D. Kēsava Rao, Vānī Press, Bezwada. — 1,000

11 Gōpālācārlu (Pandita, D.). ఋషికులబ్రహ్మచర్యాశ్రమము-ఆయుర్వేదము. [Ṛṣikulabrahmacaryāśramamu-Āyurvēdamu. Contains the presidential address of the author on "Āyurvēda," delivered at a conference held at the *Brahmacaryāśrama* in Rishikula, near Hardwar.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Madras. [17th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — Pandit D. Gopalachariar, Ayurvēda Printing Works, Madras. — 600

12 ——— విషూచి. [Viṣūci "Cholera." An *Ayurvēdic* treatise on its prevention and treatment.] pp. 3, 68 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [17th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — Do. — 1,000

13 Rāmamūrti (Tatā). కేతనంచింతామణి 1 వ భాగము. [Kētana cintāmaṇi, 1 va bhāgamu. "The domestic *Cintāmaṇi* gem." Part 1. A hand-book of medicine.] pp. 4, 48. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1917. [15th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — K. Śrīrāma Rao, Vōlavāṇi Press, Vizianagaram. — 280

14 Śrīrāmu Śāstri (Kavuta). పార్థివపదార్థ చికిత్సామృతిక. [Pārthivapadārtha cikitsāmṛtika. "The moonlight of medical treatment by the use of inorganic substances."] pp. 9, 254. Published by the Sarasvati Nikētanam: Masulipatam. 1917. [December 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 2. — K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra patrikā Press, Madras. — 1,000

### TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

82 ఆంధ్ర విజ్ఞానసర్వస్వము. 14 వ సంపుట. [Āndhravijñāna sarvasvamu. 14, va saṃpuṭa. The Telugu Encyclopædia. Part 14.] Edited by K. V. Lakshmana Rao pp. 96. Published by the Encyclopædia Office: Madras. 1917. [21st May 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re 1. — S. Rangaswami Ayyangar, India Printing Works, Madras. — 1,000

[Part 13 noticed in entry No. 21 at page 129 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.]

83 Bālarāju. బాలరాజు కథ. [Bālarājuna katha. A ballad on "the story of Bālarājamma," a virtuous princess who undergoes many trials and difficulties in her early life.] pp. 120. Published by Westward & Co.: Madras. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — V. Kuppusami Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. — 2,000

84 Bhūpāla Bhāli Rao (Rāja S. S.) కళావ్యవస్థాపనము. [Kalāvyavasthā khaṇḍanamu. An adverse criticism of an article that appeared in the *Andhrapatrika* advocating the discontinuance of the *Purdah* system.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Peddapavani, Kovali Taluk. [20th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — S. Śrīrāmulu Cetti, Vaijra Press, Nellore. — 200

85 Candrasēkharam (Allaka). ఆంధ్రనాటక కృతులు. [Āndhranāṭaka kṛtulu. "Telugu dramatic songs": culled from certain Telugu dramas.] pp. 3, 68. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1917. [9th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas. — S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Chintamani Printing Works, Rajahmundry. — 1,000

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject indication (the name of the book where the same is characteristic when not given after author's name), and publication, date given on the title page with the name of the city where other than the first are given—date of issue from the press used publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of print ing. | Number of copies. |

## BOOKS—*cont.*

### TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

86 **Gauravārya (Gaurava).** [Bailabaṇḍi Kīrtanalu "The songs of the railway-train"] pp. 16 Published by V. Kuppuswāmi Mudali: Madras. 1917. [6th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per 100 copies. — V. Kuppuswāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. — 2,000

87 **Golla Viramma pativratālu katha.** "The story of chaste Viramma of the shepherd caste." A ballad on the tragic story of one Viramma, a chaste shepherd woman who, on the death of her husband, threw herself into fire and perished.] pp. 1d. Published by M. Venkaṭaraṅganātha Rao: Cocanada. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — M. Venkaṭaraṅganātha Rao, Venkaṭēśvara Vidyāśāgara Press, Cocanada. — 1,000

88 **Gōpāla Rao, H.** [Duraṇdhara. "Bhad daring day." A farce regarding two hypocritical Brāhmaṇas.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Cocanada. [12th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies. — B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada — 2,000

89 ——— [Kalagāpulagam. 'Hedge-podge' A conversation between an old woman and two young men.] pp. 16 Published by the author: Cocanada. [25th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition Price, 3 pies. — Do — 2,000

90 **Īśvarabhṛingivādamu.** [Īśvarabhṛingivādamu. A controversy between Īśvara and Bhṛiṅgi." Contains imaginary controversies, in songs, relating to Śiva, between (i) Īśvara and Pārvati, (ii) Mīrāsa and Pārvati and (iii) Pārvati and Lakṣmi.] pp. 8 Published by M. Venkaṭaraṅganātha Rao: Cocanada. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 6 pies. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 42, at page 160 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1914]. — M. Venkaṭaraṅganātha Rao, Venkaṭēśvara Vidyāśāgara Press, Cocanada. — 1,000

91 **Jagannātham, G.** [Lōkamu Rendavabhāgamu "The World." Part 2. A conversation between two friends; intended to show the moral degeneracy of people in the *Kaliyuga*.] pp. 7 Published by the author: Cocanada. [18th October 1917.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 3 pies. — P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. — 1,000

92 ——— [Mūḍavabhāgamu Part 2. An imaginary dialogue between Lakṣmi, the goddess of prosperity and Sarasvati, the goddess of learning.] pp. 7. [20th October 1917.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 3 pies. — Do. — 1,000

93 **Kammavāripanatikatha.** The story of the love of a girl of the *Kamma* caste.] pp. 8. Published by M. Venkaṭaraṅganātha Rao: Cocanada. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8° 1st edition Price, 1 anna. — M. Venkaṭaraṅganātha Rao, Venkaṭēśvara Vidyāśāgara Press, Cocanada. — 1,000

94 **Kannayya (Lālā).** [Śankari Koṇḍadi katha. "The story of Koṇḍadu, the tax collector." Songs representing Śrī Kṛiṣṇa as disguising himself like a tax collector and testing the chastity of cowherdesses in Dvāraka.] pp. 32. Published by V. Kuppuswāmi Mudali: Madras. 1917. [4th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per 100 copies. — V. Kuppuswāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. — 1,000

95 **Kṣētrayya padamulu.** "The Kṣētrayya songs." Amorous songs relating to Śrī Kṛiṣṇa—a new edition.] Edited by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu. pp. 221, 10. Published by V Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras 1916. [15th November 1916.] 16°. New edition Price, 14 annas. — V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Saraswati Kalyāṇa Press, Madras. — 750

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is given, name of paper, publisher and place of publication, date of issue in the language with the name of the [illegible] Number of the [illegible] and the date of receipt from the press and full particulars as to size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |

## BOOKS—*cont.*

### TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd*

95 **Lakṣmipati (Ācaṇṭa).** 19 వ కృష్ణమండల సంఘసమాకరణ సభ [19-va Kṛṣṇamaṇḍala Saṅghasamākaraṇa sabha "The 19th Kistna District Social Reform Conference" Contains the inaugural address of the president.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Jaggayapet. [9th April 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. — Vēdam & Co., Madras. — 250

97 **Nalugubantula pāṭalu.** [Songs intended to be sung at the *Nalagu* function on festive occasions.] pp. 8. Published by M. Veṅkaṭarāṅganātha Rao: Cocanada. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — M. Veṅkaṭarāṅganātha Rao, Veṅkaṭēśvara Vidyāśāgara Press, Cocanada. — 1,000

98 **Narasiṁhula Nāyuḍu (Nāgala).** [Reḍḍibhūmi Satchūdra Kalyāṇakula sampradāyamu. "The customs of the Reḍḍibhūmi Satchūdra Kalyāṇa community." Contains a traditional account of their origin, etc.] pp 1, 20. Published by T. V. Rāghavelu Nāyuḍu: Madras 1917. [2nd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free — C. Cenukāśāvulu Nāyuḍu, Śrinivāsam Press, Madras. — 500

99 **Rāmabhaktudu** రామ భక్తుడు. [Śārada Rāmāyaṇamu. A composition of the popular kind, mostly consisting of songs, bearing upon the *Rāmāyaṇa* and dedicated to goddess Śārada.] pp. 11. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1917. [16th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. — 2,000

100 **Raṅganātha Rao, S.** [Amūlyaratna. "The invaluable gem." Explains the way of making fire-works and gives besides some miscellaneous medical information.] pp. 2, 31. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — B Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada. — 300

101 **సమయోద్దండ కోలాహల ఉపన్యాసములు.** [Samayōddaṇḍa Kōlāhala Upanyāsamulu. "Formidable obstreperous discourses for the day" on religious and moral topics: at the *Prakāśaśikṣaṇa Pradāyini Sabha.*] Edited by C. Rāmabrahmānanda Sadmayōbhiṣaṇa. pp 16. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1917. [4th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — K. Dhanarāju, Saupe & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. — 500

102 **Sañjiva Kavi, M.** [Nandula Kṛṣṇamarāju Nāṭakamu. "The play of Nandula Kṛṣṇamarāju." An operatic composition embodying the story of a heroic prince of the *Yādava* caste, called Kṛṣṇa Rāju.] pp. 102. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu: Madras. 1917. [12th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — B. Tyāgarāya Śāstri, Girvāṇabhāṣā Ratnākaram Press, Madras. — 500

103 **Śrīrāmulu (Kaṭaḍa).** [Pallavaśabdōtpatti. On the "origin of the (historic) name *Pallava.*] pp. 6. Published by P. Pēnnya and K. Narasimhum: Cocanada. 1917. [26th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — P. Veṅkaṭaratnam, Śāvitri Press, Cocanada. — 1,000

904 **Veṅkaṭaratnāmba (Mānam).** [Abalāsanmārgabōdhini. "Good words to women."] pp. 4, 38. Published by the author, Bobbili. 1917. [20th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 500

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, brief subject matter including the last of the book where the same is of special interest or value, publication, date of publication, number of pages, publish in all places of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the area where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, area, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |

## BOOKS—*contd.*

### TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

1 శ్రీ ఆంధ్ర శ్రీభాష్యము. [Andhra Śribhāsyamu. Part 1. A Telugu translation of the Sanskrit *Śribhāṣya*, a commentary by Rāmānuja on the *Brahma Sūtras* of Bādarāyaṇa.] Translated by Kandādai Śeṣācāryulu. pp. 1, 80. Published by the translator: Madras. 1917. [15th August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — Vedam & Co., Madras. — 1,000

### TELUGU—POETRY.

39 భాస్కర శతకము. [Bhāskara śatakamu. A century of verses on ethical themes, addressed to Bhāskara: with notes.] pp. 80. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [8th October 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas. — V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras. — 1,000

40 ——— [Without notes.] pp. 16. 1917. Published by M. Venkaṭaraṅganātha Rao: Cocanada. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — M. Venkaṭaraṅganātha Rao, Venkaṭēśvara Vidyāsāgara Press, Cocanada. — 1,000

41 Bhīmakavi (Vēmulavāḍa). భీమకవికృతము. [Kavijanāśrayamu. 'The refuge of the poets.' An old metrical work on Telugu prosody, published for the first time in a complete form: with preface in English and Telugu by J. Rāmayya.] Edited by J. Rāmayya. pp. 16, 82 and 87. Published by K. Sūrya Rao, Telugu Academy, Madras. [5th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas. — V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras. — 1,000

42 చాటుపద్యమణిమంజరి. [Cāṭupadyamaṇimañjari. "The chain of gems of short and sweet verses" composed by old poets.] Compiled by V. Prabhākara Śāstri. pp. 2, 210. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. Price, Re. 1-4. — Do. — 1,000

43 చాటుపద్యరత్నాకరము. మొదటిభాగము. [Cāṭupadyaratnākaramu. Modaṭibhāgama. "The ocean of short and sweet verses." Part 1. A collection of verses said to have been composed by various Telugu court-poets.] Compiled by D. Pundayya Śāstru. pp. 15, 223. Published by Indupur Subbarāma Reḍḍi: Madras. 1917. [15th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — Do. — 1,000

44 Jñānāmbha. స్త్రీధర్మము. [Strīdharmamu. "The woman's vow"—as it ought to be. A poem exhorting women to work for their advancement.] pp. 16. Published by Nallaseṛva Ranga Rao: Guntur. [29th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. — 500

45 కుమారీ శతకము. [Kumāri Śatakamu. A centum of moral verses addressed to a daughter: with word-for-word meanings and notes.] pp. 48. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1916. [19th December 1916.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas. — V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Adi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras. — 1,000

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is relevant, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, kind of paper. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |

## BOOKS—*contd.*

### TELUGU—POETRY—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 46 | **Molla (Ātukūri).** మొల్ల. [Rāmāyaṇamu. An edition of the old work.] pp. 2,167. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons. Madras. 1916. [10th November 1916.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.** | V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 47 | ——— pp. 2, 167. 1917. [26th October 1917.] 8° 5th edition **Price, 6 annas.** | Do. | 1,500 |
| 48 | **Pedatirumalācārya (Tallapāka).** పెదతిరుమలాచార్యులు. [Nīticintāpadyaśataka. "A century of ethical verses in Sīsa metre"; separated from the *Annamācārya paramparā*.] pp. 18. Published by the manager, Telugu Academy: Madras. 1917. [22nd September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | Srinivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras. | 300 |
| 49 | **Pōtanāmātya (Bammera).** పోతనామాత్యుడు. [Bhōginīdaṇḍakamu. "A rhythmic composition on a dancing girl" who falls in love with a king.] pp. 2, 16. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons. Madras. 1916. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.** | V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 50 | **Singarācāryudu (Mariṅganṭi).** శ్రీమద్గంభీరసమరాజవిజయవిలాసము. [Daśarathanandanacaritra yaṇa Nīrōṣṭhya Rāmāyaṇamu. "The story of Rāma, son of King Daśaratha." A poem, in five cantos, without any labial letters in it.] pp. 2, 97. Published by Nōti Venkaṭanarasimha Śāstri: Jaggayyapet. 1917. [20th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** | D. Kēśava Rao, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. | 250 |
| 51 | **Śṅgarācāryulu (Sampanmaḍumba).** శృంగారము. [Amṛtamu. A short poem describing the pangs felt by one beloved of Kṛiṣṇa at her separation from him.] pp. 1, 20. Published by the author: Jaggayyapet. [24th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | Do. | 500 |
| 52 | **Subbā Rao (Cilukūri) and Rāmamūrti (Mukunda).** సుబ్బారావు చిలుకూరి రామమూర్తి ముకుంద. [Sītārāmīya-vaivāhikapadamālāpadyamulu. "Complimentary verses on the marriage of one Sītārāmāya."] pp. 14. Published by the authors: Nuzvid. 1917. [3rd October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** | T. Vēṅkaṭa Reḍḍi, Gouri Press, Nuzvid. | 200 |
| 53 | **Tātam Bhaṭṭu.** తాతంభట్టు. [Sulakṣaṇasāramu. An old metrical work on Telugu prosody: with notes.] pp. 170. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras. | 1,000 |

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 1, at page 48 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1909.]

### TELUGU—POLITICS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | **Rāmacandra Rāju (Kaja Kakarlapūḍi).** కాజ కాకర్లపూడి రామచంద్రరాజు. [Svāgatōpanyāsamu. "The welcome address" of the chairman of the reception committee of the special Godavari District Conference, held at Rāmacandrapur on the 18th of November 1917.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Rāmacandrapur. [18th November 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Free.** | P. Śāsagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. | 700 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject indication, the name of the book where it is sold, its price, number of pages, publication, place of publication, date of publication, name, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **TELUGU—RELIGION.** | | |
| 122 | **Abraham (Rev. N.)** Hymns. A collection of Christian hymns. pp. 18. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1917. [12th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. | B. Satyanārāyaṇa City Press, Cocanada. | 200 |
| 123 | **Adissa Śarma, I.** [Āñjaneyanakṣatramālika. "A garland of twenty-seven songs (in *Tēṭagam* metre) in praise of Śrī Āñjanēya"—one for each of the twenty-seven constellations.] pp. 14. Published by T. Gōṭigalvaṛāya Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1917. [4th April 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies. | T. Gōṭigalvaṛāya Nāyuḍu, Marakhari Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 124 | [Āndhra Manudharmaśāstramu. A Telugu version of the code of Manu.] Translated by Dvarapureḍḍi Appala Nāyuḍu, pp. 17, 312. Published by the translator: Ellore. 1917. [16th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, Rs. 2. | E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. | 500 |
| 125 | **Bālāji Dās, B.** [Draupadīmānasamrakṣaṇamu. "The saving of the modesty of Draupadi."] pp. 14. Published by B. Annanna: Anakapalli. 1917. [7th November 1917.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 4 annas. | D. Kēśava Rao, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. | 500 |
| 126 | **Baptist Year Book for Northern Circars (Canadian Baptist Mission) 1916.** Edited by G. Ruben. pp. 5, 103. Published by the Secretary, C. B. Convention: Cocanada. 1917. [17th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. | P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. | 525 |
| 127 | [Bhadrādri Rāmaśatakamu. A century of verses addressed to Śrī Rāma of Bhadrādri.] pp. 20. Published by M. Veṅkaṭaraṅgaṇṭha Rao: Cocanada. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | M. Veṅkaṭaraṅgaṇṭha Rao, Veṅkaṭēśvara Vidyāśāgara Press, Cocanada. | 1,000 |
| 128 | [Bhavānīśaṅkara Vinnapamulu. "Prayers to Bhavānī-Śaṅkara."] pp. 2.28. Published by V. Ammirāju: Rajahmundry. 1917. [18th September 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | A. Bāpirāju, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry. | 2,050 |
| 129 | **Brahmam, B.K.** [Alōkānubhavatattvavṛtti. A collection of religio philosophical songs.] pp. 46. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | D. Kēśava Rao, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. | 500 |
| 130 | **Campbell, W.H.** [Ēkadēvamatanidarśanamulu. "Grounds for Belief in God."] pp. 1,112. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [24th September 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition. Price, 3 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 127, at page 46 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1893]. | George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 131 | **Cancayya** [Ātma-bōdhāmṛita tattvamulu. Medaṭibhāgamu. "Truths containing the nectar of spiritual knowledge." Part. 1.] pp. 8. Published by Pallela Munuvāmi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1917. [8th November 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per 100 copies. | V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 132 | ——— [Rendavabhāgamu. Part 2.] pp. 8. 1917. [10th November 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per 100 copies. | Do. | 1,000 |
| 133 | ——— [Mūḍavabhāgamu. Part. 3.] pp. 8. 1917. [12th November 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per 100 copies. | Do. | 1,000 |

| | Number and title, brief subject indicating the size of the book where necessary (octavo, etc., number of pages, published (and place of publication), date given on the title page with the name of the proprietor where from the Christian era.—date of issue from the press or of publication, year, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*contd.* | | |
| | **TELUGU—RELIGION**—*contd.* | | |
| 134 | Cenayya. ఆత్మబోధామృతులత్తువంబు నిల్గవాభాగము. [Ātmabodhāmṛtulattuvambu Nilgavabhāgamu. Part 4.] pp 8. 1917. [28th November 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8, per 100 copies. | V. Kuppusami Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 135 | దాశరథీశతకము. [Dāsarathi-śatakamu. A centum of verses in praise of Śrī Rāma; edited with notes.] pp 78. Published by Rāmā & Co: Ellore 1917. [6th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | E. Venkata Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. | 1,000 |
| 136 | గజేంద్రమోక్షకథాగీతము. [Gajēndramōkṣa-Kathāgītamu. "The story, told in songs, of the liberation of Gajendra."] pp 8. Published by M. Venkatarāgunādha Rao Cocanada. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies. | M. Venkatarāgunādha Rao. Vedha Īśvara Vidyāśrama Press, Cocanada. | 1,000 |
| 137 | Gurumūrti Śāstri (Tātambhaṭṭu). కృష్ణామాహాత్మ్యము. [Kṛiṣṇā-māhātmyamu. "On the sacredness of the river Kṛiṣṇa".] pp. 2, 126. Published by Calla Sūryanārāyana: Muktyala, Kistna District. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | S. Venkatādri Nāyuḍu, Vidhyāmati Press, Muktyala. | 500 |
| 138 | హోషేయవ్యాఖ్యానగ్రంథము. [Hōṣēyavyākhyānagranthamu. "Commentary on 'Hosea'"] pp. 134. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [13th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known. | George Kenneth's S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 139 | Kēśava Dāsu (Candāla). నిగడీచరిత్రము. [Nigaḍīcaritramu. "The life of Nīlgā Dās," a religious devotee.] pp. 1, 39. Published by the author: Jaggayyapet. 1917. [3rd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. | G. Hanumanta Rao, Māruti Press, Bezwada. | 500 |
| 140 | Narasimha Dās, M. రామజన్మము. [Rāmajanmamu. "The birth of Śrī Rāma." A composition suitable for *Harikathā* performance.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1917. [13th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. | K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vāṇīvilāsa Press, Vizianagaram. | 500 |
| 141 | Narasimha Kavi (Chikkalūru). విరాడ్వర్ణనము. హరికథ. [Virāḍ-varṇanamu. Harikatha. "The posture of Virāḍa." A composition suitable for *Harikathā* performance, treating of the life of Virāḍā, a religious devotee.] pp 40. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstri: Madras. 1917. [28th August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | B. Tyāgarāya Śāstri, Girvāṇabhāṣā Rattākaraṇa Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 142 | Nārāyaṇa Dās, G. తీరకామృతస్రవము. [Tīrakāmṛitasravamu. "The essence of the nectar of *Tīraka*"—*yōga*. A work, in songs, treating of the *Vēdānta* philosophy.] pp. 5, 119. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1917 [28th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | V. Kuppusami Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 143 | నిర్ధారణము. [Nirdhāraṇamu. "Confirmation." A translation of the Tamil original by the Right Rev. V. S. Azariah, treating of this Christian ceremony.] Translated by the Rev. G. Kānayya pp 5, 132. Published by the S.P.C.K. Depôt: Vepery, Madras. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (1). Price, not known. | George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. | 1,097 |

| Serial number. | Author and title of book, name and address of publisher, language in which written, number of pages, size, whether illustrated or not, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*** | | |
| 144 | [Nṛtala Prakāśadāsagāri kīrtanalu. "The devotional songs of Nṛtala Prakāśa Dās", [pp. 8. Published by K. Lakṣmana Mudali: Madras. 1917. [August 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition revised. **Price, 3 pies.** | T. Bālakṛṣṇa Nāyakar, Chidambaram Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 145 | — — pp. 8. Published by M. Venkaṭaraṅgaiah Rao: Cocanada. 1917. [26th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | M. Venkaṭaraṅgaiah Rao, Venkaṭeśvara Vidyāsāgara Press, Cocanada. | 1,000 |
| 146 | [Prabhuva dinamu. "The Lord's day." A [Tract on the observance of the Sabbath Day.] Edited by Rev. A. [illegible] Pegge. pp. 2, 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [13th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | Joseph Parmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 147 | Pūrṇayya Dās (Cīvali). [Bagha-ramdanayya Jīvitamucaritamu. "The life of Bhagavandanayya," a [illegible] drama.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Komali. 1917. [15th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** | B.J.S. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Vilāsa Press, Tenali. | 250 |
| 148 | Ramabrahmānanda Saṁsayabhiṣa (Candrabhaṭla). [Saṁsayasamaya siddhimunyaru cepina. "The story, in prose, of Siddhi Vināyaka."] pp. 12. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1917. [14th September 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | K. Dhanarāja Soape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. | 1,000 |
| 149 | Rāma Dās (Gidda). [Gedda Rāmadās cariya. "The story (?) of Gedda Rāmadās" Contains devotional songs.] pp. 16. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1917. [July 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** | T. Bālakṛṣṇa Nāyakar, Chidambaram Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 150 | Ramakṛṣṇamūrti Śāstri, C. [Stōtrāmṛta sudhāmbu. "A cistern of verses in adoration of Rāma.] pp. 4, 24. Published by the author: Bapatla, Guntur District. 1917. [16th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.** | D. Kēśava Rao, Vānī Press, Bezwada. | 500 |
| 151 | Rāmamma (Guṇṭūr). [Aṣṭōttara śatapadya kīrtanalu. "One hundred and eight devotional songs in praise of various deities."] pp. 68. Published by the author: Narasapur. 1917. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | T. V. S. S. Prakāśa Rao, Sudarśani Press, Narasapur. | 1,000 |
| 152 | Rāmānuja Dās (Venkaṭa. [illegible] Caritra. "The story of [illegible] Śrī Rāmānuja as witness in Court"; suitable for *Harikathā* performances.] pp. 12. Published by C. Rangayya Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1917. [5th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** | Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Press, Madras. | 3,000 |
| 153 | Śāgarayya, I. [Kaniya, [illegible] Śrī Rāmāyaṇa. "A garland of 16 verses, in [illegible] praise of Śrī Rāmāyaṇa" worshipped by the Śaiva caste.] pp. 16. Published by Jami Rāmānuja Chetti: Madras. 1917. [15th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Free.** | C. Ceṅkalarāyulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnivāsam Press, Madras. | 100 |

| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject indication (to show the age of the book where the same is not self-evident), number of pages, size, language and place of publication, date given on the book or known with the addition of the word—with a colour than the Christian era),—date of entry from the press or of publication, and, price, edition, and prints. | Printer and place of publication. | Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*** | | |
| 154 | **Subbārāyaḍu (Vaḍḍāḍi).** శ్రీనివాస, శ్రీనృసింహ, శ్రీవరాహస్తోత్రము. [Nrisimha, Vārāharūpa, stava'vayamu. "Two hymns on praise of Vishnu—one, in the form of Śrī Nrisimha and the other of Vīvarūpa."] pp. 4, 18. Published by the author: Pajah mundry. 1917. [14th September 1917.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | A. Bāpurāya, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rājah mundry. | 500 |
| 155 | **Telugu Picture Leaflet.** A Christian tract. pp. 4. Published by the A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. November. 1917. [15th November 1917.] 4°. 1st edition, *Illustrated.* Free. | Victor McCauley, A. E. L. M. Press, Guntur. | 0,2 6 |
| 156 | వసిష్ఠవాక్యములు. [Vasishṭhavākyamulu. "The sayings of Vasishṭha." Popular songs containing the religious advice given by the sage Vasishṭha to Śrī Rāma.] pp. 8. Published by M. Venkataratnagaṇḍitha Rao: Cocanada, 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 6 pies. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 44, at page 31 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1911.] | M. Venkaṭaratnagaṇḍitha Rao, Venkaṭēśvara Vidyāśālā a Press, Cocanada. | 1,000 |
| 157 | వేమనపద్యములు. [Vēmanapadyamulu. "The verses of Vēmana"—a Lazar edition.] pp. 56. Published by V. Kappusāmi Modali: Madras. 1917. [25th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | V. Kappusāmi Modali, American Diamond Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 158 | **Veṅkaṭakṛiṣṇa Śarma, C.** చండాంబ. [Caṇḍāmba. Verses in praise of Caṇḍāmāmba, believed to be a form of Pārvatī.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Anantapur. 1917. [26th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | A. Pārthasārathi kavi, Lalitā bhārati Press, Anantapur. | 500 |
| 159 | **Venkatappayya, P** వేంకటేశ్వరాదిక్షేత్రమహిమ. [Vēṅkaṭēśvarādi kshētrāgiriamu. "The story, told in songs, of the Tirupati incarnation" of Viṣṇu.] pp. 1, 13. Published by J. Veṅkaṭasubba Rao: Mankodu, Nizam's Dominion. 1917. [9th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price: nil. | B. Lakshmikāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur. | 100 |
| 160 | **Venkayya, P.** ఆనందసుధాలహరి. [Ānandasudhālahari. "The wave of nectar of ecstasy." A collection of religio-philosophical verses.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Nuzvid. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas | T. Venkaṭa Reḍḍi, Gaur Press, Nuzvid. | 500 |
| 161 | **Vēṇugōpāla Dās, T.** రామభక్తసారము. [Rāmabhaktisāramu "The essence of Bhakti or loving devotion to Śrī Rāma." A collection of songs of prayer and praise.] pp. 1, 12. Published by T. Sudarsana Rāja: Madras. 1912. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, not known. | C. Conrakkōvalu Nāyaḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras. | 1,200 |
| 162 | వినాయకచవితిపద్యములు. [Vināyakachaviti. padyamulu. Verses for recitation on the *Vināyakachaviti* day: together with a puranic account, in prose, of the origin and importance of the day.] pp. 8. Published by the Great Hanumān & Co.: Bezwada. 1917. [20th September 1917.] 8° 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. | G. Hanumanta Rao, Murti Press, Bezwada. | 3,000 |
| 163 | విష్ణుమంగళహారతులు. 2 భాగము. [Viṣṇumaṅgalahāratulu. 2 Bhāgamu. Songs in praise of Viṣṇu. Part 2.] pp. 8. Published by M. Veṅkaṭaratnagaṇḍitha Rao: Cocanada. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna | M. Venkaṭaratnagaṇḍitha Rao, Venkaṭēśvara Vidyāśālā gam Press, Cocanada. | 1,000 |
| 164 | ——— 3 భాగము. [Part 3.] pp. 8. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | Do | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author's name (surname first), title, size, number of pages and publication details of the book. | Printer and place of publication. | Number of copies. |

## BOOKS—*contd.*

### TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*

163 [illegible] [Vivēkānandavijayamu. "The triumph of Vivēkānanda" A sketch of his life and teachings.] Translated by V. Venkatēsvarulu. pp. 3, 463. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. [15th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, Re. 1-12

V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Samaveśi Nilayam Press, Madras. 1,000

*The following are issued for educational purposes.*

### TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

2 Śrīnivāsa Rao, P. [illegible] [Benjamin Franklin Jīvita charitramu. "Life of Benjamin Franklin: prescribed Non-detailed Text Book for Secondary School-leaving Certificate Public Examination, 1918.] pp. 13, 124. Published by the Vijāna Chandrika Mandali Madras. [15th August 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1.

Vēdam & Co., Madras. 2,000

### TELUGU—HISTORY.

4 Hayavadana Rao, C. [illegible] [Dakṣiṇa Hindūdēśāna charitrālōni kathalu. "Stories from South Indian History."] pp. 7, 96. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 8°. New edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 5 annas.

P. Tyāgarāja Chetti, Justice Printing Press, Madras. 20,000

5 Marsden, E. [illegible] [Hindūdēśacharitra. "History of India" for Junior Classes.] pp. 6, 245. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, Re. 1.

George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. 5,000

### TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

41 Annotations on Satya Harischandra of K. Viresalingam Pantulu, prescribed Telugu text for the Teacher's Certificate Examination for 1918-19. Compiled by Gh. V. Ramanayya. pp. 4, 15, 8. Published by Andhra Trading Co.: Bezwada. 1917. [17th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao, Yūnī Press, Bezwada. 500

42 Full Notes on Telugu Poetical Selections (for Group A) for S. S. L. C. Examination, 1918. Compiled by D. Śēvarāmaswāmi Śāstrulu and C. Sundaraśāma Śāstrulu. pp. 72. Published by C. Sundaraśāma Śāstrulu: Madras. 1917. [16th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.

C. Sundaraśāma Śāstrulu, Śrīvēṅkaṭēśwara Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000

43 Marsden, E. [illegible] [Modaṭivāchaka pustakamu. "Telugu First Reader."] pp. 1, 61. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, As. 2-6.

George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. 50,000

44 ——— [illegible] [Āṛavavāchakapusti kamu. "Telugu Sixth Reader."] pp. 2, 130. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 8°. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas.

Do. 5,000

45 Sītārāma Rao, M. [illegible] [Bhīmuḍu. The story of Bhīma, as told in the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 2, 63. Published by the author: Rājahmundry. 1917. [20th September 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 4 annas.

A. Bāpirāju, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rājahmundry. 1,000

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 193, at page 313 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.]

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject including the title of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of issue as the title page with the name of the author where other than the Christian name, edition of issue [e.g. the press or of publication, i.e. 2nd, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS—*contd.*** | | |
| | **TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*contd.*** | | |
| 46 | **Viramallayya, K.** [Rāmāyaṇasāramu. "The essence of the *Rāmāyaṇa*"] pp. 1, 92. Published by Rāma & Co. Ellore. 1917. [13th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. | E. Venkata Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. | 500 |
| | **TELUGU—MEDICINE.** | | |
| 1 | **Rāmamūrti, G. V.** [Āpāyamulaku prathama sāhāyyamu. 'First aid to the injured.' *The Educational Series* No 2.] pp. 6, 56. Published by T. V. Subba Rao, Central Book Depôt: Rajahmundry [25th October 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas. | A. Bāpāṇṇu, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry. | 1,000 |
| | **TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS** | | |
| 29 | **Sītārāma Rao, M.** [Prapañchabhāgōlamu Rendavabhāgamu. 'Regional Geography of the World in Telugu. Part II. (Asia and Europe).'] pp. 8, 142. Published by the author. Rajahmundry. [10th September 1917.] 8°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 8 annas. [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 13 at page 329 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.] | A Bāpaṇṇu, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry; C. Laksmiśaraśimha Rao, C Venkaṭaraśimha Rao and N. Viśvēśvara Rao, Mandrāṇik Press, Rajahmundry. | 1,000 |
| 30 | **Virarāghavāchāri, K. A.** [Prapañchavarṇana. Modaṭi pustakamu. 'Geography of the World.' Book 1.] pp. 9, 158. Published by Longmans, Green & Co. Madras. 1917. [13th July 1917.] 8°. New edition. *Illustrated.* Price, As. 7-8 | P. Tyāgarāya Chetti, Justice Printing Press, Madras. | 10,000 |
| | **TELUGU—POETRY.** | | |
| 15 | **B. A. Degree Examination. Selections in Telugu. Vol. I.** pp. 2, 426. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras: Madras. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs 5-4. | George Kenneth, S. P. C. K. Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 16 | **Intermediate Examination in Arts. Selections in Telugu.** pp. 4, 797. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras: Madras. 1917. [15th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3. | Do. | 1,000 |
| | **MALAYALAM—ART.** | | |
| 1 | **Kalyāṇi Amma (Mrs. K. M.)** [Pāchaka Yōgangal. 'Recipes for cooking' various kinds of foods and sweets.] pp. 94. Published by K. M. Parukutti Amma: Mangalore. 1917. [31st October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. | Rev. J. Huber, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. | 500 |
| | **MALAYALAM—FICTION.** | | |
| 3 | **Bhatji, A. R.** [Pañchatantram. 'Five kinds of policy': Pupular songs embodying the fourth *Tantra* adapted from Sanskrit.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Calicut. [2nd October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | M. S. Venkataraśa Ayyar and M. S. Krishna Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. | 1,200 |
| | **MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 1 | **Kumaran M.** ['Jāhānārā' (the daughter of Shah Jahan)- gives the story of her marriage with Morad, son of Khān Jahān Lōdi.] pp. 35. Published by the author: Tellicherry. 1917. [22nd January 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. | M. Mannan, Saraswati Vilasam Press, Tellicherry. | 600 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the matter is religious), number of pages, Publisher's or Editor's place of publication, date given on it (if any) (and with the name of the era—if other than the Christian era), Sale of name from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |

## BOOKS—*contd.*

### MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

9 ഭാരതം പാട്ടു. [Bhāratam paṭṭu. The song of Bhāratam: an episode from the *Mahābhārata* relating to a *Kurathi* woman.] pp. 13, Published by Gokern Bros.: Calicut.' 1916. [3rd March 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. G. Venkata Rao, Santā Press, Calicut. 2,000

10 നാരായണി അമ്മ, C. M. നമ്മുടെ ഗ്രാമങ്ങളിലെ [Nammuṭe grāmaṅṅaḷile Nārāyaṇi Amma, Kaikoṭṭippāṭṭu. 'The story of Nala, a *Kurathi* song.'] pp. 38, Published by K. Gopālan Nāyar: Tellicherry. 1917. [20th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. Simon Calcen, Victor Press, Tellicherry. 503

### MALAYALAM—POETRY.

2 കാമൻ. [Kāmaṉ. The Purāṇa story of Kāmaṉ who was killed by Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] Edited by P. V. Kṛiṣṇa Variar. pp. 48 Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakkal. 1917. [2nd November 1917.] 12°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas. P. V. Kṛiṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal 473

3 ശീലാവതി. [Śīlāvati. The story of Śīlāvati who by her chastity brought back to life her aged husband.] pp. 10. Published by Gokern Bros.: Calicut. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 3 pies. O. Venkata Rao, Santā Press, Calicut. 2,000

### MALAYALAM—POLITICS.

1 ഭരണപരിഷ്കാരങ്ങൾ. [Bharaṇa Mutraṅgaḷ. 'Reforms in Administration,' as demanded by the Indian National Congress and the Muslim League.] pp. 16. Published by K. P. Kēśava Menon: Calicut. 1917. [17th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. P. Kṛiṣṇan Nāyar, Manōrama Printing Press, Calicut. 3,000

2 ഇന്ദ്യാ രാജ്യ ഭരണം. [Indyā Rājya Bharaṇam. 'The Indian Administration'. *A Home Rule* publication.] Edited by P. A. Śaṅkara Śāstri, pp. 24. Published by the Editor: Calicut. 1917. [7th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. K. C. Kṛiṣṇan Nāyar, Reformer Press, Calicut. 500

3 രണ്ടു കത്തുകൾ. [Raṇḍu Kattuḷaḷ. 'Two collections.' A Malayalam rendering of two epistles written by and to the mother of the two interned Muslim brothers Muhammad Ali and Shaukat Ali.] pp. 22. Published by the Provincial Home Rule League: Calicut. 1917. [16th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 1 anna. M. David, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut. 3,000

### MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

10 Brahmānanda Svami Śivayōgi, ആനന്ദസൂത്രം. [Ānanda Sūtram 'The means to the Supreme Bliss': advocates the practice of *Yoga*.] pp. 126. Published by the author: Alattur. 1917. [1st December 1917.] 4°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 10 annas. K. Rāvuṇṇi Nāyar, Mukāmbikā Press, Alattur. 1,000

14 Kuñjan Nambiyār, K. ശ്രീ കൃഷ്ണചരിതം. [Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Caritam, 10th canto. Treats of the life of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa: with notes.] pp. 72. Published by J. Nicholas: Calicut. 1917. [15th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition Price, 1 anna. J. Nicholas, Nicholas Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title or brief subject indication (the name of the book where the same is obviously manifest of paper, part number, place of publication, name of publisher, date of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **MALAYALAM—RELIGION**—*contd.* | | |
| 17 | Kuñjan Nambiyár, K. [Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Carītam. 1st canto: with notes.] pp 34. Published by Rokmen Bros. Calicut. 1917. [23rd September 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna. | G. Venkata Rao, Śānti Press, Calicut | 2,000 |
| 18 | ——— 3rd canto: with notes. pp 55. 1917. [12th September 1917.] 16°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 1 anna. | Do. | 2,000 |
| 19 | ——— 4th canto: with notes. pp. 50. 1916. [1st March 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna. | Do. | 2,000 |
| 20 | ——— 9th canto: with notes. pp. 43. 1917. [27th August 1917.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna. | Do. | 2,000 |
| 21 | ——— 11th canto: with notes. pp. 10. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna. | Do. | 2,000 |
| 22 | [Santāna Gōpālam. 'Gopala, the giver of progeny': a story in which certain Brahmin children were restored to life by Arjuna with the aid of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 12. Published by Gokula Bros. Calicut. 1916. [25th March 1916.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. | Do. | 2,000 |
| 23 | [Somavāram. 'On the Monday fast'.] pp. 8. Published by Gokula Bros. Calicut. 1917. 12°. 1st edition Price, 6 pies. | Do. | 2,000 |
| | **MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.** | | |
| 3 | Rāghavan Nāyar, K. V. [Sasya Śāstram. 'The Science of Agriculture': Elementary Botany.] pp 82. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakkal. 1917. [3 th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. | P. V. Kṛiṣṇa Vāriyar, Lokasaṅgraha Sikṣhaṇa Press, Kottakkal. | 400 |
| | *The following is assigned for Educational purposes.* | | |
| | **MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.** | | |
| 2 | [Vāyppāṭam. Arithmetical Tables.] Compiled by V. Govindan. pp. 27. Published by Gokula Bros. Calicut. 1917. [29th September 1917.] 12°. 5th edition revised Price, 6 pies. | G. Venkata Rao, Śānti Press, Calicut. | 4,000 |
| | **KANARESE—FICTION.** | | |
| 4 | Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, V. [Mara Kanneigalu. 'The story of the three bears'.] pp 10. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1917. [21st September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. | V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore. | 2,000 |
| | **KANARESE—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 3 | Śīnappa Hegde, N. A. [Śrīnivāsa lipi. Book I. 'Śrīnivāsa's Script': an elementary text book of a new short hand writing in Kanarese.] pp 85. Published by the author: Palali. 1917. [5th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-8. | P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. | 1,000 |
| | **KANARESE—RELIGION.** | | |
| 12 | [Gōvina Katha. 'The story of the cow' that kept her word to the tiger.] Edited P. Gura Rao. pp 16. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1917. [12th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition Price, 1 anna. | P. Gura Rao, Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title (local subject matter to be the name of the book where the same is known, or number of copies published) and place of publication; date given on the title page and the language in which written—Books other than newspapers are considered to issue from the press as at publication, other points as and when | Printer and place of publication. | Number of copies. |
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **KANARESE—RELIGION—*contd.*** | | |
| 13 | ಲಕ್ಷ್ಮೀ ಕಲ್ಯಾಣವು. [Lakṣmi Kalyāṇavu. 'The wedding of Lakṣmī': a collection of marriage songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1917. [28th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | P. Guru Rao, Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi. | 1,000 |
| 14 | Rangappayya, S. and Subbā Rao, S. ಭಾರತ ಸಂಕ್ಷೇಪ, ಇತಿಹಾಸ. [Bhāratana Saṅkṣipta Itihāsa. 'Of Bharata in brief': an episode of Jaḍabharata from *Śrīdhāyasūta*.] pp. 16. Published by S. Ranappayya: Sumukhi. 1917. [17th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore. | 1,000 |
| 15 | Śrīnivāsa Haridās, M. N. ದಿಟ್ಟಕ್ಷಯಾಂಬರ ರಹಿತ ಹರಿಕಥೆ. [Duṭṭākṣayāmbara rahita Harikathā. 'The glory of the gift of the never-ending garment': *Harikathā*' gives the *Mahābhārata* story of the attempted outrage of Draupadī's modesty.] pp. 47. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1917. [17th April 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 8-6. | Do. | 500 |
| | *The following are designed for Educational purposes.* | | |
| | **KANARESE—HISTORY.** | | |
| 1 | Virūpākṣappa Ginnappa Hūli. A short sketch of the History of India. pp. 52. Published by the author: Dharwar. 1917. [12th October 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | J. M. Soares, Candlelight Press, Mangalore. | 2,000 |
| | **KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.** | | |
| 6 | Chardavarkar, P. S. New Gromshy. Part 1. pp. 237. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1917. [3rd November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas. | Rev. J. Huber, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. | 7,000 |
| | **GUJARATI—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 3 | Rangil Dās, L. પી ગુજરાતી યંગ મેન્સ એસોસીએશન-ના મેમવડા નો પ્રમુખ. [The Gujarātī Young Men's Association na Memvadā nō Pramukh. 'The President of the meeting of the Gujarāti Young Men's Association': a criticism.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Madras. [27th July 1917.] Oblong. 1st edition. Price, nil. | L. Rangil Dās, Gurjar Press, Madras. | 200 |
| 4 | —— દીવાન બહાદુર ગોવીંદાસ ચતુરભુજદાસ અને આનપત [Dewan Bahadur Govindās Caturbhuja Dās and an address in appreciation of him.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Madras. [29th July 1917.] Oblong. 1st edition. Price, nil. | Do. | 200 |
| 5 | Vitāl Dās Govardhan Dās. મરચન્ટસ યંગમેન્સ એસોસીએશન ઓને. [Mar'chants nā Yanṭa Jevāniyā Ōnē. 'Merchants' Young Men's Association': a pamphlet criticising its work.] 1 sheet. Published by L. Rangil Dās: Madras. [27th July 1917.] Oblong. 1st edition. Price, nil. | Do | 200 |
| | **GUJARATI—POLITICS.** | | |
| 1 | Rangil Dās, L. હોમ રૂલ: સ્વરાજ્યમેવ જયતે. [Home Rule: Svarājyamēva Jayatē. 'Home Rule: Self Rule, the only Rule'.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. [21st September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. | Do. | 300 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author, title, brief subject indication, size of the page (whether demy, royal or quarto), publication (date given on the title page with the name of the city, where other than the Christian era—date of issue from it is given), and number of pages | Printer and place of printing | Number of copies. |

## BOOKS—*cont.*

### URIYA—RELIGION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | **Kavi Candrānka.** ଶ୍ରୀସୁଭଦ୍ରାହରଣ । [Śubhadrā Haraṇa. The carrying off of Subhadrā (by Śrī Kṛiṣṇa) being an episode from the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 40. Published by Bhāgirathi Dās: Aska. 1917. [18th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | Lakṣmīja Yaṅ, Ekāmra Candra Press, Aska. | 1,000 |
| 8 | **Sadāśiva.** ଶ୍ରୀଭାଗବତ । [Kali Bhāgavata. 'On the duties of the *Kaliyuga*': forms an episode in the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 10. Published by Bhāgirathi Dās: Aska. 1917. [2nd October 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1 8. | Do. | 1,000 |
| 9 | ସଙ୍ଗୀତ ସୁଧାଚନ୍ଦ୍ରିକା [Saṅgīta Sudhā candrikā. 'The Moonlight of music': devotional songs set to tunes, in praise of Viṣṇu.] pp. 10. Published by S. B. Rath: Berhampore. 1917. [8th October 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, nil | S. B. Rath, Aska Press, Berhampore. | 150 |

*The following is designed for educational purposes.*

### URIYA—POETRY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Public Examination, 1918.** Poetical Selections (for Group A). Published by order of the Director of Public Instruction, Madras. pp. 41. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras: Madras. 1917. [6th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 13 annas. | George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. | 125 |

### HINDUSTANI—POETRY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | **Ghulam Rasūl Sāhib.** غم حسین کی فریاد۔ [Uhada Urōq-i-ghum. "The high accent of sorrow"—a dirge on the death of Śāra Bi.] pp. 10. Published by the author. Trichinopoly. [20th December 1917.] 16°. Litho. 1st edition. Free. | Abdul Aziz Sāhib, Kasīnī Press, Madras. | 150 |

### HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | **Abdus Salām (Muhammad).** محرم الحرام کی بدعتیں [Muharramul Harām-ki Bidʻatain. Condemns certain 'wrong practices in the month of Muharram, such as masquerading etc."] pp. 8. Published by the author: Hyderabad. [1st December 1917.] 12°. Litho. 1st edition. Free. | Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmānī Press, Madras. | 300 |

*The following is designed for educational purposes.*

### HINDUSTANI—POETRY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | **Hālī (Maulana).** نشاط امید اور فکر عاقبت کا مذکورہ [Nishat-i-Umīd aur Fikr-i-Ākibat-ka Mazkarah. 'Two poems, one on the "pleasures of hope": and the other on "Union as against Disunion."'] Compiled by M. Habīboullah Sāhib pp. 16. Published by the compiler: Madras. 19th October 1917. [28th October 1917.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | Muhammad Karimuddin Sāhib, Nāmī Press, Madras. | 100 |

### LUSHAI—RELIGION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Mowin, R. G.** Biarungko Skin Tarnoam. pp. 80. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [17th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. | 2,000 |

### SANSKRIT (NAGARĪ)—DRAMA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | **Kālidāsa.** अभिज्ञान शाकुन्तलम् [Abhijñān Śākuntalam. The story of Śakuntalā': a new edition of the celebrated drama: with a new documentary.] pp. 380. Published by P. E. Rāmabrahmayya Ayyar, Srirangam. [10th August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, Rs. 2 12. | T. K. Rāmabrahmayya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject index to the size of the book where the same is otherwise, number of pages, publication, place of publication, date if any on the title page, with the name of the press where other than the city or town, and the year from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of publication. | Number of copies. |

## BOOKS—*contd.*

### SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—MEDICINE.

1 Gōpālāchārlu, D. ग्रन्थकर्तृभिभाषणम्. [Prathamākhilabhāratīyam, 'Welcome address' delivered at the 4th All India Āyurvēdic Conference.] pp. 25. Published by the author. Madras. [17th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — Pandit D. Gōpālāchārlu, Āyurvēdic Printing Works, Madras. — 1,000

2 ——— दक्षिणभारते आयुर्वेदविद्याप्रचारः. [Dakṣiṇabhāratē Āyurvēdavidyāprachārah. 'The spread of Āyurvēdic learning in South India': an address.] pp. 114. [17th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. — Do. — 1,000

### SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 Venkaṭarāma Śāstri. वसन्तागमनाभिनन्दनपत्रिका [Vasantāgamanābhinandana Patrikā. 'Welcome address on the release of (Mrs Annie) Besant and her two colleagues.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Adyar. [21st September 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free. — A. K. Śītārāma Śāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar. — 55

### SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

4 [ಬ್ರಹ್ಮಸೂತ್ರಭಾಷ್ಯಮ್.] [Brahmasūtrabhāṣyam. "The Commentary on the *Brahma-sūtras*." Contains the text of these philosophical aphorisms of Bādarāyaṇa with a new commentary by Advaitānanda Tirtha.] pp. 948 and one plate. Published by D. K. Pant: Bezwada. 1917. [16th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — D. Kēsava Rao, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. — 1,000

### SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—POETRY.

11 Vālmīki. श्रीमद्वाल्मीकिरामायणम् [Śrīmad Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇam. Vol. 4. The *Āraṇyam* of Vālmīki: Āraṇyakāṇḍa; a pocket edition.] pp. 345. Published by T. K. Bālambrahmaṇya Ayyar: Śrīraṅgam. 1917. [4th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — T. K. Bālambrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Śrīraṅgam. — 1,200

[Vol. 3 noticed in entry No. 6 at page 530 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

13 ——— Sundarakāṇḍam. 'The beautiful canto'. pp. 407. 1917. [26th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. — Do. — 800

### SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—POETRY.

14 Vēdānta Deśikar. ಯಾದವಾಭ್ಯುದಯಃ. [Yādavābhyudayam. 'The rise of the Yādava (Śrī Kṛiṣṇa)'. 14th Canto.] pp. 36. Published by Śrīnivāsapāṭṭādāri: Kumbakonam. 1917. [16th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — R. Gurumūrtāchāri, Śrī Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. — 275

### SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

15 ಅಭಿರವಮಂತ್ರಪಠಃ. [Abhiravana Mantra paṭhah. 'The text of Vēdic chants': revised during Brahminical ceremonies.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Sāstri. pp. 172. Published by K. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 16°. 4th edition revised. Price, 3 annas. — R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Sāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. — 1,000

### SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

16 ಭಾರತಸಾವಿತ್ರಿ. [Bhārata Sāvitri. 'The Light of *Mahābhārata*': containing the essential teachings of the *Mahābhārata*.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 41. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1917. [2nd October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6. — P. Guru Rao, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Press, Udipi. — 1,000

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same has been, number of parts, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era when other than the Christian era,—date of receipt for the purpose of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing | Number of copies. |

## BOOKS—*cont.*

### SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*cont.*

70 [illegible] [Drâhyâyana Trikâla] Sandhyâ Vandanam. 'The *Sandhya* (twilight) prayers according to the Drâhyâyana (Sâma Vêda) school,' : contains the ritualistic details relating to the observances.] pp. 21. Published by T. Svâminâtha Sâstri Madras. 1917. [31st October 1917.] 16°. New edition. Price, 1 anna. — T. Svâminâtha Sâstri, Sâstra Sahâyam Press, Madras. — 500

### SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

71 [illegible] [Ganêsapûjâvidhi. 'On Ganêsa Worship'.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp 20. Published by the editor: Udipi 1917. [2nd October 1917.] 16° 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6. — P. Guru Rao, Śrî Kṛṣṇa Press, Udipi. — 500

### SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

72 [illegible] [Nârâyana Hṛdayam Lakmi Hṛdayancha. 'Meditations on Śrî Nârâyana and on Lakmî': two devotional pieces.] pp 16. Published by T. Svâminâtha Sâstri: Madras. 1917. [8th December 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — T. Svâminâtha Sâstri, Sâstra Sahâyam Press, Madras. — 500

### SANSKRIT (NÂGARÎ)—RELIGION

73 Nârâyana Śâstri, T. S. स्वागतमङ्गलपत्रिका. [Svâgatamangala Patrika. 'The address of welcome': in honour of the new *Guru* of the Kolhapur Math.] pp 8. Published by the author. Madras. [27th May 1917.] 16° 1st edition. Free. — K. Sadâsiva Setti, Śivarahasyam Press, Madras. — 500

### SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

74 Nîlakaṇṭha Śivâchâri. [illegible] [Paṛârtha Nityapûjâ vidhih. 'Rules for the worship of Paṛârtha Śiva': a work on the *Śaiva Sâstra* (Second or Simple-worship)] pp. 42. Published by Sâmbaśiva Gurukkal Tiruvâdi. 1916. [19th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — B. Nârâyana Rao, Brahmânanda Press, Tiruvadi. — 300

### SANSKRIT (NÂGARÎ)—RELIGION.

76 Padmanâbha Śâstri, G. V. श्रीवेङ्कटेश शतकम्. [Śrî Vênkaṭêśa Śatakam. 'A century (of verses) on Śrî Vênkaṭêśa' of the Tirupati Hills.] pp 20. Published by the author. Trichinopoly. 1917. [10th November 1917.] 12.°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — T. K. Śêśayâbhimanya Ayyar, Śrî Vâni Vilas Press, Srirangam. — 520

### SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION

76 Prabhu, P. N. [illegible] [Śrî Râmarakshâ Śtotram. 'Praise of Śrî Râma for protection'.] pp 14. Published by the author: Udipi. 1917. [17th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — P. N. Prabhu, Prabhakara Press, Udipi. — 250

### SANSKRIT (NÂGARÎ) RELIGION.

77 Râmachandra Aḍiga, K. द्वादशरत्नगीतम्. [Drâdaśaratnagitam. 'Twelve gems of songs on Śrî Mûkâmbikâ'; a devotional piece with a commentary.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Kollur. [30th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — Do — 1,000

| Serial No. | Author and title, in all subjects (writing on the age of the book or on the name or locality, initials of titles and full names and place of publication, dates given on the title-page and in the case of books without any date the year in which it was known that the book was compiled or published or the place or publication, name, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing | Number of copies |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION**—*cont.* | | |
| 78 | [illegible] [(Śrī) Śaṁkara Sahasranāmāvaliḥ. "The chain of a thousand names (in praise) of Śaṁkara (Śaṁkara)"] pp. 8+. Published by K. Vaidyanātha Ayyar: Madras. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | R. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, Vāṇi Bhūṣaṇam Press, Madras. | 500 |
| | **SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 79 | Śaṁkarācārya. शिवानन्दलहरी. [Śivānandalaharī. 'The flow of the joy of Śiva'. a Vēdānta publication.] pp. 34. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons. Madras. 1917. [15th August 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgar, Modern Printing Works, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 80 | सरस्वतीस्तोत्रम् श्यामलादण्डकम् नवरत्नमाला. [Sarasvati Stōtram Śyāmalā Daṇḍakam Navaratnamālā. 'The praises of Sarasvati and of Śyāmalā (Pārvati) and also the garland of nine gems (in praise of Pārvati)'] pp. 14. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons. Madras. 1917. [20th August 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | Do. | 1,000 |
| | **SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 81 | Sītārāmasvāmi Śarma, Y. [illegible] [Satyanārāyaṇāṣṭōttaraśatanāmāvaliḥ. A chain of one hundred and eight significant names (in praise) of Satyanārāyaṇa.] pp. 6. Published by T. C. Sītārāmayya. Cocanada. 1917. [19th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. | T. C. Sītārāmayya, Bhavāni Press, Cocanada | 300 |
| | **SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 82 | शिवकवचम् [Śivakavacam. 'The armour of Śiva'—a hymn recited during His worship.] pp. 27. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [14th August 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 83 | श्रीविष्णुसहस्रनामस्तोत्रम्. [(Śrī) Viṣṇu Sahasranam Stōtram. A thousand (significant) names in praise of Śrī Viṣṇu.] pp. 53. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [15th August 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 1 annas. | Do. | 1,000 |
| | **SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 84 | [illegible] [Yājusāhnika Saṅgrahaḥ. The daily duties of Brāhmaṇas: according to the Yajurvēda school: with accentuation marked.] pp. 200. Published by R. Sundaresa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1917. [15th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. | R. Sundaresa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. | 1,000 |
| | **Bi-Linguals** | | |
| | *The following are designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH-TAMIL—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 4 | English and Tamil School Vocabulary Part 3. Compiled by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons. [pp. 64. Published by the compilers: Madras. 1917. [1st December 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 5 | Jespersen (Otto). (A) Short English Grammar. Adopted into Tamil by M. V. Rāmānujachāri. pp. 110. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1917. [1st October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition." Price, 6 annas. | P. Tyāgarāya Chetti, Justice Printing Press, Madras | 2,000 |

| Serial number. | 2<br>Author and title. Brief matters [not] on the face of the book where the name of the town, number of pages, publication [illegible], place of publication, date given on the title page with the annual [illegible] — whether Christian era, date of [illegible] from the press and publication, [illegible] edition, and price. | 3<br>Printer and place of printing. | 4<br>Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **Bi-Linguals**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 2 | (The) School Dictionary. Compiled by T. A. Sṛīnivāsa Ayyar. pp. 1,106. Published by C. Kamākshaṭṭi Nāyuḍu & Sons. Madras. 1917. [19th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8. | C. Kamākshaṭṭi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. | 2,000 |
| | *The following is designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 1 | Ramanayya, J. V. Notes on Grammar. pp 36. Published by the author: Cocanada. [10th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | R. Śṛīngiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. | 500 |
| | **ENGLISH—MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 1 | Rāmunni (Kalledi Thyen.) Colloquial phrases and short and easy dialogues in English and Malayalam: for the use of engineers in both languages. 1917. [29th September 1917.] 8°. 3rd edition, enlarged. Price, 4 annas. | Rev. J. Hubez, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. | 2,000 |
| | **TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 1 | Kṛishnaswami Ayyar, V. S. உபகாரி. [Pākket Agarādi, 'Tamil-English pocket dictionary.'] pp 64 Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1917. [22nd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas. | Rev. Br Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,000 |
| | *The following are designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.** | | |
| 1 | உயர் பிள்ளைத்தமிழ் அகராதி. [Bālar periya Tamiḻ aricuvaḍi, Part 1. 'A Tamil Primer.'] pp. 25. Published by K. Solvarangammāḷ: Madras. 1917. [September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | K. Śelvarāṅgammāḷ, Manonmaṇi Villāsam Press, Madras. | 4,000 |
| 2 | ——— Part 2. pp. 28. 1917. [September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | Do. | 4,000 |
| 3 | ——— Part 3. pp. 34. 1917. [September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | Do. | 4,000 |
| | **TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 1 | Sadānandaswāmi. சதாநந்தஸ்வாமி. [Santāneruttiyam. 'The gem of progeny': an indigenous treatise on hygienics: rendered from a Malayalam original.] Translated by S. K. Bālabhadra Śarma. pp. 146. Published by the translator: Devakottah. 1917. [21st September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 14 annas. | S. Minākshisundaram Ayyar, Kāṭṭu Press, Devakottah. | 1,000 |
| | **TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 17 | Muttusāmi Ayyar, R. முத்துசாமி ஐயர். [Dharma Śāstrasaṅgrahaṁ. 'An epitome of the *Dharma Śastra* (Code of Socio-religious conduct.)'] pp. 250. Published by the author: Kilvēḷaiyāḷ. 1917. [8th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1. | R. Gurumūrtēśvara Śrī Gopāḷavilāsam Press, Kumbakonam and M. A. Satyāpōḍi cāri, Lakṣmi Villāsa Press, Kumbakonam. | 1,000 |
| 18 | ——— குலாசார நிர்ணய சங்கிரகம். [Āśauchādyāchāra Nirṇayaḥ. 'The determining of the customary observance (in cases) of pollution, etc.': an epitome of the *Smṛiti* precepts.] pp. 60. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1917. [30th November 1917.]. 8°. 2nd edition, revised Price, 5 annas. | R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Villāsam Press, Kumbakonam. | 1,000 |

| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject indication the size of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date when published, price if known, name of the author, where other than the place of publication, name of printer and press or of publication office, edition and press | Printer and place of publication | Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*contd.* | | |
| | **Bi-Linguals**—*contd.* | | |
| | **TAMIL (TELUGU)—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TELUGU)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 19 | Śrīvaiṣṇava Grantha Mudrāpaka Sabhā series No. 211. Devoted to the publication of certain works of authority on Śrīvaiṣṇavism pp. 88. Published by the Sabhā: Madras. 1917. [3rd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.** | C. Connakōnavalo Nāyudu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras. | 1,125 |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No 16, at page 344 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 20 | ——— No. 213. pp. 88 1917. [1st November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.** | Do. | 1,125 |
| 21 | ——— No. 213. pp. 88. 1917. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.** | Do. | 1,125 |
| | **TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 22 | வால்மீகி ராமாயணம், பாலகாண்டம். [Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇam, Bālakāṇḍam, Part 2. "The *Bālakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmīki: a prose version."] Edited by P. J. N. Śrīnivāsa Śarma. pp. 104. Published by the editor: Madura. 1917. [7th August 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 7 annas.** | P. J. N. Śrīnivāsa Śarma, Kalpadrumam Press, Madura. | 1,000 |
| | **TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 18 | హంసతత్త్వ కందర్థ కరువులు. [Hamsatattva kandārtha karuvulu. "*Kandārtha* songs on the nature of Hamsa."] treats of Yoga] Edited by Madugu Subbayyāryulu. pp. 18, 32. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1917. [20th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** | B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur. | 1,000 |
| 18 | పండుపాట. [Paṇḍu pāṭa. "The song of the fruit": relates the pumple story of Arjuna and the *Regi's* fruit.] pp. 8 Published by M. Veṅkaṭarāmaṇṭitha Rao: Cocanada. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.** | M. Veṅkaṭarāmaṇṭitha Rāo, Veṅkaṭēśvara Vidyāsāgara Press, Cocanada. | 1,000 |
| | **KANARESE—SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 2 | ಸ್ತೋತ್ರರತ್ನಮಾಲಾ. [Stōtraratnamālā. "The chain of gems of praise" in praise of Vishnu.] Edited by P. Gura Rao. pp. 20. Published by the Editor: Udipi. 1917. [24th October 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | P. Gura Rao, Śrī Kṛṣṇā Press, Udipi. | 1,000 |
| | **ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 3 | Abdulla Sahib (Muhammad). كرصاني [Karṣaṇīa. Lullaby songs describing the essential principles of Islām.] pp. 48. Published by Muhammad Yousuf Sahib: Madras. [28th October 1917.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** | Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras | 1,050 |
| 3 | Muhammad Kirkiri (Sayid). هدية المالة [Hadyatu-mālā. "A present for presentation"—A didactic poem.] pp. 8. Published by Abdul Aziz Sahib: Madras. [20th November 1917.] 8°. Litho 1st edition **Price, 1 anna.** | Abdul Aziz Sāhib, Karīmi Press, Madras. | 1,000 |

| Serial number. | 2<br>Author and title, brief subject indication (inc. the use of the book where the author is a lecturer, number of pages, publication, and place of publication, also if given on the title page with the name of literary, where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from Magazine or of publication, size, edition, and price. | 3<br>Printer and place of publication | 4<br>Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **Bi-Linguals—*cont.*** | | |
| | **ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 7 | **Muhammad Kirkiri (Saiyid).** محمد السيد كركيري. [Mahabbatus Sibyan. "A presentation for boys": contains the fundamental principles of Islām.] pp. 160. Published by Abdul 'Aziz Sāhib: Madras. [26th November 1917.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. | Abdul Aziz Sāhib Kariful Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 8 | ——— محيي الدين مالي. [Muhiuddin Mālai. "A garland of (verses in praise of) Mohiuddin": a great saint of Islām.] pp. 8. Published by Abdul Aziz Sāhib: Madras. [26th November 1917.] 8° Litho. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | Do. | 500 |
| 9 | ——— راتيب جلاليه. [Ratibatun Jalāliyah. A hand-book for the daily practice of Jalāliyah.] pp. 16. Published by Abdul Aziz Sāhib: Madras. [23th November 1917.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6. | Do. | 500 |
| 10 | ——— شيخ مريدين آداب شعكعكش. [Shaik Muridin Adāb Ulahgalgal. On the relations between the teacher and his disciples.] pp. 8 Published by Abdul Aziz Sāhib: Madras. [26th November 1917.] 8° Litho. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. | Do | 500 |
| 11 | **Muhammad Sāhib (Khāja).** فيض السلام في سيرة المصطفى عليه السلام. [Faizus-salām-fi-Siratul-Khizar Alaihis-salām. "Abundance of peace: the life of Khizar Alai-his-salām (the Prophet Elias)."] pp. 80 Published by the author: Madras. [8th October 1917.] 8°. Litho 1st edition. Price, 13 annas. | Muhammad Abdullah Sahib Furdās Press, Madras, and M. A. Shāhul Hamid Labbay, Shāhul Hamidiyah Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 12 | ——— گلشن نعاندي. [Gulshan-i-Kaslidi. "A garland of poems" in praise of Muhammad, the prophet and some of the famous Muhammadan saints.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Madras. [1st December 1917.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. | Muhammad Abder Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras. | 500 |
| | **ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—FICTION** | | |
| 2 | **Muhammad, P. V. alias Bavā Musaliar,** نور جهان. [Nūr Jahan. "The light of the world:"—Contains the story of Nūr Jehān, a Persian Prince.] pp. 88. Published by M. Edarās Kutti Musaliar: Ponnani. [2nd October 1917.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 10 pies. | U. K. Abdullah, Manbaul Ajaib Press, Ponnani. | 1,100 |
| | **SANSKRIT (NAGARĪ)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS** | | |
| 1 | **Rāmānanda (Paṇḍit).** स्वागतपत्रिका. [Svāgata Patrikā. "Welcome Address" to Mrs. Annie Besant and her two colleagues when they came out of their internment, together with an English rendering in prose.] pp. 2 Published by the author: Adyar. [21st September 1917.] Folio. 1st edition. Free. | A. K. Sitārāma Sāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. | 54 |

| Serial number | 2 Author and title, brief subject entry giving the age of the book where the same can be seen, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, price in pice, and the name and address where copies can be had, if not obtainable from the printer or publication, size, edition, and price. | 3 Printer and place of printing | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOOKS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **Bi-Linguals**—*cont.* | | |
| | **SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.** | | |
| 18 | [illegible] [Bagavargitai Mūlamum Uraiyum, No. 9. 'The *Bhagavadgītā* with a commentary and notes.'] Edited by Vīrarāghavāchārya. pp. 64. Published by V. Subbaryasastrīm: Perumbudūr. 1917. [31st August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Rs. 5 per volume of 11 numbers. | A. A. Hayles, Madras Times Press, Madras. | 2,100 |
| | [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 20, at page 339 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.] | | |
| 19 | ——— No. 10. pp. 81. 1917. [27th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Rs. 5 per volume of 11 numbers. | Do. | 2,100 |
| 20 | ——— No. 11. pp. 86. 1917. [14th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Rs. 5 per volume of 11 numbers. | Do. | 2,100 |
| 21 | [illegible] [Śrīmad) Bhāgavatam, No. 33. The text of *Śrī Bhāgavatam*; together with a Sanskrit commentary and a Tamil rendering.] Edited by A. Vīrarāghava Ayyar. pp. 80. Published by A. V. Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1917. [20th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. | K. Vaḍivēlu Ceṭṭi, Secunderabad Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 50 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.] | | |
| 22 | ——— No. 34. pp. 104. 1917. [26th April 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | Do. | 1,000 |
| 23 | [illegible] [Kāmikāgamam, No. 10. One of the *Śaiva Āgamas* dealing with the ritualistic consecration of idols in temples.] Edited by Sadyōjutaśivāchāri. pp. 32. Published by the editor. Kumbakonam. 1917. [16th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, annas. | R. Gururājāchāri, Śrī Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. | 500 |
| | [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 14, at page 217 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 24 | ——— No. 11. pp. 32. 1917. [16th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. | Do. | 500 |
| 25 | **Narasimhāchāri Ceṭṭūr** [illegible] [Durmata Durbhikṣa. 'The dispeller of wrong interpretation' a controversial pamphlet on Vēdānta.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Madras. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | K. Vaḍivēlu Ceṭṭi, Secunderabad Press, Madras. | 250 |
| | **SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.** | | |
| 1 | [illegible] [Vyādha Pārāśaryam. A recognized astrological work.] Edited by T. Śrīnivāsa Śāstri. pp. 112. Published by the editor. Madras. 1917. [11th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. | T. Śrīnivāsa Śāstri, Śāstra Saṅjīvini Press, Madras. | 500 |
| | **SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MEDICINE.** | | |
| 6 | **Mādhava Paṇḍita.** [illegible] [Kūṭamudgaramu "The hard hammer." An Āyurvēdic medical work with commentaries in Sanskrit and Telugu.] pp. 2, 29. Published by Challa Śrīyanārāyana: Muktyāla, Kistna District. 1917. [8th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | S. Vēṅkaṭādri Nāyuḍu, Mālyagallu Press, Muktyala. | 500 |
| 7 | [illegible] [Vaidyaśataśloki. "A hundred verses on medicine"; with notes in Telugu.] pp. 88. Published by M. Māṇikya Mudali. Madras. 1917. [16th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. | M. Māṇikavēlu Mudali, Vidyā-Śrīmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madras. | 1,000 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author's or title, brief subject indication the size of the book where the name is otherwise, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year when not so that the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of print or | Number of copies. |

## BOOKS—*cont.*

### Bi-Lingual—*cont.*

### SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

5 బ్రహ్మసూత్రములు. [Brahmasūtramulu. An edition of the text of these philosophical aphorisms of Bādarāyaṇa: with word-for-word meanings and notes in Telugu by Vannalakanti Sundararāma Śarma.] pp. 2, 448 and one plate. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu: Madras. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8. B. Tyāgarāya Śāstri, Girvāṇabhāṣā Ratnākaram Press, Madras. 1,000

7 పాతంజలయోగశాస్త్రము. [Pātañjala Yogaśāstramu. "The *Yoga* philosophy of Patañjali": with explanatory notes in Telugu by O. V. Śrī Doraisāmayya.] pp. 12, 120. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar: Madras. 1917. [25th June 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1. P. Muruga Modali, Subrahmanya Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000

### SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—POETRY.

2 పుష్పబాణవిలాసము. [Puṣpabāṇavilāsamu. "The sport of Puṣpabāṇa" or the god of love. A short erotic poem of 26 verses ascribed to Kālidāsa, with a metrical rendering in Telugu by M. Rāmaliṅga Śāstri.] pp. 2, 11. Published by M. Rāmaliṅga Śāstri: Guntur. [25th September 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur. 500

### SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

28 అరుణీయ్యుపనిషత్తు. [Āruṇīyyupaniṣattu. The *Upaniṣad* on the duties of ascetics: one of the Upaniṣads, with Telugu notes.] pp. 72. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [5th October 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Saraswati Nilayam Press, Madras. 800

26 గర్భోపనిషత్తు. [Garbhōpaniṣattu. The *Upaniṣad* of the anatomy and physiology of the human body: one of the Upaniṣads, with Telugu notes.] pp. 30. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons. Madras. 1917. [9th October 1917.] 32°. 5th edition, revised. Price, 2 annas. Do. 800

20 రేణుకాతంత్రము. [Rēṇukātantram. "The worship of Rēṇukā," a form of Parāśakti or Pārvati. Contains also short accounts of the lives of Śaṅkarāchārya and Vidyāraṇya and the establishment of various *Maṭhs* by them.] pp. 1,64. Published by Saccidānanda Śaṅkarabhārati Jagadgurusvāmi: Rajahmundry. 1917. [30th September 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Free. C. Lakṣmīnarasimham, C. Venkatanarasimha Rao and N. Viraśvara Rao, Manōramā Press, Rajahmundry. 100

21 సరస్వతీవ్రతము. [Sarasvatīvratamu. "The observance of the vow to Sarasvati": gives ritualistic formulas and details relating to it.] pp. 10. Published by O. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1917. [14th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. O. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 250

32 వనప్రతిష్ఠ. [Vanapratiṣṭha. "The laying out and consecration of gardens" for public benefit: gives ritualistic formulas and details relating to the performance of this ceremony.] pp. 36. Published by O. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1917. [10th September 1917.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas. Do. 500

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Registration number. | Author and title. Brief subject indication (the name of the book where the name is of a rare, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given as in the title page. With [ ] in case of the first, when other than that of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |

## BOOKS—*concld.*

### Bi-Linguals—*concld.*

33 (Śrī) Viṣṇu Sahasranāma Nirvacanamu. 'The thousand epithets of Viṣṇu: an etymological interpretation: with Telugu notes.' pp. 237. Published by P. V. Bhagavantulu.' Vinjamagaram. 1917. [17th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re 1. — R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. — 1,000

34 Viśvakarmaśūkta Bhāṣyārtha prakāśika. "An exposition of (Vidyāraṇya's) commentary on *Viśvakarmaśūkta*." Contains the text of the *Viśvakarmaśūkta*, *Viśvakarmaśūkta*, with the commentary of Vidyāraṇya and explanatory notes in Telugu.] Edited by Viśvadēśika Ramaṇāchārya Svāmi. pp. 3,40. Published by Maisūru Sadāśivāchārulu: Ceddepalli. 1917. [30th November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvati Nilayam Press, Madras. — 500

35 Yōga Tattvōpaniṣattu. The *Upaniṣad* on the practice of yōga: one of the Upaniṣads: with Telugu notes.] pp. 71. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons. Madras. 1917. [15th October 1917.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — Do. — 800

### Tri-Linguals.

#### PORTUGUESE—ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.

2 Martins, s.j. (Rev. Fr. J.) A Commoohae Reparadora. No. 4. Published by the author: Belgaum 1917. [3rd December 1917.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, nil. — J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. — 200

#### SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—TAMIL (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1 Ayōdhya Rāmānuja Jiyar. Nirhētuka samarthanam. 'In support of the inscrutable will of God.' A treatise in support of a Vaiṣṇavic publication by the Śrī-Vaiṣṇava teacher Piḷḷaḷōkāchārya: with a commentary.] pp. 107. Published by V. Rāmanujam Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1916. [18th August 1916.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 8. — Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. — 500

## PERIODICALS.

#### ENGLISH—ART.

3 (The) Journal of the Photographic Society of India. Vol. 23, Nos. 268 to 270. Edited by G. Lynde. pp. 59, 54 and 54 respectively. Published by Addison & Co., Madras, October, November and December 1917, respectively. [13th October, 15th November and 15th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas each. — Addison & Co., Madras — 430, 435 and 425, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 250 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

#### ENGLISH—LAW.

35 (The) Criminal Law Reporter. Vol. 6, Nos. 19 to 23. A fortnightly Journal of Law notes and reports of the various High Courts. Edited by P. Venkata Rao. pp. 48, 50, 50, 44 and 54, respectively. Published by the editor: Parvatipur. [1st and 15th October, 1st and 15th November and 1st December 1917, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each. — P. Venkata Rao, Law Notes Press, Parvatipur. — 550 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 240 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the entire is otherwise, number of issues, publisher, the places of publication, date given on the title page with that of the current edition Name the Government area — date of entry into the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of publication | Number of copies. |

## PERIODICALS—*cont.*

### ENGLISH—LAW—*cont.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | **(The) Digest of Indian Case-Law for July 1917 and Half Yearly Digest from January to June 1917.** Edited by M. B. Purnaiyaki Ayyangár. pp. 43 and 299 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [4th and 3rd October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.<br>**Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**<br>[Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 251 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | M. K. Śrinivása-Ayyangár, Modern Printing Works, Madras | 600 and 1,500 respectively. |
| 37 | **(The) Law Weekly.** Vol. 3, Nos. 18 to 20 (Nos. 16 and 20 in one) and Vol. 6, Nos. 7, 8, 10 to 12. Edited by V. C. Śeśachári, pp. 54, 96, 60, 58, 54, 51 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 4th and 11th May, 31st August, 7th, 21st and 28th September and 5th October 1917 respectively. [4th and 17th May, 1st and 8th September, 13th, 1st and 6th October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.<br>**Price, Rs. 8 per annum.**<br>[Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 251 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | Thompson & Co., Mission Press, Madras. | 500 each. |
| 38 | **(The) Lawyer.** Vol 18, Nos. 5 to 7, 10 and 11 (Nos. 8 and 6 in one). A monthly Law Journal. Edited by R. V. Divatia and J. B. Metha. pp. 76 each. Published by the Modern Printing Works. Madras. May and June (in one), July, October and November 1917 respectively. [10th June, 10th July, 12th October and 13th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.<br>**Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**<br>[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 251 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | M. K. Śrinivása-Ayyangár, Modern Printing Works, Madras. | 800, 800, 800 and 750 respectively. |
| 39 | **(The) Madras Law Journal.** Vol. 33, Part Nos. 7 to 20. Edited by S. Varadachári pp. 48 each. Published by R. Nárayanaswámi Ayyar Madras. August (Nos. 4 and 5), September (Nos. 1 to 4), October (Nos. 1 to 4), November (Nos. 1 to 4) 1917 respectively. [23rd and 30th August, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th September, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th October, 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition<br>**Price, Rs. 12 per annum.**<br>[Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 251 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | G. Rámachári Náyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. | 2,000 each. |
| 40 | **(The) Madras Law Times.** Vol. 32, Nos. 7 to 18. A weekly journal of Law cases and reports of the Madras High Court and the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. Edited by T. Prakásam and others. pp. 36, 32, 24, 30, 34, 34, 30, 36 and 34 respectively. Published by T. Prakásam Madras. 28th August, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th September, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th October 1917 respectively. [31st August, 8th, 17th and 25th September, 1st, 8th, 11th, 19th and 29th October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.<br>**Price, Rs. 12 per annum.**<br>[Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 251 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | P. R. Rámá Ayyar & Co., Madras. | 650 each. |
| 41 | **(The) Madras Weekly Notes.** Nos. 28 to 32. (Nos. 31 and 32 in one). Edited by N. S. K. Tátáchári pp. 42 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [23rd and 30th September, 7th, 14th, and 21st (in one) and October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.<br>**Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**<br>[Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 251 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | M. K. Śrinivása Ayyangár, Modern Printing Works, Madras. | 1,000 each |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title. Brief subject including the age of the book where that is otherwise necessary, number of pages, publication, date of publication, date given as the last page with the year and the year when it first appeared, the price with the name and the year when it first appeared, the price with the name and address of the publication, place of publication, name of publication, place of publication and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |

## PERIODICALS—*cont.*

### ENGLISH—LAW—*contd.*

42 **(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases.** Parts 8 to 10. Edited by R. Narayana Ayyar. pp. 30, 64 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. [24th September, 31st October and 27th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**

G. Rămasămi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 300 (Nos. 8 & 9 each) and 500 (No. 10)

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 252 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

### ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

4 **(The) Antiseptic.** Vol. 14, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly medical journal. Edited by T. M. Nair. pp. 40, 44 and 40 respectively. Published by U. Rama Rao: Madras. August, September and October 1917 respectively. [7th September, 12th October and 8th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**

R. Venkatésvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras. 300 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 252 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

5 **(The) Madras Medical College Association.** Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by the Secretary of the Madras Medical College Association. pp. 58. Published by the editor: Madras. November 1917. [14th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**

K. A. Hebbar & Bros., Kanara Press, Madras. 300

### ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

40 **(The) Everyman's Review.** Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by A. S. Rajam. pp. 44, 54 and 40 respectively. Published by K. A. Hebbar: Madras. October, November and December 1917 respectively. [12th October, 1st November and 2nd December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**

Do. 500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 252 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

41 **(The) Indian Ladies' Magazine.** Vol. 17, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). Edited by Mrs. K. Satyanāthan. pp. 58. Published by the editor: Madras. September and October 1917. [27th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**

Pavar & Co., Madras. 500

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 252 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

42 **(The) Indian Railway Journal.** Vol. 8, Nos. 2 to 12, and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 9. (Vol. 8, Nos. 2 to 7 in one and Nos. 8 to 12 in one and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 4 in one, Nos. 5 and 6 in one and Nos. 7 to 9 in one). "A monthly journal wholly devoted to Railway affairs." Edited by S. K. Subba Rao. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. February to July and August to December 1916, January to April, May and June, and July to September 1917 respectively. [20th April 1917 (Vol. 8, Nos. 2 to 12 and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 4), 17th August 1917 (Vol. 9, Nos. 5 and 6) and 20th October 1917 (Vol. 9, Nos. 7 to 9).] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**

Pavar & Co., Madras (Vol. 8, Nos. 2 to 12, Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 4) and Vest & Co., Madras, (Vol. 9, Nos. 5 to 9). 300 (Vol. 8 Nos. 2 to 12 and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 4 each). 20 (Vol. 9, Nos. 5 & 6 each) and 150 (Vol. 9, Nos. 7 to 9 each).

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 251 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject indication (in case of the book whose the name is changed, number of pages, publisher and place of publication given on the title page will be found at the end of the entry—where other than the Christian era—date is derived from the year of the Hindu era, cycle, and regnal years. | Printer and place of publication | Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **PERIODICALS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*** | | |
| 43 | **(The) Indian Review.** Vol. 18, Nos 9 to 11. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest Edited by G. A. Natêsan pp. 68, 64 and 72 respectively. Published by G A. Natêsan & Co : Madras. September, October and November 1917 respectively. [24th September, 31st October and 29th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. | G. A. Natêsan & Co., Madras. | 3,850, 3,760 and 3,800 respectively. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No 30, at page 252 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 44 | **(The) Kalpaka.** Vol. 12, Nos. 10 to 12 A magazine of knowledge Edited by T. R. Satjivi. pp. 24 each. Published by the Latent Light Culture: Tinnevelly. October, November and December 1917 respectively [26th September, 31st October and 30th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition Price, Rs. 3 per annum. | K. D Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 850 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No 31, at page 252 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 45 | **(The) Madras Bulletin of Co operation.** Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 4 Edited by the Joint Secretary, the Madras Provincial Co operative Union, Ltd., Madras. pp. 42 each. Published by the editor. Madras. July, August, September and October 1917 respectively. [21th August, 10th September. 10th October and 29th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas each. | G. Rămaiah Nayudu & Sons, Commercial Press, Madras | 375, 360, 380 and 350 respectively. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 253 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 46 | **Self-Culture.** Vol. 18, Nos. 2 to 5. A magazine for promoting success, health and happiness. Edited by K. T Rămaswami. pp. 32, 30 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. September, October and November 1917 respectively. [10th October, 11th November and 11th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each. | K. T. Rămaswami, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam. | 300, 300 and 350 respectively. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 253 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 47 | **(The) Social Reform Advocate.** Vol. 3, Nos. 24 to 33. Edited by O Kandasâmi Cetti. pp. 12 each Published by the editor: Madras. [7th, 14th, 21st and 28th July, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th August, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th September and 4th October 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. | O. M. Bateman, M E. Press, Madras. | 1,000 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 253 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 48 | **Temperance News.** Vol. 1, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one) : new series. Edited by Rev. A Moffat. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Madras. April and May 1917. [22nd May 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As 1 8. | Do. | 600 |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 253 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917]. | | |
| 49 | **(The) Wealth of India.** Vol. 6, No. 4. A monthly magazine of practical information and useful discussions. Edited by G. A Vaidyanâtha Ayyar. pp. 56 each. Published by G. A. Vaidyarâman & Co : Madras. April 1917. [16th May 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. | Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. | 500 |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 254 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Title and title, brief subject including the name of the book whose title name is necessary, number of pages, publisher and place of publication and in case of the name of the author, when other than the Christian name, date of issue from the press or of publication, nos. nos. edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*contd.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—POLITICS.** | | |
| 4 | **(The) Local Self-Government Gazette.** Vol 3, Nos. 9 to 11. "A monthly Journal devoted entirely to topics relating to Local and Municipal matters." Edited by K. C. Dēśikāchāri and P. Duraiswāmi Ayyangār. pp. 37, 35 and 38 respectively. Published by P. Duraiswāmi Ayyangār: Madras. September, October and November 1917 respectively. [28th September, 22nd October and 27th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** | Higginbothams, Ltd., Madras. | 500 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 254 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| | **ENGLISH—RELIGION.** | | |
| 66 | **(The) Adyar Bulletin.** Vol. 16, Nos. 10 and 11. A Theosophical Journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 40 and 44 respectively. Published by A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri: Adyar. 15th October and 15th November 1917 respectively. [22nd October and 16th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** | A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar | 1,050 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 254 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 67 | **Bible Faith Mission Standard.** Vol. 6, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by C. R. Vēdāntachāri. pp. 6 each. Published by the editor: Madras. October and December 1917 respectively. [17th August and 13th October 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** | C. R. Vēdānta-chāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. | 1,400 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No 46, at page 254 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 69 | **Brothers of the Star.** Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly report of the Indian Division of the Order of the Star in the East. Edited by C. Jinarājadāsa. pp. 4 each. Published by A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri: Adyar. October, November and December 1917 respectively. [4th October, 30th October and 30th November 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** | A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar. | 2,000 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 254 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 69 | **Caritas.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2, 3 to 5. A bi-monthly family record for the use of the Madura Missionaries. Edited by Rev. Fr. G. J. Gross, S.J. pp. 4 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1st January, 1st May, 1st July, 1st September and 1st November 1917 respectively. [30th January, 15th May, 1st July, 13th September and 13th November 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Free.** | Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 300 each (Nos. 1, 3 to 5) and 330 (No. 2). |
| 70 | **(The) Catholic Friend.** Vol 2, Nos. 8 to 10 (in one). Edited by D. Kulandai. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. August to October 1917. [10th November 1917.] 4° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1 per annum.** | T. V. Kalyāṇa-sundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 340 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.] | | |
| 71 | **(The) Catholic Register.** Vol. 10, Nos 10 to 12. Edited by Rev. A. M. Teixeira. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1917. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas each.** | Rev. Fr. A. M. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras. | 400 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 254 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject (including the name of the book wherein the same is to be met with), number of pages and places of publication. Dates given on the title-page with the name of the year—when other than the Christian era—added in round brackets. Languages of publications, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of publication. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*** | | |
| 72 | **(The) Catholic Watchman.** Vol. 36, Nos. 39 to 50. Edited by Rev. D. Kues. pp. 20 each. Published by the Catholic Supply Society: Madras. 28th September, 5th, 12th, 19th, 26th October, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th November, 7th, and 14th December 1917 respectively. 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 254 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras. | 400 each (Nos. 39 to 41), 415 each (Nos. 42 to 50). |
| 73 | **Christ Church Parish Magazine for July, August and September 1917.** Edited by Rev. F. B. Heiser. pp. 20 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. [20th July, 20th August and 20th September 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 256 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | C. M. Balasuan, M. E. Press, Madras. | 240 each. |
| 74 | **(The) Deccan Church News with Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by Rev. R. M. Langdale Smith. (Nos. 10 and 11) and by Rev. F. Nuttall (No. 12). pp. 33, 34 and 34 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. October, November and December 1917 respectively. [8th October, 1st November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 61, at page 245 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. | 200 each. |
| 75 | **(The) Fraser Town Book Depot Bulletin for October and November 1917.** Embodying the announcements and reviews of the publications sold by the Evangelical Missionary Book Depôt, Fraser Town, Bangalore. Edited by A. MacD. Redwood. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. October and November 1917 respectively. [13th October and 20th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 255 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | A. A. Hayles, Madras Times Press, Madras. | 750 and 500 for each respectively. |
| 76 | **(The) Gospel Witness.** Vol. 13, Nos. 2 and 3. "Organ of the Lutheran Missions in India." Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 24 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. October and November 1917 respectively. [20th October and 20th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 255 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. | 250 each. |
| 77 | **(The) Indian Christian.** Vol. 7, No. 12, Vol. 8, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine for the expositing of scripture. Edited by Wm. C. Irvine. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Belgaum. 15th September, 15th October and 15th November 1917 respectively. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 255 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | A. A. Hayles, Madras Times Press, Madras. | 1,450, 1,400 and 1,425 respectively. |
| 78 | **(The) Indian Interpreter.** Vol. 12, No. 3. A religious and ethical quarterly. Edited by Rev. N. Macnicol and Rev. A. Robertson. pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. October 1917. [26th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 255 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. | 370 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is otherwise, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era when other than the Christian era, date of issue from the press or of publication, name, edition, and price | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*cont.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—RELIGION**—*cont* | | |
| 79 | **(The) Madras Church Missionary Gleaner for October 1917.** Edited by Church Mission Society. pp. 6. Published by the Secretary of the Society: Madras [30th October 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. **Free.** | George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras | 332 |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 255 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 80 | **(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 12, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by Mrs. Whitehead pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. October, November and December 1917 respectively. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** | Do | 1,022, 1 017 and 1,003 respectively. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 255 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 81 | **Madras Young Men.** Vol 4, Nos. 5 to 7. Official organ of the Madras Young Men's Christian Association. Edited by Secretary of the Association pp 6 each. Published by C. M. Bateman: Madras. July, August and September 1917 respectively. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** | C. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras. | 1,000 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1917.] | | |
| 82 | **(The) Morning Star.** Nos. 30 and 32. Organ of the Sodality of the Blessed Virgin. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Lascombe, s.j. pp. 28 and 32 respectively. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. September-October and November-December 1917 respectively. [28th October and 8th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** | Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 2,500 and 2,300 respectively. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 256 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 83 | **My Mother.** Vol. 2, Nos 3 and 4. Edited by R. P. Kulandaiswami Pillai. pp. 22 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. October-November and December 1917 and January 1918. [20th November and 25th September 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 2 annas each.** | Do | 1,000 and 900 respectively. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No 59, at page 256 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 84 | **(The) National Missionary Intelligencer** Vol 9, No. 7. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by K. T. Paul. pp 16 Published by the National Missionary Society of India: Salem. July 1917. [24th July 1917.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 3 annas.** | K. T. Paul, T.A.C. Press, Salem. | 2,000 |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 259 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 85 | **(The) Remembrancer of the Student Christian Association of India and Ceylon.** Vol 3, No. 2 Edited by A Paul pp 4. Published by the editor: Madras. October 1917. [10th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | C. R. Vedamanikari, Hogarth Press, Madras. | 300 |
| 86 | **St. Andrew's Church, Madras, for July and August 1917.** Edited by Rev. G. H. Gilbank. pp 4 each Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras [28th July and 11th August 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** | C. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras. | 175 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 61, at page 256 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |

| 1 Serial number. | 2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is above 20, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year when other than the current year, date of receipt from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price | 3 Printer and place of printing | 4 Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **PERIODICALS**—*contd.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—RELIGION**—*contd.* | | |
| 37 | **(The) Theosophist.** Vol. 39, Nos. 1 to 3. A magazine of brotherhood, of comparative religion, philosophy, science and of occultism. Edited by C. Jinarājadāsa (No. 1) and Mrs Annie Besant (Nos. 2 and 3). pp. 131, 136 and 134 respectively. Published by A. K. Sitārāma Sāstri: Adyar. October, November and December 1917 respectively. [23rd September, 27th October and 30th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8 per annum.** | A. K. Sitārāma Sāstri, Vasanta Press, Adyar. | 2,700 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 256 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 38 | **(The) Vēdānta Kēsari.** Vol. 3, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine devoted to the cause of Vēdānta. Edited by Brahmachāri Nitya Chaitanya. pp. 78, 38 and 36 respectively. Published by the Rāmakrishna Mission: Madras. March and April (in one) August and September 1917 respectively. [24th May, 13th September and 2nd October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** | Thompson & Co., Higgins Press, Madras. | 1,100 1,000 1,000 respectively. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 94, at page 258 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 66 | **(The) Visiter.** Vol. 9, Nos. 6 to 7. "Our Church and Home Magazine." Edited by Rev. C. W. Ross-de-suza. pp. 20 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras, July, August and September 1917 respectively. [16th July, 15th August and 15th September 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** | C. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras. | 400 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 65, at page 257 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| | **ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.** | | |
| 4 | **(The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society.** Vol. 9, Nos. 5 and 6. Edited by M. T. Narāyana Ayyangār. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. October and December 1917 respectively. [20th October and 13th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 each.** | P. Vēlu Chetti, Kapāli Press, Madras. | 325 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 257 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| | *The following are designed for educational purposes.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 43 | **(The) Caldwell High School Student's Annual, 1917.** Edited by N. Sundaram. pp. 98. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. [12th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Free.** | V. Arumukam Pillai, Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin. | 600 |
| 44 | **(The) C. M. College Magazine, Tinnevelly.** Vol. 4, Nos. 2 and 3, Vol. 5, No. 3 and Vol. 6, No. 1. Edited by J. Jñānamuttu. pp. 18, 12, 8 and 6 respectively. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. October 1916, January, October and September 1917 respectively. [October 1916, January, 20th October and 17th September 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** | D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 400, 400, 400 and 300 respectively. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 256 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1916.] | | |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title, broad subject [when the title of the book shows the name is insufficient], number of pages, size, language, publication, date, price [in figures with the word "price" preceding], where published [when they differ from the place of publication], name of publisher, name of press and place of publication, series, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |

## PERIODICALS—cont.

### ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.

45 (The) Educational Review. Vol. 23, Nos. 8 and 10. A monthly record for India. Edited by U. Srinivasachari. pp. 72, and 100 respectively. Published by Srinivasa Varadachari & Co.: Madras. September and October 1917 respectively. [8th October and 3rd November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. — Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras. — 600 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 237 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

46 (The) Journal of the Kumbakonam College Literary Society. Vol. 2, No. 3. An illustrated quarterly journal. Edited by the Editorial Council of the Society. pp. 90. Published by the Secretary of the Society: Kumbakonam. November 1917. [11th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum. — T. A. M. Balasundaram Cetti, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam. — 400

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 237 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

47 (The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union. Vol. 5, Nos. 9 and 10. Edited by T. S. Venkatardhan. pp. 38 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. September and October 1917 respectively. [7th and 10th October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. — K. N. Sivamiutha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore — 350 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 237 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

48 (The) Lawrencian. Vol. 7, No. 2. The Magazine of the Lawrence Memorial School, Loredale. Edited by S. B. Stephens. pp. 56. Published by the Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press: Madras. December 1917. [1st December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 350

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 238 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

49 (The) Madras Christian College Magazine. New series. Vol. 17, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal of literature, philosophy, science and religion. Edited by S. J. Crawford. pp. 64 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. July to September 1917 respectively. [30th July, 30th August and 30th September 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas each. — C. M. Bateman, M.E. Press, Madras. — 450 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 238 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

50 Madras Collegiate School Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 2. Edited by Boys. pp. 16. Published by the Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. Michaelmas, 1917. [25th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. — George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 100

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 161 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.]

51 (The) Magazine, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. Vol. 6, No. 3. Issued by Rev. Br. H. J. Quinn, S.J. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. September 1917. [18th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. — Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly — 1,700

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 238 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title (and subject including the name of the book where the name is given, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, Rs. a. p. per copy or the price where it is not issued free—if over rather than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price). | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*contd.* | | |
| | **ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS**—*contd.* | | |
| 52 | **(The) Noble College Leader.** Vol. 3, No. 4. Edited by W. S. John. pp. 20 Published by the editor: Masulipatam, November 1917. [4th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 258 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | J. P. Dêvasahâyam, C.M.S. Dave Press, Masulipatam. | 350 |
| 53 | **(The) Northwick Observer.** Vol. 6, No. 2. A quarterly magazine of the United Free Church Mission Girls' Boarding School, Madras. Edited by Miss J. H. Ross. pp. 28. Published by the Mission: Madras. October 1917. [26th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 258 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. | 400 |
| 54 | **Progress, New Series.** Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 6. "An illustrated magazine for students." Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. October to December 1917 respectively. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 258 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 1,775 1,725 and 1,775 respectively. |
| 55 | **(The) S.P.G. College Magazine.** Vol. 7, No. 2. Edited by J. Y. Thomas. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. September 1917. [22nd November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 259 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | Jegan & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. | 570 |
| 56 | **Schooldays and Holidays.** Vol. 9, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly journal intended for the use of the young. Edited by F. H. Oakley. pp. 16 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. May to August 1917 respectively. [15th May, 15th June, 15th July and 15th August 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 259 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | C. M. Bateman, M.E. Press, Madras. | 650 each. |
| 57 | **St. Mary's Magazine.** No. 2. Second Term 1917. Edited by Rev. A. J. Vander Berg. pp. 16 and 5 plates. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [13th December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** | Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras. | 400 |
| | **TAMIL—FICTION.** | | |
| 1 | **அரசகேசரி.** [Kadâratnâkaram. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly magazine containing serial stories.] Edited by M. A. Nelliyappar. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [April and May 1918 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 261 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.] | T. S. Vilvadâthan, Swadêsamitran Press, Madras. | 1,000 each. |
| | **TAMIL—LAW.** | | |
| 7 | **இந்தியன் சட்ட கெஜட்.** [Indiya Śatta Gejat. Vol. 10, Nos. 9 to 11. "The Tamil Law Gazette."] Edited by C. T. Ponnambala Mudali. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [29th September, 31st October and 30th November 1917 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 259 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | C. T. Ponnambala Mudali, Indian Law Gazette Press, Madras. | 200, 250 and 300 respectively. |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title, local subject including the area of the book where the name is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press where other than the place of publication, date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |

## PERIODICALS—*cont.*

### TAMIL—MEDICINE.

4 வைத்தியகல்பதரு. [Vaidiya Kalpadi. Vol 4, No. 6. A monthly medical journal dealing with the Ayurvēdic and other systems.] Edited by M. Duraisvāmi Ayyangār. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [9th May 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. — Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. — 325

[Last issue noticed is entry No. 3, at page 250 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

### TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

44 ஆனந்தபோதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Muniswāmi Mudali. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [14th September, 17th October and 16th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum. — P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. — 10,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 260 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

45 சக்கரவர்த்தினி. [Chakravarttini. Vol. 13, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal devoted to moral, religious and philosophical subjects.] Edited by K. Vadivēlu Chetti. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [1st October and 1st November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. — K. Vadivēlu Chetti, Saccidānandam Press, Madras. — 600 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 260 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

46 ஜனபிமானி. [Janābimāni. Vol 9, Nos. 4, 6 and 9. "The People's Friend." A monthly magazine devoted to public welfare and popular education.] Edited by G. A. Vaidyarāmun. pp. 48 each. Published by G. A. Vaidyarāmun & Co.: Madras. 1917. [13th May, 11th September and 9th October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. — Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. — 500, 540 and 558 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 260 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

47 ஜனபகாரி. [Janōpakāri. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 11, (Nos. 9 and 10 in one). A monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. R. Vēdyanātha Ayyar. pp. 28 and 30 respectively. Published by R. Nārāyanaswāmi & Co.: Vellore, 1917. [13th October and 20th December 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. — P. N. Jambulingam, Record Press, Vellore. — 400 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 260 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

48 ஞானதீபம். [Jñānadīpam. Vol. 5, Nos 1 and 2 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Issued by Svāmi Vēdānalam. pp. 60. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1917. [9th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. — Svāmi Vēdānalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram. — 350

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 163 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.]

| Serial number | Title, language, periodicity, name and address of publisher, and publication data | Name and address of printer | Number of copies printed |
|---|---|---|---|

## PERIODICALS—*cont.*

### TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | கலாநிதி. [Kalāniti] Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to religious, philosophical and literary subjects.] Edited by C. M. Nānikkavēlu Mudali. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [June, 8th July, 9th August, 10th August and 11th September 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** | C. M. Nāṭēsa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. | 2,000 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1917.] | | |
| 50 | கல்பதரு. [Kalpataru. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 7. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by K. R. Kṛiṣṇamāchārya. pp. 40 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [20th May and 20th September 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8 per annum.** | Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. | 1,100 and 400 respectively. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 51 | கமலாநாதி. [Kamalānāti, Vol. 5, No. 2. A monthly journal devoted to religious, philosophical and literary subjects.] Edited by T. S. Tyāgarāja Jāniyār. pp. 32. Published by the editor. Tiruvalur. 1917. [9th November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 2 per annum.** | K. Sōmayyā Nāyuḍu, Arsan Press, Kumbakonam. | 500 |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.] | | |
| 52 | கும்பகோணம் விவசாய சங்கத்து மதன்திரப்பத்திரிகை. [Kumbakōṇam Vivasāya Śangattu Madāntirappattirigai. Vol. 11, Nos. 9 to 11 (Nos. 10 and 11 in one). A monthly journal devoted to agriculture.] Edited by R. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār and A. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by R. Sēshādri Ayyaṅgār: Kumbakonam. 1917. [24th September and 23th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** | T. A. M. Bālasundara Cheṭṭi, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam. | 500 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 53 | மதராஸ் ஒத்துழைப்பு சபை ஒளிவரவுப்பத்திரிகை. [(The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation, Vol. 9, Nos. 2 and 3.] Edited by the Joint Secretary, Madras Provincial Co-operative Union. pp. 48 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [16th October and 16th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** | G. Rāmaiyā Nāyuḍu & Sons, Commercial Press, Madras. | 1,050 and 1,070 respectively. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 231 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 54 | பிரஜாபக்ஷன். [Prajanukūlan. Vol. 14, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānujalu Nāyuḍu. pp. 36 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1917. [7th October and 6th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** | N. Duraiswāmi Pillai, Madras Diamond Press, Madras. | 1,000 and 400 respectively. |
| | [Last issue (Vol. 9, Nos. 11 and 12), noticed in entry No. 49, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1915.] | | |
| 55 | சைவப்பூங்கா. [Śaivappūṅkāvam. Vol. 1, No. 11. A monthly journal devoted to religious, literary and other miscellaneous topics.] Edited by A. Kandasāmi Pillai. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1917. [30th October 1917.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** | G. Rāmachandra Cheṭṭi, Rāmachandra Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore. | 500 |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 281 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |

| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|---|---|---|
| Serial number | In other words, the full name of the book, where the same name occurs in more than one language, the name in each language should be given separately, with the addition of the language in which it is written, the name of the publisher, the place of publication, the date of publication and the price. | Printer and place of printing | Number of copies |

## PERIODICALS—*cont.*

### TAMIL MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 38 | செந்தமிழ். [Sendamil]. Vol. 15, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nallyappa Ayyangar. pp. 72, 56 and 56 respectively. Published by the editor: Madura. 1917. [4th October 8th November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. | T. A. Subbu-rekhatarama Ayyar, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura. | 550 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 261 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 37 | தமிழர்நேசன். [Tamilarnesan. Vol. 1, No. 1. "The Tamilian's Friend." A miscellaneous-journal of the Tamilian Education Society.] Edited by A. Rangasvāmi Ayyar, A. Mādharadeva and S. Bandanadam Pillai. pp. 91. Published by T. V. Gopālasvāmi Mudali: Madras. 1917. [17th October 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Price. Rs 3 per annum. | S. Rangasvāmi Ayyangar, India Printing Works, Madras. | 2,000 |
| 39 | வர்த்தகமித்ரன். [Varttakamitran. Vol. 7, Nos 7 to 21. A weekly devoted to the discussion of all commercial, industrial, agricultural and economic topics of interest.] Edited by K. Nattūa Ayyar pp 12 each. Published by the editor. Tanjore. 1917. [2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th August, 6th, 13th, 20th, and 27th September, 4th, 11th and 18th October, 1st, 8th and 15th November 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. | K. Nattūa Ayyar, Vartakamitran Press, Tanjore. | 500 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 261 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 40 | வித்யாகல்பம். [Vidyā Kalpam. Vol. 1, Nos 8 to 9. A monthly journal dealing with various miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by M. Ādināvanā Nāyudu. pp. 48, 48 and 32 respectively. Published by M. Ādi & Co Madras. 1917. [13th October, 6th November and 6th December 1917 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2 each. | M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras. | 600 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 261 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 41 | விவேகபோதினி. [Vivēka Bōdini. Vol. 20, No. 2. An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 40 Published by the editor: Madras 1917. [16th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. | G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Commercial Press, Madras. | 1,100 |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 262 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 42 | விவேகசிந்தாமணி. [Vivēkacintāmani. Vol 25, Nos. 9 and 9 A monthly journal devoted to practical truth and knowledge.] Edited by C. V. Swāminātha Ayyar pp. 40 each. Published by the Secretary, Diffusion of Knowledge Agency: Madras. 1917. [22nd May and 22nd September 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. | Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. | 1,000 each |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 261 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 43 | விவேகோதயம். [Vivēkōdayam. Vol 2, Nos 7 and 8. A monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by M. Gōpālakrishna Ayyar. [pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1917. [11th October and 15th November 1917 respectively.] 8° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. | S. Krishnasāmi Pillai, Krishna Vilasam Press, Tirumangalam. | 550 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 261 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |

| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the name is to be given, number of issues published and place of publication, date of publication (date with the name of the month of the year where only the year is given) and number of pages in each issue | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **PERIODICALS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **TAMIL—RELIGION.** | | |
| 58 | அரு. அந்தோனியார் ஆலய அறிக்கை. [Aru. Antoniyar Alaya Arikkai. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12. Contains notes on the activity of St. Anthony's Church.] Edited by Rev. L. Beuhs. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1917. [30th September, 31st October and 30th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 262 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 200 each. |
| 57 | அருளோடை. [Arulodai. Vol. 54, Nos. 10 and 11. "Trangambar Mission Journal." Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren and Rev. M. Paul Arulappan. pp. 16 each. Published by the editors. Paramakudi. 1917. [30th September and 30th October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 262 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | D. M. Collayya Pillai, Manikkam Press, Paramakudi. | 850 each. |
| 56 | ஆரியதர்மம். [Aryadarmam. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 7. A monthly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by P. Pañchapakêśa Śâstri. pp. 42 each. Published by T. K. Bâlasubrahmanya Ayyar: Srirangam. [6th and 25th August, 26th September and 6th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 262 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | T. K. Bâlasubrahmanya Ayyar, Sri Vani Vilas Press, Srirangam. | 500 each. |
| 59 | பாலர் தூதன். [Bâlar Tûdan. Vol. 12, Nos. 10 and 11. "The Children's Herald."] Edited by S. D. Lazarus. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Nazareth. 1917. [9th October and 15th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 262 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 3,000 each. |
| 60 | பாலியர் சிநேகன். [Bâliyar Mittiran. Vol. 40, Nos. 10 to 12. "The Children's Friend."] Edited by Miss G. E. Chandler. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society. Madras. 1917. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 262 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 1,700, 1,800 and 1,800, respectively. |
| 61 | பாலியர் நேசன். [Bâliyar Nesan. Vol. 23, No. 11. A Tamil Christian Journal.] Edited by Y. Samuel. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1917. [4th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 262 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | K. D. Mattayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 6,350 |
| 62 | **Catholic Family Instructor.** Vol. 7, Nos. 5 and 6. Edited by R. P. Kulandaichami Pillai. pp. 36 and 32 respectively. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1917. [17th October and 6th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 262 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. | 1,000 each. |

| 1<br>Serial number | 2<br>Name and title of the periodical, the name of the book where the name is changed, date of issue, periodicity and period of publication, name given on the title page and in the index if it is different from the name given on the cover, number of pages, size of publication, i.e., crown or demy, price | 3<br>Printer and place of printing | 4<br>Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **PERIODICALS—*contd.*** | | |
| | **TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd*** | | |
| 63 | இந்திய சுவதேச மிஷனரி சங்கத்தார். [Indiya Suyadésa Misanari Sangaddipikai. Vol. 6, Nos. 4 and 7 (in one) 10 and 11. "The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India."] Edited by A. N. Sadasivam pp. 12, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor, Salem. 1917. [3rd July, 22nd October and 20th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. | K. T. Paul, F. & C. Press, Salem. | 2,000, 2,000 and 1,500 respectively. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 263 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 64 | கத்தோலிக்கு நேசன். [Kattolikku Nésan. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 10 (in one). A Monthly Catholic Religious Journal.] Edited by D. Kulandai pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [10th November 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. | T. V. Kalyanasundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras. | 1,000 |
| | [Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 11), noticed in entry 61, at page 354 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1916.] | | |
| 65 | மாதர் போதினி. [Mádar Bodini. Vol. 32, Nos. 10 to 12. "The Magazine for the Home."] Edited by Miss Pollard. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum. | Joseph Pasmore, C.I.S. Press, Madras. | 650 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 263 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 66 | மாதர் மித்திரி. [Mádar Mitthri. Vol. 30, No. 12 and Vol. 31, No. 1. "Tamil Woman's Friend."] Edited by Miss Grace Stephens. pp. 16 each. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1917. [25th June and 25th July 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas per annum. | C. M. Bateman, M. E. Press, Madras. | 700 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 263 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 67 | (The) Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 14, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by J. Ammaiah. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1917. [18th September, 18th October and 20th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies each. | D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 2,750 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 263 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 68 | Monthly Letters. Nos. 37 to 39. Edited by Miss Pawson. pp. 4 each. Published by Miss E. E. Howard, Palamcottah. 1917. [27th September, 28th October and 24th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known. | K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. | 100 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 264 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 69 | நல்ல ஆயன். [Nella Ayan. Vol. 15, Nos. 10 to 12. "The Good Pastor."] Edited by Rev. Fr. A. R. John. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4 per annum. | Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras. | 1,956, 1,950 and 1,900 respectively. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 263 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject (stating the size of the book where the same is known), number of pages & edition and place of p. Literature field given on the top to each with the name of the area—eleven all or than the Christian era,—date of issue from 1 a prem or of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |

## PERIODICALS—*cont.*

### TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

70 நற்போதகம். [Naṟpōdakam. Vol. 69, Nos. 10 to 12. "The Friendly Instructor."] Edited by Rev D M Sēṣayaṉthan. pp. 24 each. Published by C M S Office : Palamcottah. 1917. [25th September, 30th October and 30th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.

Price, 3 annas per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No 49, at page 264 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah — 1,650 each.

71 சைவம். [Śaivam. Vol. 6, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to Śaivism.] Edited by I Adimūla Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1917. [2nd October, 2nd November and 10th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.

Price, 12 annas per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 264 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

I. Adimūla Mudali, Vaidika Śiva Press, Madras. — 1,250 each.

72 சத்திய தூதன். [Sattiya Tūdaṉ. Vol. 30, Nos. 12 and Vol. 31, Nos 1 and 2. "The Messenger of Truth."] Edited by Rev. J. Lazarus. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1917. [28th September, 1st November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition.

Price, 1 anna per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 264 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

George Kennath, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 2,150 each.

73 சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத்தூதன். [Śēsunāthardudaiye Tiru Irudayattūdaṉ. Vol. 30, Nos 10 to 12. A Roman-Catholic journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr J. Ananṭu, S.J. pp. 56 each Published by Rev Br. Joseph, S.J., Trichinopoly 1917 [30th September, 30th October and 30th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.

Price, 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 264 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 5,700, 5,700 and 5,800 respectively.

74 சித்தாந்தம். [Siddāntam. Vol. 6, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly organ of the *Śaividdhānta Mahāsamājam.*] Edited by Kalyāṇasundara Yatīndrar. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor. Madras. 1917. [30th September, 31st October and 30th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.

Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 264 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

A. C. Śaṇmukha Mudali, Mahā Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. — 1,000 each.

75 திருகுடும்பத்தாலேயே வரும் பிதாமூலம் ஞானதனம். [Tirukkudumbappāḍalalayil Malarum Boḍanāṇāstrappiṅgattū. Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. A religious periodical purported to be read for the students of R C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. J. de Miranda, S.J. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev Br. Joseph, S.J. Trichinopoly. 1917. [21st October and 3rd December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition.

Price, 2 annas each.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 300 each.

76 திருமேலூர், மதுரை, ராமநாதபுரம் அத்தியாத்தின பத்திரிகை. [Tirumēlvēḷi, Madurai, Rāmanāṭapuram Aḍḍiyākṣāḍinapattirigai. Vol. 2, No. 1. A quarterly religious Journal.] Edited by Rev. R. V. Āṭṭividum, pp. 8. Published by the editor : Palamcottah. 1917. [18th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition.

Price, 6 pies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 264 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

D. Mattayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah — 750

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Language and title in which each publication is known, the name of the book where the same is known, name of the paper, publication and place of publication, date of publication, number of pages, price and periodicity of publication, whether printed with illustrations or not, the name of the printer or of publisher, and the number of copies printed. | Printer and place of publication. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS—*contd.*** | | |
| | **TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*** | | |
| 11 | ஞானசூரியன். [Ñāṉacūriyaṉ. Vol. 4, Nos. 8 to 10. (Formerly known as *Tiruchirapalli Star*.) A monthly magazine devoted to the advancement of the class of people called Pañchalakkamar.] Printed by K. Kanniyappa Āsāri, pp. 44, 40 and 38 respectively; Published by the editor, Madras. 1917. [2nd October, 5th November and 3rd December 1917 respectively]. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 544 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] *The subjects are designed for educational purposes.* | K. Kanniyappa Āsāri, Viśvakarmāsiddhāntha Press, Madras. | 500 each. |
| | **TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 12 | மாதர் மணிவிளக்கம். [Mādar Maṇivāṇjiṉi. Vol. 18, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one). "The Tamil Zenana Magazine."] Edited by C. S. Kulasekara Ayyar, pp. 31. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [27th August 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 108 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.] | G. Ramasami Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. | 500 |
| 13 | கலாசிரியன். [Kalāciriyaṉ. Vol. 13, Nos. 3 to 5 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). "The Trained Teacher." A Tamil monthly for teachers.] Edited by C. R. Namasivaya Mudali, pp. 43 and 28 respectively. Published by C. Ramakrishna Nayudu & Sons: Madras. 1917. [27th October and 24th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 245 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | C. Ramakrishna Nāyudu & Sons, Ceylon Press, Madras. | 1,000 each. |
| 14 | பெண்கல்வி. [Peṇ Kalvi. Vol. 7, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to female education.] Edited by R. Tayarammā, pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [17th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 245 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | S. Rangavāmi Ayyangār, India Printing Works, Madras. | 1,000 |
| 15 | பாலபண்டிதன். [Pālapaṇḍitaṉ. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). Formerly the "Satyaru"] A monthly Journal for elementary schools.] Edited by C. Somasundaram Pillai, pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [21st November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 245 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | W. Purasantha Chetti & Co., Kalaviduki-yam Press, Madras. | 650 |
| | **TELUGU—LAW.** | | |
| 4 | లా జర్నల్. [The Telugu Law Journal. Vol. 7, No. 7. A monthly journal.] Edited by T. Purushotam Jaisulu, pp. 44. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1917. [3rd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 245 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | T. Narasinga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam. | 550 |
| | **TELUGU—MEDICINE.** | | |
| 1 | ఆంధ్ర వైద్య పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Patrika. Vol. 1, No. 4. A quarterly medical Journal.] Edited by K. V. Subba Rao, pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [31st December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 244 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | K. A. Hebbar Bros., Kasava Press, Madras. | 250 |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the same is of value, number of pages, size, and price, if any, illustrations, date and place of publication, if any, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |

## PERIODICALS—*cont.*

### TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

28 అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 5, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to religion and literature.] Edited by J. Pattabhirama Śāstri. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Jeanpain 1917. [8th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur. 325

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 265 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

29 ఆంధ్రబాజారు. [Āndhrabajāru. Vol. 1, No. 4. A monthly journal devoted to industrial and various other subjects.] Edited by M. Subba Rao. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Coconada, 1917. [16th October 1917.] 4° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. P. Venkaṭaratnam, Śāvitri Press, Coconada. 500

Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 265 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

30 ఆంధ్ర సాహిత్య పరిషత్పత్రిక. [Āndhra Sāhitya Pariṣatpatrika. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 to 5 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly literary journal.] Edited by K. Sūrya Rao. pp. 104 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1917. [9th October and 6th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras. 450 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 266 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

31 ఆంధ్రసేవ. [Āndhrasēva. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 5. "Service of the Andhras." A twelfthly journal devoted to literary, scientific and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by A. Madhava Śāstri. pp. 72, 56, 68 and 70 respectively. Published by the editor: Pithapuram. 1917. [18th August, 9th September, 17th October and 13th November 1917 respectively.] 8° 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. N. Viraraju, Vidyajana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram. Nos. 2 to 4 1,000 and No. 5, 500 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 269 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

32 అనసూయ. [Anasūya. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to the edification of Andhra women.] Edited by Y. Venkataratnamma. pp. 48, 48 and 44 respectively. Published by V. V. R. Narasimha Rao: Coconada. 1917. [28th September, 18th October and 20th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum. P. Venkaṭaratnam, Sarasvati Press, Coconada. 500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 266 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

33 హిందుసుందరి. [Hindusundari. Vol. 15, Nos. 6 to 7. A monthly journal conducted in the interests of the Telugu women.] Edited by M. Cellamma and K. Venkataratnamma. pp. 34, 32, and 32 respectively. Published by M. Cellamma: Coconada. 1917. [1st October, 2nd November and 2nd December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. B. Śyamma and M. Cellamma, Vidyarthini Sabha Press, Coconada. 500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 266 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Number and title, if any, of publication, and the name, the head office address and the nature of periodicity of publication (daily, weekly, fortnightly, monthly, quarterly, annual or irregular) of the newspaper or periodical, whether printed in India or not, and the language in which printed, and the general character of its contents, and whether political or not | Printer and place of printing | Number of copies |
| | **PERIODICALS**—*contd.* | | |
| | **TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS**—*contd.* | | |
| 34 | కాపరుల బుల్లెటిన్. [Madaras Bulletin of Co-operation. Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 3.] Edited by the Joint Secretary, Madras Provincial Co-operative Union, 1&1, pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras, 1917. [15th August, 3rd October and 15th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. | G. Rāmaswāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. | 550 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 263 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 35 | విద్యాకల్పము. [Vidyā Kalpamu. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal dealing with various miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Ad ssarada Nāyuḍu. pp. 48, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1917. [13th October, 6th November and 6th December 1917 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. | M. Ādi & Co., Chandra Press, Madras. | 500 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 266 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 36 | వివేకవాణి. [Vivēkavāṇi. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to education.] Edited by N. E. Archibald. pp. 32, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum. | Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 1,250 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 268 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 37 | వ్యవసాయము. [Vyavasāyamu. Vol. 9, Nos. 8 and 9. "Agriculture." A monthly journal devoted to agriculture.] Edited by G. Narayanaswāmi Nāyuḍu. pp. 32 each. Published by H. Rāma Rao: Ellore. 1917. [28th September and 2nd November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. | E. Venkata Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. | 350 and 400 respectively. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 267 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| | **TELUGU—RELIGION.** | | |
| 39 | బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 4, Nos. 6 to 8. "The Children's Friend."] Edited by Mrs. E. S. McCauley. [pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum. | Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 7,000, 8,000 and 6,000, respectively. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 267 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 40 | దేవీయమిస్సరీ ప్రకటన. [Dēviya Missanri Prakaṭana. July to October 1917. (July and August in one, and September and October in one. "The organ of the National Missionary Society of India.") Edited by Rev. S. Abraham. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1917. [29th September and 31st November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies each. | P. Brahmananda Rao, Supdt. Joint Printing Works, Cocanada. | 1,000 and 600, respectively. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 267 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |

| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject (including the name of the book) or the name of the newspaper, number of issues, period they may please of publication, place of publication, language, and publication price. | Printer and place of Publication. | Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **PERIODICALS**—*contd.* | | |
| | **TELUGU—RELIGION**—*contd.* | | |
| 41 | (The) International Sunday School Lessons. 4th Quarter 7th October 1917. pp. 24. Published by the Methodist Publishing House for the Sunday School Union: Madras. [7th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** | C. M. Bateman, M.E. Press, Madras. | 2,500 |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 267 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 42 | క్రైస్తవ. [Kraistava. Vol 9, Nos. 5, 6 and 7. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev S. B. Simon. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Pralidutur. 1917. [7th May, 18th September and 11th October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** | Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. | 450 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 267 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 43 | క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [Kraistava Bôdhini. Vol 13, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 36 and 38 respectively. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference. Guntur. 1917. [27th October and 29th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-8 each.** | Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. | 610 and 1026, respectively |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 267 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 44 | రాయభేరి. [Rôyabhêri. Vol 3, No. 1. A quarterly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. E. C. Adams. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Dowlaishwaram. 1917. [29th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** | Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Steam Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry. | 510 |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 257 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 45 | సహాయ. [Sahâya. Vol. 8, Nos 9 and 10. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev P. Paradêsi. pp. 14 each. Published by Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer: Rajahmundry. 1917. [22nd September and 24th October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies each.** | Do. | 360 and 370 respectively. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 258 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 46 | సత్యదూత. [Satyadûta. Vol. 29, No. 12 and Vol. 30, Nos. 1 and 2. "The Messenger of Truth." A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. A. Subbarayudu. pp. 8 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [29th September, 1st November and 1st December 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie each.** | George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. | 4,100 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 268 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 47 | స్త్రీలోకరక్షణ వర్తమానములు. [Strîlôkarakshana Vartamânamulu. Vol. 20, Nos 10 and 11. A missionary journal.] Edited by Mrs. E. S. McCauley. pp. 12 each. Published by A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1917. [27th October and 24th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** | Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. | 341 and 341 respectively. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 268 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title (or if entered briefly in the rest of the book where the entire book consists of a number of pieces, pamphlets and printed periodical publications, date given, with title) to which is added a statement of the number of the issue which is entered, and whether it is the first or subsequent issue of the publication) size, [illegible] and price. | Printer and place of publication | Number of copies. |

## PERIODICALS—*cont.*

### TELUGU RELIGION—*concld.*

48 తెలుగు చర్చిమన్. [(The) Telugu Churchman. Vol. 2, No. 2. A quarterly missionary magazine.] Edited by G. David. pp. 32. Published by George Kenneth : Madras. 1917. [1st November 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2, annas.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 269 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

George Kenneth, S.P.C.K., Press, Madras. 400

49 తెలుగు బోధకుడు. [Telugu Ludharan. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. H. R. Spangler. pp. 16 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference : Guntur : 1917. [27th October and 26th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition Price, 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 65, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 564 and 484 respectively.

50 (The) Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book. Vol. 13, Nos. 11 and 12. Edited by Rev. I. Canaaday. pp. 16 and 78 respectively. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference : Guntur. 1917. [27th October and 26th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 268 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

Do. 583 and 570 respectively.

51 ——— for the Young. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 and 8. Edited by Mrs. H. C. Canaaday. pp. 8 and 6 respectively. 1917. [27th October and 26th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

Do. 436 each.

52 తెలుగు ఉద్యోగస్థుడు. [Telugu Udyógasthudu. Vol. 17, Nos. 7 to 9. "The Telugu Officer." An organ of the Salvation Army.] Edited by Brigadier Ananda Singh. pp. 14, 15 and 12 respectively. Published by the Salvation Army : Bapatla. 1917. [18th August, 7th September and 13th October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 269 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

K. Pullayya, Kanyaka Parameśvari Press, Bapatla. 100 each.

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

### TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

7 ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 6, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary schools.] Edited by V. Śrīranga Śāstri. pp. 24 each. Published by Rāmā and Co. : Ellore. 1917. [23rd September and 26th October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 268 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

E. Venkata Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 1,000 each.

8 విద్యానిధి. [Vidyanidhi. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 6. (Nos. 2 and 3 in one and Nos. 4 and 6 in one.) A monthly journal devoted to educational, literary, moral and religious subjects.] Edited by N. Appayya Śarma. Published by N. Venkatarāyudu & Son : Madras. 1917. pp. 4 each. October, 24th November and 18th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 269 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

W. Pasparutha Chetti & Co., Kalavantikaram Press, Madras. 800 each.

| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject including the year of the book where the same is a numbered number of issues published or projected publication details given in full in bold face with the names of the Presidency where printed Name the Government Press and date of the press as of publication, size, edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **PERIODICALS—*cont.*** | | |
| | **MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.** | | |
| 4 | ധന്വന്തരി. [**Dhanvantari.** Vol. 13, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Väriyer pp. 24 each. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal, 1917. [24th September, 25th October and 2nd December 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** | P. V. Krishna Väriyar, Lakshmi Sahilyam Press, Kottakal. | 450 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 269 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| | **MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.** | | |
| 17 | ജന്മി. [**Janmi.** Vol. 10, Nos. 5 and 6 An organ of the Malabar landlords.] Edited by K. C. Mānavikraman Rāja. pp. 40 each. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1917 [17th October and 20th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas each.** | Do. | 375, 310 respectively. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 259 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 18 | കവനകൗമുദി. [**Kavana Kaumudi.** Vol. 12, No. 12 and Vol. 13, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krishna Väriyar. pp. 48 each. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1917. [20th October and 19th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 6 annas each.** | Do. | 550 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 259 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 19 | ലക്ഷ്മീവിലാസം. [**Lakṣmi Vilāsam.** Vol 13, No. 2. A monthly magazine dealing with economical, agricultural, and industrial subjects.] Edited by K. C. Mānavikraman Rāja. pp. 24. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1917. [7th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** | Do. | 250 |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 270 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 20 | മിതവാദി. [**Mitavādi.** Vol. 6, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to topics of interest to the Thiyas.] Edited by C. Krishnan. pp. 54, 56 and 60 respectively. Published by the editor, Calicut. 1917. [10th October, 7th November and 12th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** | C. Krishnan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. | 1,850 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 270 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| 21 | സമുദായദീപിക. [**Samudāya Dipika.** Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 9. (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). A monthly magazine devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Edited by Mankot Kumaran. pp. 48 and 40 respectively. Published by P. Kunhi Kannan, Cannanore. [10th September and 3rd November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** | P. Kunhi Kannan, Edward Press, Cannanore. | 425 and 400 respectively. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 270 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number | Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is known, number of pages, size of sheet and price of each number, date of publication and periodicity of publication, and whether printed with or without illustrations | Printer and place of publication | Number of copies. |

## PERIODICALS—*cont.*

### MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

10 ബാലമിത്രം. [Bālamitram. Vol. 12, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly paper especially intended for children.] Edited by G. E. Thaddeus. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1917. [28th September and 28th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 270 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

J. Nicholas, Nicholas Printing Works, Calicut. 250 each.

11 എർന്നാകുലം സത്യം. [Ernākula Satyam. Vol. 2, No. 4. "The Present Truth."] Edited by G. G. Lowry. pp. 24. Published by the International Tract Society. Madras. 1917. [6th October 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 270 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras 2,500

12 സനാതനധർമ്മം. [Sanātana Dharmam. Vol. 7, Nos. 8 to 11. A monthly magazine devoted to religion.] Edited by V. Kanṇikaran Nāyar and M. Rāmakṛṣṇan. pp. 40, 40, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by M. S. Rāmayyar: Calicut. 1917. [31st August, 29th September, 29th October and 14th December 1917, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 270 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

V. M. Mādhavan Nāyar, West Coast Press, Calicut. 300 each.

### KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

4 ಕನ್ನಡ ಕೊಗಿಲೆ. [Kannaḍa Kōgile. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 and 7. A monthly journal dealing with various topics.] Edited by M. Timmayyayya: Mangalore. 1917. [1st September and 1st October 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 271 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore. 500 each.

*The following is designed for educational purposes.*

### KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

4 ಬೋಧಿನಿ. [Bōdhini. Vol. 8, No. 1. An illustrated monthly magazine mainly devoted to education, co-operation, rural amelioration and literature.] Edited by P. N. Prabhu. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1917. [27th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 271 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 500

### KONKANI (KANARESE)—MISCELLANEOUS.

4 കൊങ്കണ ദിവേം. [Konkni Dirvēm. Vol. 4, Nos. 19 to 24. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects. Edited by Alex A. Pais. pp. 10 each. Published by the editor: Kudry (Mangalore). 1917. 1st and 16th October, 1st and 16th November, 1st and 16th December 1917 respectively.) 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 271 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 640, 650, 650, 660, 666, and 670 respectively.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject index (time the age of the book where the name is obscure), number of issues, publication, date of publication, name and address of publisher, and other particulars. | Printer and place of publication. | Number of copies. |

## PERIODICALS—cont.

### URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

4 ସମାଜମିତ୍ର । [Samāja Mitra. Vol. 1, No. 8. 'The friend of society': a monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] pp 36. Published by S. Jagannath Dās. Aska. [26th October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. | Lingarāja Dās, Kisān Candra Press, Aska. | 40

5 ଉତ୍କଳମଧୁପ. [Utkala Madhupa. Vol. 6, No. 1. A periodical dealing with miscellaneous topics.] Edited by N. Vidyāratna. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Digapadi. [1st December 1917.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. | N. Vidyāratna, Gajapati Bhimasāgar Press, Digapadi. | 328

[Last issue noticed is entry No. 3, at page 271 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

### URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

4 (The) Elementary School Journal. Vol. 13, Nos. 1 to 6 (Nos. 1 to 3 in one and Nos. 4 to 6 in one). Edited by Anandchandrapatra. pp. 36 each. Published by R. Tambusetham: Berhampore. 1917. [12th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 8 per annum. | R. Tambusetham, Saraswati Press, Berhampore. | 400 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 271 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

### HINDUSTANI—POETRY.

4 • مزاج خیال [Mayrāj-i Khyāl. Vol. 6, Nos. 7 and 10. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by Muhammad Ghouse Sāhib. pp. 12 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. June and September 1917 respectively. [16th June and September 1917 respectively.] 6°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, As. 2 each. | Abdur Rahim Sāhib, Razzakiah Press, Madras. | 400 and 300 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 272 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

### HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

4 • اردو ٹرینڈ ٹیچر [Urdu Trained Teacher. Vol. 5, Nos. 8 to 10. A journal devoted to the study of reform in teaching.] Edited by Sayid Jalaluddin Sāhib. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. August, September and October 1917 respectively. [27th and 27th October and 30th November 1917 respectively.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, Re. 2 per annum. | Muhammad Kutmuddin Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras. | 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 272 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

### SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—MISCELLANEOUS.

4 सहृदया. [Sahṛidayā. Vol. 21, Nos. 7 to 10. (Nos. 7 and 8 in one and Nos. 9 and 10 in one). A monthly journal devoted to Sanskrit literature.] Edited by R. Krishnamāchārya. pp. 64 each. Published by R. Srinivāsarāghava Ayyangār. Madras. [7th and 25th September 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. | T. K. Bilvesbrahmayya Ayyar, Śri Vāṇi Vilās Press, Srirangam. | 300 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 272 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject indication (to agree with the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the month, where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication of new edition, and price. | Printer and place of printing. | Number of copies. |

## PERIODICALS—*cont*

### Bi-Linguals.

#### ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.

3 **(The) Trumpet-Call.** Vol. 10, Nos. 8 to 12. (Nos. 8 and 9 in one and Nos. 10, 11 and 12 in one). "Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests." Edited by Rev. A. F. D'Souza. pp. 12 and 80 respectively. Published by the editor; Mangalore. August and September and October, November and December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2 8 each.**

J. M. Souza, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. — 750 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 272 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

#### ENGLISH-TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS

4 **(The) High School Herald.** Vol. 3, Nos. 6 to 7. "C.M.S. High School bi-monthly paper." Edited by J. S. Ponnayya. pp. 10, 6 and 6 respectively. Published by the editor; Palamcottah. 1917. [16th October, 6th and 26th November 1917 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.**

K. D. Mahayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 300 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 272 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

7 **Tit-bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 17, No. 4. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by P. Ramasandra Rao. pp. 12. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1917. [31st October 1917.] 4° 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.**

George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 420

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 273 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

#### ENGLISH-TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

4 **Sirouchs Jungle Pioneer.** Vol. 3, No. 4. The quarterly journal of the Temperance League of Sirouchs Tahsil. Edited by Miss N. P. Naylor. pp. 8. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. September 1917. [1st Oct. or 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.**

Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. — 250

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 273 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

#### ENGLISH-TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

6 **Taylor High School Magazine, Narasapur.** Vol. 2, No. 2. Edited by A. Jayarama Rao. pp. 64. Published by the editor; Narasapur. July 1917. [24th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**

Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras. — 500

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.]

7 **Tit-bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 16, No. 4. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by P. Ramasandra Rao. pp. 12. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1917. [28th September 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.**

George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras. — 200

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 273 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

#### TAMIL-ENGLISH—RELIGION.

6 **சற்சுவதேசன்.** [Santôsadoni. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 9. "Good Cheer".] Edited by American Advent Mission pp. 10 each. Published by the Mission: Velacheri. 1917. [8th October, 10th November and 8th December 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.**

Rev. C. H. Hudson, American Advent Mission Press, Velacheri. — 75, 50 and 50 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject indicating the size of the book, where the name is otherwise, number of pages, price when sold, place of publication, date given on the title-page with letter, and the name of the Press other than the Circle, a correct volume of issue from the press or of publication, supplied book and price. | Printer and place of publishing. | Number of copies. |
| | **PERIODICALS—*contd.*** | | |
| | **Bi-Lingnals—*contd.*** | | |
| | **TAMIL-ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*** | | |
| 7 | **ஞானவிளக்கு.** [Vidiyar Vilakku. Nos. 137 to 139 "The Tamil Preacher's Magazine."] Edited by Rev. G. E. Philips. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1917. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum. | Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. | 350 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 273 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| | **TAMIL-SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 7 | **வேதாந்த தீபிகை.** [Vēdānta Dipikai. Vol. 8, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by T. T. Rāghāchāri. pp. 32 and 36 respectively. Published by S. Yādavādrisūri: Madras. 1917. [21st October and 27th November 1917, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. | W. Pasparatha Chetti & Co., Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras. | 500 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| | **TELUGU SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.** | | |
| 4 | **దివ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక.** [Divyajñāna-dipika. Vol. 8, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by P. Narasimhayya. [pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Chittoor. 1917. [15th October, 15th November and 14th December 1917, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. | M. Rāmānujāchāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. | 1,150, 1,200 and 1,300 respectively. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| | **MALAYALAM-ENGLISH—RELIGION.** | | |
| 4 | **കേരളയുവാവ്.** [Kēraḷa Yuvāv. Vol. 8, Nos. 10 and 11. "Young Men of Malabar."] Edited by J. M. Jacob. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Sultan Battery and November 1917, respectively. [1st October and 2nd November 1917 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas per annum. | Rev. J. Heber, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. | 500 each. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 271 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| | **POLYGLOT—MISCELLANEOUS** | | |
| 4 | **Scientific Manuring.** Vol. 5, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to agriculture. Edited by J. W. Kouth. pp. 32. Published by Parry & Co.: Madras. August and September 1917. [22nd October 1917.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. | H. Venkatēśvara & Co., Ananda Press, Madras. | 2,000. |
| | [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.] | | |
| | **POLYGLOT—RELIGION.** | | |
| 8 | **శ్రీరామకథాసుధా.** [Śrī Rāmakathāsudhā. Vol. 1, No. 1. "The nectar of the story of the Rāmāyaṇa." A monthly periodical.] Edited by P. Subrahmanyya Ayya. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Chittoor. 1917. [1st November 1917.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. | P. Subrahmanyya Ayya, Jandhāma Press, Chittoor. | 500 |

Office of the Registrar of Books, Madras,
16th January 1918.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
*Registrar of Books.*

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION EMPLOYED IN THIS QUARTERLY CATALOGUE.

| Devanagari. | | Uriya. | Telugu. | Kanarese. | Malayalam. | Tamil. | Equivalent Roman. | Hindustani. | Equivalent Roman. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nagari. | Grantha. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | a | ا | a, á, u, i |
| | | | | | | | á | ا | b |
| | | | | | | | i | ا | t |
| | | | | | | | í | ا | ṭ |
| | | | | | | | u | ا | s |
| | | | | | | | ú | ا | j |
| | | | | | | | ṛi | ا | ch |
| | | | | | | | ḷi | ا | ḥ |
| | | | | | | | e | ا | kh |
| | | | | | | | ai | ا | d |
| | | | | | | | o | ا | ḍ |
| | | | | | | | au | ا | z |
| | | | | | | | ṁ | ا | r |
| | | | | | | | ḥ | ا | ṛ |
| | | | | | | | k | ا | z |
| | | | | | | | kh | ا | zh |
| | | | | | | | g | ا | s |
| | | | | | | | gh | ا | sh |
| | | | | | | | ṅ | ا | s |
| | | | | | | | c | ا | ṣ |
| | | | | | | | j | ا | ṣ |
| | | | | | | | jh | ا | ṣ |
| | | | | | | | ñ | ا | a, ain, |
| | | | | | | | ṭ | ا | gh |
| | | | | | | | ṭh | ا | f |
| | | | | | | | ḍ | ا | q |
| | | | | | | | ḍh | ا | k |
| | | | | | | | ṇ, n[1] | ا | k |
| | | | | | | | t | ا | g |
| | | | | | | | th | ا | l |
| | | | | | | | d | ا | m |
| | | | | | | | dh | ا | n |
| | | | | | | | n, n[2] | ا | o, ó, ú, w |
| | | | | | | | p | ا | h |
| | | | | | | | ph | ا | y, ai, í, é |
| | | | | | | | b | | |
| | | | | | | | bh | | |
| | | | | | | | m | | |
| | | | | | | | y | | |
| | | | | | | | r, rh | | |
| | | | | | | | l, ḷ | | |
| | | | | | | | v | | |
| | | | | | | | ś | | |
| | | | | | | | ṣ | | |
| | | | | | | | s | | |
| | | | | | | | h | | |
| | | | | | | | ḷ | | |

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

FREE ARMY LIBRARY, CHENNAI

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 8.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 26, 1918. [Price, 6 pies.

## HIGH SCHOOL AND SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION.

### UNDER THE CODE OF REGULATIONS FOR EUROPEAN SCHOOLS, 1917.

### MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

The following candidates have passed the HIGH SCHOOL AND SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION under the Code of Regulations for European Schools, held in November and December 1917.

2. Certificates will be forwarded in due course.

3. The names are given in order of merit.

| Register number | Age on 31st December 1917. Y. | M. | D. | Name of candidate. | School from which the candidate applied for the examination. | Subjects in which the candidate gained distinction. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **FIRST CLASS.** | | |
| 320 | 18 | 8 | 18 | Edward Aloysius Lazrado .. | St. Mary's European High School, Madras. | Physics and Chemistry. |
| 319 | 19 | 8 | 17 | Dennis John Naylor . | Lawrence Memorial School, Lovedale .. | Arithmetic and Hygiene. |
| | | | | **SECOND CLASS.** | | |
| 26 | 17 | 8 | 9 | Arnee Foster Lewin .. | Doveton Protestant College, Vepery .. | Latin. |
| 72 | 18 | 8 | 8 | Rachel Jenny .. . | St. John's Vestry School, Trichinopoly .. | Arithmetic |
| 132 | 16 | 7 | 8 | Deny Kamala Rajaratnam (N.E.) | Presentation Convent High School, Vepery. | .... |
| 16 | 17 | 8 | 4 | Frederick Walker . . | Lawrence Memorial School, Lovedale .. | Arithmetic. |
| 131 | 16 | 11 | 23 | Merlyn Thelma Everett .. | Presentation Convent High School, Vepery. | .... |
| 49 | 15 | 9 | 14 | Mary P. Lloyd .. .. | Private study .. — .. .. | French and Domestic Economy. |
| 129 | 16 | 8 | 24 | Gladys Irene Rowland Stephens. | Doveton Girls' High School, Vepery .. | .... |
| 86 | 19 | 8 | 29 | Annie Dorothy Toussaint .. | Do. . | Geography. |
| 21 | 11 | *8 | 9 | Michael Peach .. .. | St. John's Vestry School, Trichinopoly .. | Arithmetic. |
| 11 | 18 | 8 | 4 | Ronee Ainsworth .. .. | St. Joseph's Boarding Institution, Nazareth. | .... |
| 128 | 15 | 0 | 24 | May Josep Fernandes .. | St. Joseph's Convent European Girls' High School, Calicut. | Botany. |
| 8 | 17 | 8 | 18 | Thomas Joseph Jacques .. | St. Joseph's European Boys' High School, Calicut. | .... |
| 15 | 17 | 4 | 12 | Hector Harry Hinton . | Lawrence Memorial School, Lovedale | Arithmetic. |
| 126 | 16 | 2 | 8 | Mary Francis Fernandes .. | St. Joseph's Convent European Girls' High School, Calicut | .... |
| 36 | 16 | 11 | 21 | Cyril Eugene Macdonald .. | Bishop Corrie High School, Madras .. | .... |
| 64 | 15 | 8 | 19 | Edith Garrett .. .. | Presentation Convent High School, Vepery. | .... |

*N.E. Stands for Non-European.

| Register number. | Age on 31st December 1917 | | | Name of candidate. | School from which the candidate applied for the examination. | Subjects in which the candidate gained distinction. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | SECOND CLASS—*con.* | | |
| 85 | 17 | 6 | 21 | Purshotam Lucy Kanwala (N.E.) | St. Mary's Convent High School, Cochin | Malayalam. |
| 130 | 16 | 8 | 8 | Muriel Graves Raymond | Doveton Girls' High School, Vepery | .... |
| 40 | 22 | 9 | 13 | Mary A. Pagan .. .. | Private study .. .. .. .. | .... |
| | | | | THIRD CLASS. | | |
| 135 | 16 | 7 | 27 | Gertrude Mary England .. | Christian College for Women, Madras | .... |
| 141 | 14 | 11 | 13 | Wilfred Joseph Paul .. | St. Mary's European High School, Madras | .... |
| 99 | 15 | 4 | 24 | Doris Gertrude Jones .. | Bishop Corrie High School, Madras .. | .... |
| 117 | 15 | 2 | 20 | Rose Koyal (N.E.) .. | St. Joseph's Girls' High School, Waltair .. | .... |
| 78 | 17 | 4 | 18 | Gulam Hyder .. | Do. | .... |
| 8 | 17 | 8 | 3 | Cyril Francis deSouza .. | St. Joseph's European Boys' High School, Calicut | .... |
| 29 | 17 | 3 | 14 | William Leslie Holder .. | Doveton Protestant College, Vepery .. | Chemistry and Latin. |
| 4 | 17 | 8 | 11 | Jalabhoy Dharmshi Tavasi (N.E.) | St. Joseph's European Boys' High School, Calicut. | .... |
| 136 | 16 | 2 | 26 | Bridget Edith D'Netto .. | Presentation Convent High School, Georgetown. | .... |
| 15 | 17 | 6 | 7 | Noel Eusebius Gifford .. | Lawrence Memorial School, Lovedale .. | .... |
| 87 | 15 | 2 | 3 | Henry Howard Allen .. | St. Mary's European High School, Madras. | .... |
| 70 | 16 | 4 | 24 | George Frederick Davies. | St. John's Vestry School, Trichinopoly .. | Arithmetic. |
| 109 | 16 | 7 | 19 | Walter William MacGowan. | Lawrence Memorial School, Lovedale .. | .... |
| 129 | 16 | 1 | 6 | Samuel Augustus Williams (N.E.). | Bishop Corrie High School, Madras .. | .... |
| 61 | 18 | 4 | 18 | Kathleen Mercy Waters .. | Lawrence Memorial School, Lovedale .. | .... |
| 102 | 16 | 7 | 27 | Antony James .. .. | St. Joseph's Boarding Institution, Coonoor | .... |
| 54 | 20 | 0 | 0 | Isaiah Cossul .. .. | Private study .. .. .. .. | .... |
| 20 | 21 | 2 | 20 | Syde Ismail Ispahani (N.E.). | St. Mary's European High School, Madras. | .... |
| 103 | 16 | 2 | 17 | Cornelius Clifford Gonsalves. | St. Joseph's European Boys' High School, Calicut. | .... |
| 118 | 16 | 5 | 22 | Leo Claude D'Costa .. | St. Mary's European High School, Madras. | .... |
| 7 | 16 | 1 | 12 | Cyril Holman Marshall .. | Stanes European High School, Coimbatore. | Algebra and Additional Arithmetic. Domestic Economy. |
| 107 | 20 | 0 | 7 | Hazel Doris Hamlin .. | Private study .. .. .. .. | .... |
| 132 | 14 | 8 | 13 | Joshua Andrewsan (N.E.). | Bishop Corrie High School, Madras .. | .... |
| 113 | 14 | 7 | 19 | Colin Hugh Shill .. | Doveton Protestant College, Vepery .. | .... |
| 45 | 20 | 6 | 10 | Enid Wright .. .. | Stanes European High School, Coimbatore. | .... |
| 123 | 14 | 1 | 6 | Kathleen White .. .. | St. Joseph's Convent European Girls' High School, Coonoor. | .... |
| 81 | 18 | 1 | 19 | Charles Andrew Walsford Kirchin | Bishop Corrie High School, Madras .. | .... |
| 58 | 20 | 1 | 12 | Clare Danton .. .. | Stanes European High School, Coimbatore. | .... |
| 28 | 18 | 2 | 4 | Leslie Edmund Albert King. | Doveton Protestant College, Vepery .. | .... |
| 97 | 18 | 8 | 18 | Margaret Emily Joshua. | Bishop Corrie High School, Madras .. | .... |
| 104 | 16 | 11 | 18 | Mirelle Francis deRozario | St. Joseph's European Boys' High School, Calicut. | .... |
| 6 | 18 | 0 | 25 | William Eyeater .. | Stanes European High School, Coimbatore. | .... |
| 101 | 21 | 6 | 4 | Margarette Lucy Bathish | Private study .. .. .. .. | .... |
| 53 | 25 | 11 | 1 | Sophia Hector .. .. | St. Joseph's Convent European Girls' High School, Calicut | .... |
| 65 | 18 | 7 | 26 | Jessie Masters .. .. | Nazareth Convent European School, Ootacamund | Arithmetic. |
| 60 | 18 | 1 | 3 | Magdalene Martin .. | St. Joseph's Convent European Girls' High School, Coonoor. | .... |
| 82 | 18 | 5 | 28 | Nathyan Veetil Reginald (N.E.). | Presentation Convent High School, Vepery. | .... |
| 119 | 16 | 5 | 8 | Cyril Victor Hopping .. | St. Mary's European High School, Madras. | .... |
| 30 | 16 | 4 | 24 | Eric Hortis Davis .. | St. Joseph's Boarding Institution, Coonoor. | .... |
| 128 | 18 | 2 | 25 | Berenice de Lima .. .. | Nazareth Convent European School, Ootacamund. | .... |
| 25 | 18 | 9 | 23 | George Harold Montgomery. | Bishop Corrie High School, Madras .. | .... |
| 12 | 21 | 5 | 6 | Isaias Bellezario .. .. | St. Joseph's Convent European Girls' High School, Calicut. | .... |

N.E. stands for Non European.

## FAILURE LIST.

List of failures in the HIGH SCHOOL and SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION under the Code of Regulations for European Schools held in November and December 1917 :—

2. The following abbreviations are used to indicate the cause of failure :—

Failed in English .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. a
Failed in Arithmetic .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. b
Failed in the required number of optional subjects .. .. .. .. c
Deficient in the total number of marks .. .. .. .. .. .. d

| Register number. | Place of examination. | Subjects in which failed. | Register number. | Place of examination. | Subjects in which failed. | Register number. | Place of examination. | Subjects in which failed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Calicut .. | a b | 27 | Madras .. | a b | 95 | Madras .. | a |
| 5 | Do .. | a | 29 | Do. .. | a b c | 98 | Do. .. | a b |
| 31 | Do. .. | a b | 30 | Do. .. | b | 100 | Do. .. | a b |
| 43 | Cannanore .. | a | 32 | Do. .. | a | 110 | Do. .. | a |
| 44 | Bellary .. | a b | 33 | Do. .. | a b c | 117 | Do. .. | b c |
| 46 | Do. .. | b c | 34 | Do .. | a b | 153 | Do. .. | b |
| 46 | Do. .. | b | 35 | Do. .. | a | 63 | Ootacamund. | b |
| 47 | Do .. | a b c | 40 | Do. .. | a b c | 64 | Do. .. | a |
| 124 | Do. .. | b | 41 | Do. .. | a b c | 86 | Tanjanore .. | a b |
| 84 | Cochin .. | a | 42 | Do. .. | a b | 87 | Do. | a b |
| 6 | Coimbatore .. | a | 43 | Do. .. | b | 88 | Do. .. | a b |
| 9 | Do. .. | a c | 80 | Do. .. | b | 89 | Do. .. | a b |
| 57 | Do .. | a b | 81 | Do. .. | a b | 90 | Do. .. | a b |
| 13 | Coonoor .. | c | 82 | Do. .. | b | 70 | Do. .. | a b |
| 13 | Do. .. | c | 83 | Do .. | b | 71 | Trichinopoly. | b |
| 14 | Do. .. | a b c | 84 | Do. .. | a b | 73 | Do. | a b |
| 100 | Do. .. | a | 85 | Do. .. | a b | 74 | Do. | a b |
| 104 | Do. .. | a | 87 | Do. .. | b | 92 | Vizagapatam. | a |
| 17 | Lovedale .. | a b c | 88 | Do .. | b | 111 | Do. | a b c |
| 18 | Do. .. | c | 89 | Do. .. | b | 112 | Do. | a c |
| 92 | Do. .. | b | 90 | Do. .. | b | 113 | Do. | a |
| 108 | Do .. | a | 91 | Do. .. | b | 114 | Do. | a |
| 24 | Madras .. | b | 92 | Do. .. | a b | 28 | Yercaud .. | b |
| 25 | Do. .. | a b c | 93 | Do. .. | b | 76 | Do. .. | a b |
| | | | | | a b | | | |

### ABSENTEE.

| Register number. | Place of examination. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| 75 | Trichinopoly. | Deceased. |

## CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION, BANGALORE.

The following candidates have passed the HIGH SCHOOL and SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION under the Code of Regulations for European Schools, held in November and December 1917.

2. Certificates will be forwarded in due course.

3. The names are given in order of merit.

| Register number. | Age on 31st December 1917. | | | Name of candidate. | School from which the candidate applied for the examination. | Subjects in which the candidate gained distinction. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Y. | M. | D. | | | |
| | | | | FIRST CLASS. | | |
| 304 | 16 | 7 | 10 | James Ernest Garson .. | St. Joseph's College, Bangalore .. .. | Arithmetic, History, Latin and Chemistry. |
| 373 | 16 | 1 | 23 | John Charles Rishworth .. | Do. .. .. | Arithmetic. |
| 403 | 16 | 11 | 15 | Florence Josephine Paris (N.E.). | Sacred Heart College, Bangalore .. .. | Arithmetic and French. |
| | | | | SECOND CLASS. | | |
| 361 | 16 | 1 | 12 | Henry James Potts .. | St. Joseph's College, Bangalore .. .. | Arithmetic and Latin. |
| 403 | 16 | 6 | 1 | Olive Margaret Nagel .. | Baldwin Girls' High School, Bangalore .. | Arithmetic. |
| 350 | 16 | 2 | 7 | William Aloysius Carlson .. | St. Joseph's College, Bangalore .. .. | History. |
| 386 | 17 | 0 | 6 | Gerald George King .. | Do. .. .. | Arithmetic and Latin. |
| 331 | 16 | 1 | 27 | Gerald Mellugh .. | Do. .. .. | Latin. |
| 337 | 16 | 1 | 20 | Donald William Weldsdon. | Do. .. .. | Arithmetic. |
| 343 | 17 | 5 | 22 | Leo Patrick Hardiker .. | Do. .. .. | Latin. |
| 364 | 17 | 0 | 8 | Roland Joseph Masters .. | Do. .. .. | Arithmetic and Latin. |
| 359 | 16 | 5 | 25 | Trist William Beale Leach., | Do .. .. | .... |
| 383 | 16 | 0 | 12 | Arthur Patrick Mayers .. | Do. .. .. | .... |
| 392 | 16 | 2 | 2 | Samuel Paramdotte Menezes | Do. .. .. | .... |
| 396 | 16 | 0 | 21 | Malcolm Richard Adolphus. | Bishop Cotton Boys' High School, Bangalore. | Arithmetic and Latin. |
| 317 | 20 | 4 | 28 | Gladys Luna .. | Sacred Heart College, Bangalore .. .. | .... |
| 452 | 16 | 11 | 26 | Dora Fern (N.E.) .. | Do. .. .. | Arithmetic. |
| 406 | 13 | 7 | 7 | Dorothy May Burby .. | Do. .. .. | .... |
| 397 | 16 | 3 | 2 | Ernest Reginald Coombes .. | Bishop Cotton Boys' High School, Bangalore. | Arithmetic. |
| 388 | 19 | 4 | 20 | Ayn Jamalli (N.E.) .. | St. Joseph's College, Bangalore .. .. | .... |

N.E. stands for Non European.

| Register number. | Age on 31st December 1917 | | | Name of candidate. | School from which the candidate applied for the examination. | Subjects in which the candidate gained distinction. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Y. | M. | D. | | | |
| | | | | THIRD GRADE. | | |
| 371A | 17 | 0 | 16 | James Mathew Linford .. | Baldwin Boys' High School, Bangalore .. | .... |
| 400 | 16 | 3 | 18 | Frederick Hayman Hatton. | Bishop Cotton Boys' High School, Bangalore | .... |
| 398 | 16 | 11 | 25 | James Robert Crooing .. | St. Joseph's College, Bangalore .. .. | Arithmetic. |
| 402a | 16 | 9 | 6 | Alexander Haywood Stephens. | Baldwin Boys' High School, Bangalore .. | .... |
| 394 | 17 | 4 | 24 | Edna Ethel Westerns .. | Bishop Cotton Girls' High School, Bangalore | .... |
| 372 | 17 | 3 | 4 | [Evelyn Stephens .. .. | Sacred Heart College, Bangalore .. .. | Arithmetic. |
| 385 | 16 | 6 | 16 | [Harry Frank Lawley .. | St. Joseph's College Bangalore .. .. | Do. |
| 395 | 16 | 10 | 26 | Allan Edward deSouza .. | Do .. .. | .... |
| 351 | 16 | 8 | 13 | Humphrey St. Clair Gilby .. | Bishop Cotton Boys' High School, Bangalore | .... |
| 360 | 16 | 2 | 9 | Patric Terence Seymour Keenan. | St. Joseph's College, Bangalore .. .. | .... |
| 407 | 16 | 8 | 30 | Mervin Bell Cornish .. | Bishop Cotton Girls' High School, Bangalore | .... |
| 376 | 19 | 2 | 17 | Lilian Smith .. .. | Sacred Heart College, Bangalore .. .. | Domestic Economy. |
| 404 | 16 | 1 | 23 | Gwendolyn Estella D'Mose. | Bishop Cotton Girls' High School, Bangalore. | .... |
| 374 | 19 | 8 | 1 | Daisy Wooten .. .. | Sacred Heart College, Bangalore .. .. | .... |
| 401c | 23 | 2 | 27 | [2461a] Edmund Leonard .. | Baldwin Boys' High School, Bangalore .. | .... |

## FAILURE LIST.

List of failures in the HIGH SCHOOL and SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION under the Codes of Regulations for European Schools held in November and December 1917.

2. The following abbreviations are used to indicate the cause of failure :—

Failed in English .. .. .. .. .. .. .. a
Failed in Arithmetic .. .. .. .. .. .. .. b
Failed in the required number of optional subjects .. .. .. c
Deficient in the total number of marks .. .. .. .. .. d

| Register number. | Place of examination. | Subjects in which failed. | Register number. | Place of examination. | Subjects in which failed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 350 | Bangalore .. | a b | 380 | Bangalore .. | b |
| 366 | Do .. | a b | 391 | Do. .. | a b c |
| 367 | Do. .. | b | 392 | Do. .. | a b |
| 368 | Do. .. | a | 393 | Do. .. | a b c |
| 370 | Do. .. | a b | 398 | Do. .. | a b |
| 371 | Do. .. | a | 399 | Do. .. | b c |
| 371a | Do .. | b | 402 | Do. .. | a b c |
| 373 | Do .. | a b | 402a | Do. .. | a |
| 375 | Do. .. | c | 404 | Do. .. | b |
| 378 | Do. .. | b | 405 | Do. .. | b |
| 379 | Do. .. | a b c | | | |

Madras, 25th February 1918.

M. S. H. THOMPSON,
*Acting Inspector of European and Training Schools, Madras.*

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 8] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 26, 1918. [Price, 6 pies.

## SALT, ARKARI AND CUSTOMS TEST—JANUARY 1918.

List of candidates who have passed the Special Tests for Officers of the Salt, Abkari and Customs Department held in January 1918 :—

### BELLARY.

| General number and name | Test or tests passed |
|---|---|
| 2 Gopala Ayyangar, V. R. | E-in Telugu |
| 4 Kesava Acharya, S. P. | C, E-in Tamil and Telugu. |
| 9 Raghava Acharya, P. | E-in Telugu. |
| 11 Rajagopala Achari, P. | E-in Telugu. |
| 15 Varada Achari, C. | E-in Telugu. |

### BEZWADA.

| | |
|---|---|
| 18 Khadir Mahi-uddin, S. | A (Lower). |
| 19a Lynch, M. J. | D, Branches I and III. |
| 20 Rangaswami Ayyangar, K. | E-in Tamil and Telugu. |
| 29 Vijiaraghava Achari, A. R. | F, Branches I, II and III (Lower). |

### CANNANORE.

| | |
|---|---|
| 32 Appukutti Panikkar, M. | A (Higher). |
| 32a Augustus, H. W. | D, Branch III. |
| 37 Gopala Ayyar, T. J. | A (Lower). |
| 38 Gopalan Nayar, P. | F (Lower). |
| 40 Krishna Ayyar, C. V. | E-in Malayalam ; F (Lower). |
| 43 Krishnan, V. K. | E-in Malayalam ; G Branch I (Lower). |
| 50 Parameswara Ayyar, V. G. | E-in Malayalam. |
| 51 Parameswara Ayyar, P. V. | F (Higher). |
| 52 Parvathiyyan, M. | A (Lower) ; E in Malayalam. |
| 58 Raghava Variyar, C. | C. |
| 56 Rama Ayyar, T. A. | F (Higher). |
| 58 Ramavarma Ayyar, A. | F (Lower). |
| 60 Sankunni Menon, K. | E-in Kanarese. |
| 61 Sankunni Menon, T. | A (Higher). |
| 62 Seshagiri Rao, M. V. | E, Branch III (Lower). |
| 66a Viswanadhan Nayar, K. | B, Branch II (Lower), E-in Tamil. |

### COCANADA.

| | |
|---|---|
| 68 D'Cruze, F. D. | E-in Kanarese ; G, Branches I and II (Higher). |
| 70a Harding, C. W. | D, Branches I, II and III. |
| 78 Narayanaswami Ayyar, M. S. | E-in Tamil and Telugu ; F (Higher). |
| 84 Seshagiri Rao, C. S. | C. |
| 88 Sithapathi, K. | A (Lower). |
| 89 Soma-warra Rao, M. | E-in Telugu and Kanarese. |
| 98 Subba Rao, M. | E, Branch III (Lower). |
| 99 Subrahmanya Ayyar, J. K. | B (Higher). |
| 96 Sundaravarma, C. S. | E, Branch II (Lower). |
| 97 Venkatarayudu, K. | E, Branch III (Lower). |
| 94 Venkata Somayya, P. | A (Lower). |

### CUDDALORE.

| | |
|---|---|
| 99 Cullanan, H. H. | B Branch I (Lower). |
| 99 Gopala Ayyangar, S. | B, Branch I. |
| 99a Hesterlow, M. H. | B, Branch II (Lower) ; E-in Tamil ; B (Higher). |
| 99b Lakshmana Rao, S. | D Branches I, II and III. |
| 100 Narayana Menon, P. | E-in Tamil. |
| 100a Natesan, G. | B, Branches I and II. |
| 101 Perez, F. J. R. | E-in Kanarese. |
| 102 Srinivasa Rao, J. S. | E-in Tamil. |
| 103 Subrahmanya Pillay, P. V. | E-in Tamil. |
| 104 Venkatarama Ayyar, M. S. | B, Branch III (Lower). |

### MADRAS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 105 Abbay Naydu, W. M. | E-in Tamil and Telugu. |
| 109 Agiyam Ayyar, C. D. | B, Branches II and III (Higher) |
| 107 Ahmed Ali | F (Lower) |
| 112 Bhimasena Rao, T. | C. |
| 116 Chinnaswami Ayyar, S. | C, E-in Tamil. |
| 118 D'Cruz, F. | E-in Tamil. |
| 121 Devadason, S. J. | E-in Malayalam. |
| 122 Dunsmuir, C. D. | B Branch I (Lower). |
| 125 Fenoon, W. D. | C. |
| 124 Forster, M. A. S. | E-in Malayalam. |

MADRAS—*contd.*

| General number and name. | Test or tests passed. |
|---|---|
| Ismail, O. M. | D, Branches I, II and III. |
| 135 Krishna Rao, K. S. | C |
| 136 Mahomed Abdulla | E-in Tamil |
| 138 Narasimham, N. | G, Branches I and II (Lower). |
| 144 Rajeyya Modali, T. L. | G, Branch II (Higher). |
| 146 Rajulanda Modali, T. | C |
| 147 Ramachandra Rao, S. | E, Branch III (Higher); E-in Tamil. |
| 149 Ramanuja Achari, K. | E-in Telugu |
| 150 Ramaswami Ayyar, M. A. | E-in Telugu |
| 157 Rose, G. A. | E-in Tamil. |
| 160 Seshu Ayyangar, S. | E, Branch II (Higher). |
| 161 Sheik Adam, M. | E-in Tamil; G, Branches I and II (Higher) |
| 162 Somasundaram Modali, T. R. | G, Branches I (Higher) and II (Lower). |
| 165 Subbaraya Ayyangar, V. | C. |
| 164 Subbiah Achari, S. A. | E-in Tamil; G, Branches I and II (Higher) |
| 165 Srinivasan, C. R. | E-in Tamil and Telugu |
| 168 Sriramana Ayyar, S. S. | E, Branch II (Higher). |
| 169 Subbayya Nayudu, V. | D, Branches I, II and III. |
| 170 Subrahmanya Ayyar, M. | G, Branches I and II (Higher). |
| 171 Surrahmanyam, S. | E, Branch II (Higher). |
| 172 Venkatarama Ayyar, K. | E, Branch II (Lower) |
| 173 Vijayaraha Ayyar, M. | E-in Tamil. |

NEGAPATAM.

| | |
|---|---|
| 178 Gopala Ayyar T. E. | E-in Telugu. |
| 180 Jagadisa Ayyar C. K. | A (Higher) |
| 183 Krishnaswami Ayyar T. M. | E-in Tamil |
| 184 Kuthivan Ayyar, V. | E-in Tamil; F (Higher). |
| 188 Raghavendra Achari, S. S. | E-in Tamil |
| 192 Ramaswami Ayyar, T. V. | D, Branches I, II and IV |
| 194aSangaswami Ayyangar, M. S. | A (Higher); D, Branches I and II. |
| 198 Tirumalaya Achari, P. K. | A (Higher); B, Branch I (Lower) |
| 199 Vaidyanatha Ayyar, T. | A (Lower); E-in Tamil. |

NELLORE

| | |
|---|---|
| 206 Krishna Sarma, O. S. | A (Higher). |
| 208 Kuppuswami Ayyar S. | A (Lower) |
| 209 Ramulu Mudali, P. K. | D, Branches I, II and III. |
| 212 Suryanarayana, T. | B, Branches I, II and III (Lower). |

Office of the Board of Examiners, Madras,
22nd February 1918.

TRICHINOPOLY

| General number and name. | Test or tests passed. |
|---|---|
| 214 Arokiaswami Pillai, S. | B, Branches I and II (Lower) and III (Higher); E-in Tamil; F (Higher). |
| 217 Lakshmana Ayyar, C. S. | A (Higher). |

PUTTUCORIN.

| | |
|---|---|
| 224aBatchan, F. W. | D, Branches I and II. |
| 227 Gopala Achari, A. | D, Branches I, II and III. |
| 231 Kohlhoff, J. S. A. | A (Lower); D, Branch I. |
| 232 Krishnan Nayar, K. | B, Branch III (Higher). |
| 234 Manuel, J. | F (Higher). |
| 237 Samyanaswami Ayyar, M. S. | E-in Tamil. |
| 238 Sillaiya Achari, R. | A (Lower) |
| 242 Ismail, S. V. | A (Higher); E-in Tamil. |
| 244 Sankarabha Ayyar, Y. | C |
| 245 Sell-natha Pillai, P. | E-in Malayalam |
| 245aSyabatabham Pillai, T. S. | E-in Malayalam. |
| 252 Vasudevar, A. K. | A (Lower); B, Branch II (Lower), D, Branches I, II and III. |

VELLORE

| | |
|---|---|
| 254 Arumukam Ayyar, M. S. | B, Branches I and II (Lower). |
| 255 Damodaram, V. | E-in Tamil and Telugu; F (Lower). |
| 256 Gopalan Nayar, T. | B, Branch III (Higher); E-in Tamil and Malayalam. |
| 257 Kondaiah Ayyar, E. V. | C. |
| 258 Kuttuni Ayyangar, R. | A (Lower). |
| 261 Krishnamurti, P. N. | C. |
| 261 Muhammad Hamidullah Sahib. | E, Branch II (Lower). |
| 268 Muhammad Nadar, V. D. | E-in Tamil and Telugu |
| 265 Narayanaswami Ayyar, S. | F (Higher). |
| 266 Natesa Ayyar, K. | E-in Tamil and Telugu |
| 269 Ramaswami Ayyar, K. | E, Branch III (Lower); E-in Tamil and Telugu. |
| 269 Ramaswami Ayyangar, S. R. | E-in Telugu |
| 274 Srirama Varma, J. | F (Lower). |
| 276 Subbanna Pillai, C. S. | B, Branch I (Lower); E-in Telugu |

WAGTAIR.

| | |
|---|---|
| 284aRomer W. D. | E-in Hindustani. |
| 285 John, S. | E-in Tamil; F (Lower). |
| 287 Lakshmanaswamy, E. | E, Branch II (Lower). |
| 291 Rajagopal, M. | E, Branch II (Lower); E (Higher). |
| 292 Ramamurti, P. | D, Branch III. |
| 295 Subbaya Ayyar, S. | F (Higher). |
| 296 Satyanarayana, T. | B, Branch II (Lower). |
| 300 Tallent, C. H. | D, Branch III. |

J. W. GREATOREX,
*Secretary.*

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

**Published by Authority.**

No. 8.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 26, 1918 [Price, 7 as. 8 p.


## Part II.—Miscellaneous Notifications.

CONTENTS.


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Appointments, Leave of Absence, etc.— | |
| Registration, Judicial, Board of Revenue, Forest, Public Works, Agriculture and Medical | 381–382 |
| Notifications:— | |
| General | 383 |
| Judicial | 383 |
| Financial | 383 |
| Public Works | 350 |
| Revenue | 351 |
| Revenue | 352 |
| Military | 353 |
| Official Appointments | 354 |
| Vaccination | 412 |
| Private Apprenticements | 413 |
| Madras Port Trust | 417 |
| Meteorological Reports | 418 |
| Supplement:— | |
| Abstract of section reports for the week ending 23rd February 1918 | |
| Table of rainfall recorded at stations in the Madras Presidency for the month of December 1917. | |
| Season report for the month of January 1918. | |
| Unclaimed sums in the Court of Small Causes, Madras. | |


## APPOINTMENTS, LEAVE OF ABSENCE, &c.

### Registration.

*Postings.*—The following postings of Sub Registrars are ordered :—

M.R Ry. Jayantinadaparam Vaidyalingam Ayyar Subbaraya Ayyar, on return from leave, to Tiruvalur (Tanjore district).

M.R Ry. Valangiman Ramaswami Ayyar, to Mayavaram (Tanjore district)—At request.

M.R.Ry. Achyuta Srinivasa Rao, on return from leave, to Paramudhi (Trichinopoly district).

C. M. SCHMIDT,
*Inspector-General of Registration.*

Madras, 22nd February 1918.

### Judicial.

*No. 8. Appointment and Posting.*—M.R Ry. Tanneeru Annavradham Pillai Subbayya Pillai Avargal, B.A., B.L., First-grade Pleader, Tinnevelly, is appointed to act as District Munsif, fourth grade, and is posted to Sholinghur. (To join forthwith.)

High Court of Judicature at Madras,
19th February 1918.

*No. 9. Leave.*—M.R.Ry. Kumbakonam Sankara Gopalaratnam Ayyar Avargal, District Munsif of Tiruvadi, is granted privilege leave, on full salary, for three days from the 25th to 27th March 1918, both days inclusive, under article 371 of the Civil Service Regulations and paragraph 2 of articles 372 and 374 of the Madras Supplement to the Civil Service Regulations. He is also permitted to prefix Sunday, the 24th March 1918, and affix the Easter holidays to his leave, subject to the conditions of article 340 of the Civil Service Regulations.

High Court of Judicature at Madras,
23rd February 1918.

C. G. MACKAY,
*Registrar.*

## BOARD OF REVENUE.

### LAND REVENUE.

*Promotions.*—Consequent on the retirement of second-grade Ranger M.R.Ry. K. Rameswami Ayyar, the following promotions are made in the class of Rangers with effect from 1st February 1918:—

(1) Mr. E. Thevan, from second grade sub. *pro tem.* to second grade permanent.
(2) M.R.Ry. H. Rama Rao, from third grade permanent to second grade sub. *pro tem.*
(3) M.R.Ry. M. Kuppuswami Nayudu, from third grade sub. *pro tem.* to third grade permanent.
(4) M.R.Ry. R. Manikkam, from fourth grade permanent to third grade sub. *pro tem.*
(5) M.R.Ry. C. Frinivasa Rao, from fourth grade sub. *pro tem.* to fourth grade permanent, but to be on probation for one year from the date of his passing out of the college. This promotion is subject to his securing at least a Higher Standard certificate at the college.

H. R. PATE,
*Secretary.*

Board of Revenue (Land Revenue—Forests),
Madras, 18th February 1918.

### SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

*Transfer.*—Mr. Hubert Lionel Fraser, Inspector, from the Kaveripatti to the Nizampatam Circle. To join expeditiously on relief. This cancels the posting of Inspector Mr. Walter Alfred Fraser to the Nizampatam Circle.

E. GRAHAM,
*Secretary.*

Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue),
Madras, 22nd February 1918.

### FOREST.

*Appointment.*—S. Venkataswami Nayudu, Deputy Ranger, first grade, is appointed to act as temporary Ranger, sixth grade, from the date he reports himself for duty before the Special Working-plans officer, Tinnevelly.

P. M. LUSHINGTON,
*Conservator of Forests, Southern Circle.*

Trichinopoly, 17th February 1918.

*Appointment and Posting.*—A. Kadir Badsha, Deputy Ranger, second grade, and temporary Deputy Ranger, first grade, North Malabar, is appointed temporary Ranger, sixth grade, and posted as Assistant Instructor, Vernacular Training School, Mudumalai, Nilgiri district.

C. D. McCARTHY,
*Conservator of Forests, Western Circle.*

Coimbatore, 19th February 1918.

## PUBLIC WORKS.

*Leave.*—Under article 766 of the Civil Service Regulations M.R.Ry. L. S. Ramachandra Ayyar, temporary Upper Subordinate, Godavari Eastern division, is granted privilege leave for three months on medical certificate from 3rd February 1918.

M. R. KHAREGAT,
*Superintending Engineer, I Circle.*

Camp Tuluru, 20th February 1918.

*Erratum.*—In notification No. 874-Gl., dated 24th January 1918, published in page 124, Part II of *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 29th January 1918—

*For* "one month and fifteen days with effect from 6th December 1917" *read* "one month and fourteen days with effect from 5th December 1917".

J. B. LUTMAN,
*Superintending Engineer, II Circle.*

Berwada, 15th February 1918.

*Transfer.*—M.R.Ry. K. Devanayagam Ayyangar, temporary Upper Subordinate on Rs. 60, from the South Presidency division, to the North Presidency Division.

W. HUTTON,
*Superintending Engineer, V Circle.*

Madras, 25th February 1918.

*Leave.*—M.R.Ry. C. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Overseer, second grade, Tinnevelly division, is granted, under article 220, Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for three weeks from the 24th November 1917.

Trichinopoly, 22nd February 1918.

*Posting.*—M.R.Ry. Venkatachalla Sundaram Ayyar Avargal, Sub-Engineer, 6th grade (temporary rank) on return from leave, is posted to the Madura division for the charge of the Periyar subdivision.

P. HAWKINS,
*Superintending Engineer, VI Circle.*

Trichinopoly, 23rd February 1918.

*Leave.*—M R.Ry. N. Tangavelusle Mudaliyar Avargal, Assistant Engineer, is granted, under article 780, Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for three months from 22nd January 1918 forenoon or date of relief. (This cancels the leave already sanctioned and published in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 29th January 1918.)

Madras, 22nd February 1918. A. V. RAMALINGA AYYAR, *Superintending Engineer, VII Circle.*

## AGRICULTURE.

*Leave and Appointment.*—(1) M R.Ry E. Viswanath, Assistant in Chemistry, is granted privilege leave for five weeks from or after the 21st instant.

(2) S. Vedantam Ayyangar, a diplomate of the Agricultural College, Coimbatore, is appointed to act on Rs. 75 per mensem *vice* No. (1).

Madras, 18th February 1918. G. A. D. STUART, *Director of Agriculture.*

## MEDICAL.

*Leave.*—Civil Assistant Surgeon T. S. Harinarayana, L.M. & S., is granted privilege leave for two months from the 7th December 1917.

Madras, 19th February 1918. C. A. F. HINGSTON, Major, I.M.S., *Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General.*

# GENERAL NOTIFICATIONS.

## PATENTS.

The following printed specifications of applications for patents, which have been accepted under section 5 of the Indian Patents and Designs Act of 1911, have been published and can be inspected free of charge at the Madras Record Office, Egmore. Copies of these specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, at the price of eight annas per copy.

Directions for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911 (price 10 annas), and in the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912 (price 2 annas). These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller of Patents and Designs:—

2824 J. W. DeCamp. Burial caskets.

3399. Libbey-Owens Sheet Glass Co. Improvement in method and apparatus for making sheet glass.

3417. H. L. T. Wolfe. Improvements in and relating to electric motors of the ceiling fan type.

Fort St. George, 23th February 1918. L. DAVIDSON, *Acting Chief Secretary.*

## IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(CORNER OF HARE STREET AND STRAND ROAD, CALCUTTA.)

*Open on* { WEEK-DAYS AND SATURDAYS, FROM 10 A.M. TO 7 P.M. / SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS, FROM 2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a LENDING LIBRARY. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

## TREASURE TROVE.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878 that treasure consisting of 50 gold coins of the value of about Rs. 350 was found in a mud pot, while Kuppam Channa Narayana of Putlur, Tadpatri taluk, was dismantling the wall of his shop.—

All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Anantapur on Thursday the 30th May 1918 in view of the matter being inquired into or determined according to law.

Anantapur Collector's Office, 18th January 1918. T. RAGHAVAYYA, *Acting Collector.*

It is hereby notified, under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878, that on or about the 15th October 1917 the undermentioned silver and copper coins buried in S. No 97 A-1, a poramboke of Kunthukadavu village, Pollachi taluk, were found by Karuppa Boyan and Veerakkal:—

| | Description. | | Value. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 88 | Old Muhammadan full rupees | | |
| 1 | Do. half-rupees | | 81 2 9 |
| 35 | Do. copper half-anna coins | | |
| 64 | Do quarter-anna coins | | 3 5 10 |
| 42 | Do. coins smaller than quarter annas | | |
| 170 | Do small smaller coins called Virarayapuram. | | |
| | | Total | 85 8 7 |

5. All persons claiming the said treasure or a portion thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Coimbatore at his office at Coimbatore, on Friday the 15th June 1918, with a view to the matter being enquired into and determined according to law.

Coimbatore Collector's Office,
15th January 1918.

---

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that on or about the 14th day of June 1917, a treasure consisting of silver coins and contained in a mud pot was found by Pappaiyyan, Perumayan and Pongiamma while the bayans were demolishing the northern wall of the house of Samaya Gounden of Karattupalayam, hamlet of Panjai Pulatholuru and that the below mentioned portion of it has been recovered.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or a portion thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Coimbatore at his office at Coimbatore on Monday the 4th March 1918 with a view to the matter being enquired into and determined according to law.

| Description. | Number. | Value. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|
| Half rupee—British .. .. | 1 | 0 8 0 |
| Quarter rupee—British .. | 18 | 5 12 0 |
| Do. —Muhammadan .. | 3 | |
| One-eighth rupee—British .. | 21 | 2 12 0 |
| Do. —Muhammadan .. | 1 | |
| Quarter anna piece .. | 1 | 0 0 2 |
| One pie .. .. .. .. | 1 | 0 0 1 |
| Total .. | | 9 0 4 |

Coimbatore Collector's Office,
3rd October 1917.

N. MACMICHAEL,
*Collector.*

---

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that on or about the 12nd February 1917 a gold rod weighing 4¼ virasandus and valued at about Rs. 28-7-0 was found by Veerara Savachan, son of Palaniappa Nayakkan, of Nilakottai village, Nilakottai taluk, Madura district, in S. No. 181-5 of Melaragundanpatti village, Nilakottai taluk, belonging to one Muruganayagam Ammal. All persons claiming the said treasure or a part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Madura at his office at Madura on the 15th March 1918 with a view to the matter being inquired into or determined according to law.

Madura Collector's Office,
16th October 1917.

G. F. PADDISON,
*Collector.*

---

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878 that on the 5th June 1917 treasure consisting of 37 chilly seed gold coins of the approximate value of Rs. 14 8-4 was discovered under the ground in mattam poramboke S. No. 650-A-2 in the village of Vikravandi, Villupuram taluk, South Arcot district, Madras Presidency.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of South Arcot at his office in Cuddalore on the 1st July 1918 in order to have the matter inquired into and determined according to law.

South Arcot Collector's Office,
1st February 1918.

---

It is hereby notified, under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878, that, about 15th December 1916, a Mariamman idol in stone of the approximate value of Rs. 50 was discovered under the ground in the backyard of Rasappa Asari, Tiruvakkarai, Villupuram taluk, South Arcot district, Madras Presidency.

All persons claiming the said treasure or any part of the value thereof are hereby required to appear, personally or by agent, before the Collector of South Arcot, at his office in Cuddalore, on the 5th July 1918 in order to have the matter enquired into and determined according to law.

South Arcot Collector's Office,
31th February 1918.

N. E. MARJORIBANKS,
*Collector.*

---

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878 that on 1st January 1918 the treasure described below was found in the backyard of a house in Siplapathur Agraharam belonging to Kattuppattur Mittadar and occupied by his agent Krishna Ayyar in Siplapathur village, Musiri taluk, Trichinopoly district, Madras Presidency :—

"159 Rupees (ten counted to 1845, 147 in 1840 and 82 in 1856)."

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector at his office at Trichinopoly on 24th June 1918 with a view to the matter being inquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

Trichinopoly Collector's Office,
30th January 1918.

E. R. LLOYD,
*Collector.*

## SANITARY COMMISSIONER.

Return showing the Births and Deaths registered in the Municipalities of the Madras Presidency containing 20,000 inhabitants and upwards and in the Ootacamund Municipality for the week ending 16th January 1918.

| Municipalities. | Population according to the Census of 1911. | BIRTHS. Class. Christians. | Hindus. | Mahammadans. | Other Classes. | Total Births. M. | F. | Total. | DEATHS. Class. Cholera. | Hindus. | Mahammadans. | Other Classes. | Total Deaths. M. | F. | Total. | Causes of Death. Cholera. | Small-pox. | Plague. | Fevers. | Diarrhœa and Dysentery. | Bronchitis, Pneumonia and other Respiratory diseases. | Injuries. | All other causes. | RATE PER 1,000 OF POPULATION PER ANNUM. Total Births. | Total Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madura .. | 134,130 | .. | 80 | 6 | .. | 48 | 50 | 98 | .. | 105 | 8 | .. | 69 | 45 | 113 | 14 | 0 | .. | 19 | 17 | 2 | .. | 59 | 39·1 | 43·9 |
| Triplicane .. | 123,512 | 12 | 33 | 35 | 0 | 24 | 57 | 81 | 6 | 63 | 11 | 1 | 95 | 46 | 82 | 4 | 1 | .. | 8 | 7 | 1 | .. | 63 | 25·8 | 34·9 |
| Calicut .. | 78,417 | 6 | 23 | 30 | 1 | 25 | 27 | 52 | 3 | 14 | 30 | .. | 23 | 21 | 49 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 6 | 1 | .. | 31 | 33·2 | 32·9 |
| Kumbakonam .. | 64,547 | .. | 38 | 2 | .. | 22 | 17 | 39 | .. | 66 | 5 | .. | 40 | 33 | 73 | 13 | 4 | .. | 10 | 7 | 3 | .. | 36 | 31·5 | 58·9 |
| Tanjore .. | 60,341 | 1 | 36 | .. | .. | 19 | 18 | 37 | 6 | 49 | 3 | .. | 20 | 37 | 57 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 19 | .. | .. | 32 | 32·0 | 49·3 |
| Negapatam .. | 60,109 | 2 | 17 | 10 | .. | 17 | 12 | 29 | 2 | 36 | 12 | .. | 18 | 31 | 49 | .. | 0 | .. | 3 | 5 | 1 | .. | 31 | 25·1 | 42·5 |
| Salem .. | 56,153 | .. | 24 | 1 | .. | 9 | 20 | 25 | 9 | 37 | 11 | .. | 47 | 34 | 81 | 2 | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 27 | 23·0 | 71·4 |
| Cuddalore .. | 55,576 | .. | 28 | 2 | .. | 16 | 14 | 30 | 1 | 33 | 2 | .. | 29 | 22 | 41 | 0 | .. | 30 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .. | 23 | 27·7 | 37·8 |
| Coonada .. | 54,110 | .. | 90 | 1 | .. | 28 | 18 | 41 | .. | 28 | .. | .. | 18 | 20 | 38 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 3 | 4 | .. | 15 | 39·3 | 37·6 |
| Conjeeveram .. | 53,534 | .. | 18 | .. | .. | 18 | 18 | 29 | 1 | 25 | 1 | .. | 15 | 20 | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | 24 | 28·1 | 33·9 |
| Vellore .. | 49,748 | 4 | 25 | 6 | .. | 15 | 20 | 35 | .. | 20 | 7 | .. | 8 | 29 | 37 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 18 | 36·7 | 38·5 |
| Rajahmundry .. | 48,417 | .. | 25 | 1 | .. | 16 | 10 | 29 | 1 | 35 | .. | .. | 17 | 20 | 37 | .. | .. | .. | 11 | 4 | .. | .. | 22 | 28·0 | 36·6 |
| Mangalore .. | 48,412 | 14 | 14 | 7 | .. | 15 | 20 | 35 | 5 | 17 | 5 | .. | 12 | 18 | 30 | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 37·7 | 32·3 |
| Coimbatore * .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Palamcottah .. | 46,909 | 8 | 23 | 13 | .. | 16 | 28 | 39 | 9 | 30 | 12 | .. | 18 | 24 | 42 | 11 | .. | .. | 4 | 18 | 8 | .. | 10 | 44·1 | 42·9 |
| Tinnevelly .. | 44,805 | .. | 32 | 6 | .. | 16 | 22 | 37 | .. | 40 | 1 | .. | 23 | 18 | 41 | 13 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 24 | 41·1 | 47·7 |
| Palghat .. | 44,319 | 1 | 15 | 2 | .. | 12 | 8 | 18 | .. | 36 | 10 | .. | 24 | 26 | 48 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | 16 | 21·9 | 39·5 |
| Guntur .. | 43,012 | .. | 23 | 3 | .. | 16 | 10 | 26 | 8 | 16 | 8 | .. | 13 | 9 | 22 | .. | 2 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 32·1 | 29·3 |
| Vizagapatam * .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Kilpauk .. .. | 42,532 | .. | 35 | 8 | .. | 21 | 15 | 36 | 2 | 31 | 3 | .. | 14 | 21 | 35 | 3 | 1 | .. | 13 | 1 | .. | .. | 17 | 44·1 | 42·9 |
| Masulipatam .. | 42,123 | .. | 19 | 4 | .. | 13 | 9 | 23 | .. | 35 | 9 | .. | 18 | 26 | 44 | 6 | 0 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 20 | 28·5 | 54·5 |
| Tuticorin .. | 40,185 | 0 | 14 | .. | .. | 11 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 26 | 1 | .. | 13 | 17 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 9 | .. | .. | 14 | 25·8 | 38·9 |
| Vizianagram .. | 37,660 | .. | 18 | 3 | .. | 10 | 21 | 21 | .. | 32 | 3 | .. | 18 | 12 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 7 | .. | .. | 9 | 28·3 | 34·7 |
| Bellary .. | 34,956 | .. | 11 | 14 | .. | 10 | 10 | 20 | .. | 25 | 18 | 1 | 25 | 14 | 41 | .. | .. | 11 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 13 | 37·3 | 61·8 |
| Nellore .. | 33,218 | 3 | 18 | 3 | .. | 9 | 18 | 24 | 9 | 34 | 10 | .. | 20 | 24 | 47 | 4 | 4 | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 31 | 37·9 | 72·7 |
| Berwada .. | 32,867 | 1 | 15 | 3 | .. | 8 | 11 | 19 | 3 | 32 | 16 | .. | 20 | 27 | 47 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 8 | 1 | .. | 25 | 30·1 | 74·8 |
| Adam .. .. | 31,815 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | 6 | 6 | .. | 5 | 6 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 0 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 6·9 | 18·1 |
| Berhampur .. | 31,458 | .. | 27 | 1 | .. | 17 | 11 | 28 | .. | 22 | 1 | .. | 9 | 14 | 23 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 7 | 1 | .. | 7 | 46·4 | 38·1 |
| Tellicherry .. | 29,258 | .. | 9 | 7 | .. | 7 | 9 | 16 | .. | 32 | 13 | .. | 14 | 24 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 5 | 4 | .. | 13 | 28·5 | 44·8 |
| Srivilliputtur .. | 29,056 | 0 | 16 | .. | .. | 16 | 14 | 30 | .. | 14 | .. | .. | 6 | 8 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 0 | .. | 2 | 1 | 9 | 53·9 | 28·1 |
| Cannanore .. | 28,957 | 3 | 6 | 20 | .. | 10 | 13 | 29 | 1 | 7 | 6 | .. | 6 | 8 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 7 | 52·2 | 35·2 |
| Mayaveram .. | 27,122 | 2 | 19 | .. | .. | 10 | 9 | 19 | .. | 22 | .. | .. | 11 | 8 | 21 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 16 | 30·2 | 42·3 |
| Kurnool .. | 26,958 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 4 | 6 | 10 | .. | 13 | 14 | .. | 15 | 16 | 31 | .. | .. | 14 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 11 | 20·0 | 52·1 |
| Lundgul .. | 25,052 | 0 | 5 | 3 | .. | 10 | 8 | 18 | 11 | 23 | 1 | .. | 19 | 19 | 38 | 9 | 3 | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | 1 | 18 | 37·8 | 72·8 |
| Ootacamund .. | 18,829 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 1 | .. | 2 | 5 | 7 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | 6 | 47·1 | 33·3 |
| Total .. | 1,640,028 | 72 | 735 | 180 | 18 | 475 | 504 | 980 | 99 | 1,033 | 217 | 5 | 640 | 683 | 1,329 | 88 | 23 | 88 | 183 | 171 | 60 | 4 | 714 | 32·2 | 43·9 |

Office of the Sanitary Commissioner for Madras,
16th February 1918.

N. ANNAJI RAO,
*Manager and Assistant.*

* Returns not received.

RETURN showing the BIRTHS and DEATHS registered in the MUNICIPALITIES of the MADRAS PRESIDENCY containing 20,000 inhabitants and upwards and in the Cottacamund Municipality for the week ending 26th January 1918.

| Municipality. | Population according to the Census of 1911. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate per 1,000 of Population per Annum | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Castes. | | | | Total Births. | | | Castes. | | | | Total Deaths. | | | Causes of Death. | | | | | | | | Total Births. | Total Deaths. |
| | | Christians | Hindus | Mahomedans | Other Classes. | M. | F. | Total. | Christians | Hindus | Mahomedans | Other Classes. | M. | F. | Total | Cholera. | Small-pox. | Plague. | Fevers. | Diarrhœa and Dysentery. | Bowel Complaints (under two years). | Injuries. | All other causes. | | |
| Madura .. | 134,130 | 1 | 70 | 3 | .. | 42 | 41 | 83 | 2 | 76 | 3 | .. | 48 | 34 | 84 | 13 | 3 | .. | 17 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 32·8 | 32·7 |
| Trichinopoly .. | 123,812 | 4 | 46 | 15 | .. | 31 | 34 | 65 | 6 | 46 | 11 | 4 | 33 | 38 | 72 | 7 | .. | .. | 9 | 6 | .. | .. | 56 | 29·1 | 30·4 |
| Calicut .. | 78,417 | 4 | 29 | 27 | .. | 30 | 33 | 60 | 2 | 35 | 40 | .. | 42 | 33 | 75 | .. | 25 | .. | 5 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 40 | 39·2 | 31·9 |
| Kumbakonam .. | 64,847 | .. | 28 | .. | .. | 18 | 11 | 29 | .. | 32 | 3 | .. | 10 | 13 | 23 | 3 | 3 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 19 | 23·5 | 28·2 |
| Tanjore .. | 60,341 | 9 | 35 | 4 | .. | 22 | 24 | 46 | 2 | 43 | 3 | .. | 28 | 26 | 54 | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | 8 | .. | .. | 41 | 39·7 | 48·7 |
| Negapatam .. | 60,108 | 6 | 24 | 5 | .. | 18 | 19 | 35 | 5 | 28 | 12 | .. | 23 | 28 | 52 | 7 | 3 | .. | 3 | 9 | 1 | .. | 30 | 32·9 | 45·1 |
| Salem .. .. | 59,153 | .. | 30 | 2 | .. | 18 | 20 | 38 | .. | 72 | 7 | .. | 41 | 38 | 79 | 1 | .. | 40 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 24 | 33·5 | 69·6 |
| Cuddalore .. | 58,574 | .. | 34 | 2 | .. | 21 | 15 | 36 | 1 | 30 | 1 | .. | 18 | 30 | 38 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 31·2 | 33·9 |
| Cocanada .. | 54,120 | 1 | 46 | 4 | .. | 25 | 28 | 51 | 3 | 44 | 2 | .. | 28 | 23 | 49 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 3 | .. | .. | 24 | 49·1 | 46·8 |
| Conjeeveram .. | 53,984 | .. | 24 | .. | .. | 14 | 12 | 24 | .. | 49 | 1 | .. | 23 | 24 | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 23·2 | 47·4 |
| Vellore .. | 48,749 | .. | 20 | 11 | .. | 16 | 20 | 36 | .. | 22 | 5 | .. | 13 | 15 | 27 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 18 | 37·7 | 55·9 |
| Rajahmundry .. | 48,417 | .. | 30 | .. | .. | 18 | 14 | 30 | .. | 31 | .. | .. | 17 | 14 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 17 | 32·8 | 33·4 |
| Mangalore .. | 48,412 | 12 | 19 | 2 | .. | 17 | 16 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .. | 6 | 7 | 13 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 8 | 35·5 | 14·0 |
| Coimbatore * .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Palamcottah .. | 44,909 | .. | 21 | 10 | .. | 18 | 15 | 31 | 3 | 33 | 9 | .. | 33 | 26 | 48 | 6 | .. | .. | 5 | 9 | .. | .. | 22 | 39·8 | 52·2 |
| Tinnevelly .. | 44,805 | .. | 20 | 4 | .. | 18 | 6 | 24 | .. | 40 | 8 | .. | 20 | 22 | 42 | 17 | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 27 | 27·8 | 39·9 |
| Palghat .. | 41,339 | .. | 28 | 6 | .. | 20 | 14 | 34 | 3 | 33 | 8 | .. | 21 | 23 | 44 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 6 | .. | .. | 20 | 40·0 | 61·5 |
| Guntur .. | 43,812 | 2 | 37 | 3 | .. | 18 | 14 | 32 | 3 | 30 | 12 | .. | 20 | 18 | 43 | .. | 1 | .. | 11 | 1 | 1 | .. | 31 | 38·3 | 69·8 |
| Vizagapatam * .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ellore .. .. | 42,631 | .. | 31 | 9 | .. | 18 | 18 | 39 | .. | 33 | 7 | .. | 21 | 23 | 43 | 16 | 1 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 20 | 41·1 | 52·7 |
| Masulipatam .. | 42,123 | .. | 26 | 9 | .. | 20 | 8 | 28 | .. | 37 | 8 | 1 | 29 | 16 | 44 | 8 | 3 | .. | 11 | 2 | .. | 2 | 26 | 35·3 | 54·5 |
| Tuticorin .. | 40,288 | 3 | 30 | 1 | .. | 19 | 11 | 37 | 6 | 18 | 1 | .. | 13 | 13 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 18 | 35·0 | 33·7 |
| Vizianagram .. | 37,556 | .. | 32 | .. | .. | 18 | 19 | 37 | 1 | 31 | 2 | .. | 28 | 16 | 44 | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 44·4 | 51·1 |
| Bellary .. | 34,358 | 2 | 14 | 5 | .. | 9 | 12 | 21 | 3 | 18 | 7 | .. | 18 | 14 | 27 | .. | .. | 1 | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | 14 | 31·3 | 40·8 |
| Kellore .. | 33,248 | 1 | 13 | 3 | .. | 12 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 40 | 13 | .. | 36 | 23 | 59 | 13 | 3 | .. | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | 34 | 26·7 | 101·9 |
| Bezwada .. | 32,857 | .. | 23 | 7 | .. | 17 | 13 | 30 | 1 | 48 | 8 | .. | 31 | 27 | 58 | 1 | 15 | .. | 11 | 8 | 4 | .. | 23 | 47·8 | 42·0 |
| Adoni .. .. | 31,618 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | 8 | 8 | .. | 7 | 7 | 14 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 3·3 | 23·1 |
| Rajahmpur .. | 31,488 | .. | 22 | .. | .. | 8 | 14 | 22 | .. | 24 | .. | .. | 10 | 14 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 5 | .. | 8 | 34·8 | 39·5 |
| Tellicherry .. | 29,248 | 1 | 9 | 9 | .. | 10 | 8 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 22 | .. | 18 | 14 | 32 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 33·9 | 58·8 |
| Srivilliputtur .. | 29,098 | 1 | 12 | .. | .. | 7 | 6 | 13 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 23·3 | 18·1 |
| Cannanore .. | 28,997 | 8 | 11 | 8 | .. | 10 | 11 | 21 | .. | 9 | 10 | .. | 10 | 9 | 19 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | 8 | 37·8 | 34·2 |
| Mayaveram .. | 27,121 | 5 | 11 | .. | .. | 4 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 21 | 1 | .. | 14 | 9 | 23 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | 15 | 26·8 | 44·2 |
| Karoor .. | 26,810 | .. | 4 | 5 | .. | 4 | 5 | 9 | .. | 14 | 21 | .. | 24 | 11 | 35 | .. | 1 | 22 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 9 | 19·0 | 70·1 |
| Dindigul .. | 25,052 | 8 | 14 | 2 | .. | 10 | 11 | 21 | 7 | 13 | 8 | .. | 13 | 13 | 26 | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 43·7 | 52·0 |
| Ootacamund .. | 18,229 | 1 | 9 | .. | 2 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 3 | .. | 4 | 4 | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 | 35·2 | 32·2 |
| Total .. | 1,680,019 | 84 | 706 | 248 | 5 | 515 | 503 | 1,018 | 96 | 1,035 | 243 | 5 | 705 | 631 | 1,336 | 85 | 77 | 79 | 148 | 143 | 68 | 11 | 722 | 33·8 | 44·7 |

* Return not received.

Office of the Sanitary Commissioner for Madras,
13th February 1918.

N. ANNAJI RAO,
*Manager and Assistant.*

Statement showing Plague Seizures and Deaths in each district of the Madras Presidency from August 1898 to 23rd February 1918.

[D = Deaths ; S = Seizures.]

| | Anantapur. | Bellary | Chingleput. | Cuddapah. | Chittoor. | Coimbatore. | Cuttapah. | Ganjam. | Godavari. | Guntur. | Kistna. | Kurnool. | Krishna City. | Madura. | Nellore. | Nilgiris, Tiha | North Arcot. | Ramnad. | Salem. | South Arcot. | South Kanara | Tanjore. | Tinnevelly. | Trichinopoly. | Vizagapatam | Cocanada State. | Sandur State. | Travancore State. | Pudukkottai State. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First period (August 1898 to June 1899) | D 220<br>S 668 | 202<br>337 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Second period (July 1899 to June 1900) | D 46<br>S 110 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Third period (July 1900 to June 1901). | D 13<br>S 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fourth period (July 1901 to June 1902). | D 58<br>S 82 | 1,000<br>1,355 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fifth period (July 1902 to June 1903). | D 146<br>S 160 | 3,985<br>5,995 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sixth period (July 1903 to June 1904) | D 1,200<br>S 1,200 | 4,001<br>7,054 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seventh period (July 1904 to June 1905) | D 1,731<br>S 1,731 | 10,201<br>4,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eighth period (July 1905 to June 1906). | D 4<br>S 4 | 2,130<br>2,130 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ninth period (July 1906 to June 1907). | D 16<br>S 16 | 2,000<br>2,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tenth period (July 1907 to June 1908). | D 125<br>S 125 | 2,000<br>2,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eleventh period (July 1908 to June 1909). | D 55<br>S 55 | 1,000<br>1,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Twelfth period (July 1909 to June 1910). | D 10<br>S 10 | 1,000<br>1,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thirteenth period (July 1910 to June 1911). | D 10<br>S 10 | 1,000<br>1,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fourteenth period (July 1911 to June 1912). | D 485<br>S 500 | 15,000<br>16,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fifteenth period (July 1912 to June 1913). | D 200<br>S 200 | 4,000<br>5,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sixteenth period (July 1913 to June 1914). | D 40<br>S 40 | 647<br>647 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seventeenth period (July 1914 to June 1915). | D 236<br>S 236 | 1,000<br>1,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eighteenth period (July 1915 to June 1916). | D 100<br>S 114 | 1,000<br>1,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nineteenth period (July 1916 to June 1917). | D 1<br>S 1 | 1,000<br>1,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Twentieth period (July 1917 to 23rd February 1918). | D 1<br>S 1 | 1,000<br>1,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grand Total | D 3,510<br>S 5,000 | 113,000<br>131,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Statement showing Plague Seizures and Deaths in each infected place in the Madras Presidency for three weeks ending 23rd February 1918.

| District, town and port. | Reported during the week ending 9th February 1918. | | | | | | Reported during the week ending 16th February 1918. | | | | | | Reported during the week ending 23rd February 1918. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Imported. | | Indigenous. | | Total. | | Imported. | | Indigenous. | | Total. | | Imported. | | Indigenous. | | Total. | |
| | Seizures. | Deaths. | Seizures. | Deaths. | Seizures. | Deaths. | Seizures. | Deaths. | Seizures. | Deaths. | Seizures. | Deaths. | Seizures. | Deaths. | Seizures. | Deaths. | Seizures. | Deaths. |
| Anantapur district | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | — | — | 79 | 54 | 84 | 54 | 1 | — | 170 | 103 | 171 | 103 |
| Bellary district | 4 | 1 | 304 | 206 | 308 | 207 | — | — | 336 | 247 | 336 | 247 | — | — | 270 | 166 | 270 | 166 |
| Chingleput district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cuddapah district | 1 | — | 6 | 3 | 7 | 3 | — | — | 18 | 7 | 18 | 7 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| Kistna district | 1 | — | 504 | 354 | 505 | 354 | — | — | 23 | 16 | 64 | 36 | — | — | 23 | 21 | 23 | 21 |
| Kurnool district | 3 | — | 9 | 4 | 12 | 4 | — | — | 25 | 8 | 28 | 8 | — | — | 20 | 4 | 20 | 4 |
| Nellore district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Salem district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Trichinopoly district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Vizagapatam district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Vizagapatam town and port | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other districts | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Godavari district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Kistna district | — | — | 647 | 544 | 647 | 544 | 1 | 1 | 199 | 159 | 200 | 160 | 1 | — | 135 | 113 | 136 | 113 |
| Madras city | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras suburbs | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Negapatam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nellore district | — | — | 32 | 24 | 32 | 24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ramnad district | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Salem district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tanjore district | — | — | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tinnevelly district | — | — | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Trichinopoly district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Vizagapatam district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Vizagapatam town and port | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other districts | — | — | 190 | 141 | 190 | 141 | — | — | 321 | 241 | 321 | 241 | — | — | 55 | 32 | 55 | 32 |
| Vizagapatam district | — | — | 38 | 30 | 38 | 30 | — | — | 58 | 48 | 58 | 48 | — | — | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| Godavari district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Kistna district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras city | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras suburbs | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Negapatam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nellore district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ramnad district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Salem district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tanjore district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tinnevelly district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Trichinopoly district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Vizagapatam district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Vizagapatam town and port | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other districts | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Vizagapatam district | — | — | 63 | 48 | 63 | 48 | — | — | 33 | 23 | 33 | 23 | — | — | 33 | 23 | 33 | 23 |
| Godavari district | — | — | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 | — | — | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Kistna district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras city | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Madras suburbs | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Negapatam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nellore district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ramnad district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Salem district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tanjore district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tinnevelly district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Trichinopoly district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Vizagapatam district | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Vizagapatam town and port | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other districts | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total | 54 | 32 | 1,483 | 1,139 | 1,537 | 1,171 | 25 | 24 | 1,373 | 863 | 1,398 | 887 | 54 | 10 | 715 | 519 | 769 | 529 |

Madras, 25th February 1918.

W. A. JUSTICE, Major, I.M.S.,
*Sanitary Commissioner for the Government of Madras.*

## JUDICIAL NOTIFICATIONS.

### PROCLAMATION.

*Madras to wit.*

By virtue of a Precept to me directed by His Majesty's High Court of Judicature at Madras I hereby proclaim and give notice that a Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery is and for Fort Saint George the Town of Madras and the limits thereof and places and factories subordinate thereto will be holden at the Court House of the Court at Madras aforesaid on Monday the Eighth day of April ensuing the date hereof at ten forenoon of which all persons concerned may then and there attend.

And also that at the same time and place will be holden a Session of Admiralty for the trial of all crimes and offences done or committed on the High Seas.

And I hereby require and enjoin all persons bound to prosecute and give evidence at the above Sessions or at any time concerned therein to attend at the time and place aforementioned and not to depart without leave.

Madras, 19th February 1918.

W. A. BEARDSELL,
*Sheriff of Madras.*

### INVESTITURE OF POWERS.

Under section 138 (1) of the Code of Civil Procedure (Act V of 1908), as amended by the Decrees Amendment Act, 1914 (IV of 1914), the High Court is pleased to direct that each of the undermentioned officers shall, in cases in which an appeal is allowed, take down the evidence with his own hand in the English language :—

M. R. Ry. Arumpath Narayanan Nayar Avergal, District Munsif, Mannargudi (Tanjore district).

M. R. Ry. Chatrath Vaidyah Gopalan Avergal, Acting District Munsif, Walavannur.

High Court of Judicature at Madras,
25th February 1918.

C. S. RAMACHANDRA AYYAR,
*Assistant Registrar, Appellate Side.*

## NOTIFICATION.

Under the provisions of section 122 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, the following addition to the Civil Rules of Practice, 1905, is published for the information of all persons interested: and it is hereby notified that the said addition as well as any objections to or suggestions regarding it which may be received from any person interested in the matter will be taken into consideration by the High Court on or after the 28th March 1918, namely —

*Add* the following "explanation" after Rule 108 of the Civil Rules of Practice :—

"*Explanation.*—The fact of a promissory note or other agreement to pay the fee having been given or made by the client does not entitle the advocate or pleader to certify that he has received his fee."

## UNCLAIMED SUMS.

Notice is hereby given that the sums remaining unclaimed in the hands of the Registrar of the High Court of Judicature at Madras, as specified below, will be transferred to the Government of Madras, on or after the 15th of March 1918, unless the claims in respect thereof are preferred to the High Court of Judicature at Madras and established before that date :—

| To credit of suits and appeals. | Plaintiffs. | Defendants. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. A. P. |
| C.S. No. 248 of 1891 .. | M. Chinnayya Pillai alias Virasami Pillai | M. Venugopal Pillai and another .. | 0 2 0 |
| C.S. No. 347 of 1892 . | C. Shanmukha Gramani .. . | C. Angamuthu Gramani and others .. | 68 12 0 |
| C.S. No. 563 of 1892 . | Chunni Laul by his agent Agurmund. | A. Gisbert and others .. .. | 80 10 0 |
| In the matter of the Guardian and Wards Act, VIII of 1890, Chetti, an infant | | and in the matter of P. Ekambara | 32 7 0 |
| C.S. No. 187 of 1894 | Pemadi Rangayya Mantri .. | M. Annaia Acharlu and others .. | 18 2 4 |
| C.A. No. 38 of 1904 .. | C. Thiruvengadathan Chetti and others. | V. Balasundara Mudali . .. | 0 8 0 |
| | Appellant. | Respondent. | |
| App. No. 183 of 1896 (Tanjore) | Subbannavian .. .. . | Krishnayyar and an other. .. | 23 7 0 |
| App. No. 94 of 1891 (Vizagapatam) | Sri Raja Vatsavaya Thodhrammal Rajya Lakshmi Devi Garu, widow of the late Zemindar Dharmajaya Dharmju Bahadur Garu and another | Sri Raja Viravara Thodhrammal Suryanarayana Dhatraju Bahadur Garu. | 641 13 8 |
| App. No. 127 of 1894 (Chingleput). | M. Gopla Raghava Acharyar and 71 others. | T. Gandapathara Srinivasa Acharlyar and three others. | 3 8 0 |

High Court of Judicature at Madras,
15th February 1918.

C. G. MACKAY,
*Registrar.*

## ADJOURNMENT OF COURTS.

In modification of the Court's notification, dated 4th February 1918, the District Munsif's Court of Hospet will be closed for one month from Monday the 15th April to Tuesday the 14th May 1918, both days inclusive, instead of for three weeks from Monday the 15th April to Saturday the 4th May 1918, both days inclusive.

Bellary, 23rd February 1918.

H. R. BARDSWELL,
*District and Sessions Judge.*

Notice is hereby given that the District and Sessions Court, Kurnool, will be adjourned for the midsummer vacation for two months from Monday the 23rd day of April to Saturday the 22nd day of June 1918, both days inclusive, and the District Munsifs' Courts of Kurnool, Nandyal and Markapur for six weeks from Monday the 22nd of April to Saturday the 1st day of June 1918, both days inclusive

2. During the adjournment, no plaint, petition or other paper will be received

3. Arrangements will, however, be made—

(i) for granting copies of judgments decrees, orders and other papers and documents to which parties to suits or their pleaders or others are entitled, provided that applications for such copies have been presented before the adjournment;

(ii) for transmitting to the High Court the records in appeals, etc.;

(iii) for the due service and return to the High Court of the notices issued to respondents.

4. Urgent applications for bail, during the Sessions Judge's absence from the division during the recess, should be made to the High Court.

Kurnool, 9th February 1918.

E. A. JENKINS,
*District and Sessions Judge.*

Notice is hereby given that the District and Sessions Court and the Temporary Subordinate Judge's Court, Nellore, will be closed for the annual recess for two months from Monday the 29th April to Saturday the 29th June 1918, both days inclusive, the District Munsifs' Courts of Nellore, Gudur (Temporary) and Kavali for six weeks from Monday the 20th May to Saturday the 30th June 1918, both days inclusive, and the District Munsif's Court of Kanigiri for six weeks from Monday the 29th April to Saturday the 8th June 1918, both days inclusive.

2. No plaint, petition or other paper will be received during the adjournment.

3. Arrangements will, however, be made for granting copies of judgments, decrees, orders and other papers and documents to which suitors or their pleaders or others are entitled, provided that applications for such copies have been presented before the adjournment.

Nellore, 19th February 1918.

W. L. VENKATARAMAYYA,
*District and Sessions Judge.*

---

It is hereby notified that the District and Sessions Court and the Subordinate Judge's Court, South Kanara, will be closed for the annual midsummer vacation for two months from Monday 22nd April to Saturday 22nd June 1918, both days inclusive, and the District Munsifs' Courts of Mangalore, Kasaragod, Udupi, Coondapoor, Karkal and Puttur for six weeks from Monday 22nd April to Saturday 1st June 1918, both days inclusive.

2. During the vacation, no plaint, petition or other paper will be received, nor will copies of documents be granted except those for which applications have been presented before the vacation.

3. Urgent applications for bail during the Sessions Judge's absence from the station during the vacation should be made to the High Court, Madras.

South Kanara, 22nd February 1918.

L. G. MOORE,
*District and Sessions Judge.*

---

It is hereby notified that the annual adjournment for 1918 of the District and Sessions Court of Madura and the Subordinate Judge's Court of Madura will be for two months from Monday the 22nd April to Saturday the 22nd June 1918, both days inclusive.

2. The adjournment of the District Munsifs' Courts of Madura (Principal), Madura First Additional, Madura Second Additional, Melur, Dindigul (Principal), Dindigul (Additional) and Periyakulam will be for six weeks from Monday, the 22nd April, to Sunday, the 2nd June, both days inclusive and that of the District Munsif's Court of Tirumangalam, for six weeks from Monday, the 13th May, to Sunday, the 23rd June, both days inclusive.

3. No plaint, petition or other paper will be received during the adjournment.

4. Due provision will be made for granting copies of judgments, decrees and other papers and documents to which parties to suits or their pleaders or others are entitled, provided that applications for such copies have been presented before the adjournment.

Madura, 19th February 1918.

F. A. COLERIDGE,
*District and Sessions Judge.*

---

Notice is hereby given that the District and Sessions Court of Ramnad, the Subordinate Judge's Court of Ramnad, and the Temporary Subordinate Judges' Courts of Ramnad and Sivaganga will be closed for the annual recess for two months from Monday, the 6th May 1918, to Saturday, the 6th July 1918 both days inclusive; that the District Munsifs' Courts of Sivaganga (Principal and Additional), Manamadura, Paramagudi, Sattur and Srivilliputtur (Principal and Additional) will be closed for the first six weeks from Monday, the 6th May 1918, to Saturday, the 15th June 1918, both days inclusive.

2. No plaint, petition or other papers will be received during the adjournment.

3. Arrangements will, however, be made for granting copies of judgments, orders and other papers and documents to which parties to suits or their pleaders or others are entitled, provided the applications for such copies have been presented before the adjournment.

4. Urgent applications for bail during the Sessions Judge's absence from the division during the recess should be made to the High Court.

Ramnad, at Madura, 21st February 1918.

O. KRISHNASWAMI RAO,
*District and Sessions Judge.*

---

It is hereby notified that the adjournment of the Civil Courts in the district of Tanjore for the annual recess will be as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| The District and Sessions Court, and the Courts of the Subordinate Judges of Tanjore, Kumbakonam, Mayavaram and Negapatam. | For two months from Monday the 29th April to Saturday the 29th June 1918, both days inclusive |
| The Court of Small Causes, Kumbakonam, and the Courts of the Temporary Subordinate Judge, Tanjore, and the Additional Temporary Subordinate Judge, Tanjore. | |
| The Courts of the District Munsifs of Tanjore, Tiruvadi, Pattukkottai, Valangiman, Mayavaram, Sirkali, Tiruvalur (Principal) and Tiruvalur (Additional). | For six weeks from Monday the 29th April to Saturday the 8th June 1918, both days inclusive. |
| The Courts of the District Munsifs of Negapatam, Tiruturaipundi, Mannargudi and Pattukkottai | For six weeks from Monday the 29th May to Saturday the 29th June 1918, both days inclusive. |

2. No plaint, petition or other paper will be received during the above adjournment of the Courts.

3. Arrangements will, however, be made for granting copies of judgments, decrees, orders and other papers and documents to which suitors or their pleaders or others are entitled, provided that applications for such copies have been presented before the adjournment.

Tanjore, 2nd February 1918.

E. H. WALLACE,
*District and Sessions Judge.*

Notice is given hereby that the Court of the District and Sessions Judge of North Malabar and the Court of the Temporary Subordinate Judge at North Malabar will be adjourned for the annual recess from Monday the 6th day of May 1918, to Saturday, the 6th day of July 1918, both days included, and the Courts of the District Munsifs in the North Malabar district from Monday, the 8th day of May 1918, to Saturday, the 15th day of June 1918, both days included

During the adjournment no plaint, petition or other paper will be received.

Arrangements will be made for granting copies of judgments and decrees and other papers and exhibits to which parties or their pleaders are entitled, provided that the applications for such copies have been presented before the adjournment.

Tellicherry, 8th February 1918.

H. D. C. REILLY,
*District and Sessions Judge.*

---

Notice is hereby given that the Courts of this district will be closed for the annual recess as follows:—

(a) The District and Sessions Court, the Subordinate Judge's Court and the Special Small Cause Judge's Court of Trichinopoly for two months from Monday the 29th April to Saturday the 29th June 1918 (both days inclusive).

(b) The District Munsif's Courts of Trichinopoly, Srirangam, Kulittalai (Principal), Kulittalai (Additional), Ariyalur and Karur for six weeks from Monday the 29th April to Saturday the 8th June 1918 (both days inclusive).

(c) The District Munsif's Court of Namakkal for six weeks from Monday the 20th May to Saturday the 29th June 1918 (both days inclusive).

2. No plaints, petitions or other papers will be received during the above adjournment of the Courts.

3. Arrangements will, however, be made for granting copies of judgments, etc., provided that applications for such copies have been presented before the adjournment.

Trichinopoly, 12th February 1918.

J. G. BURN,
*District and Sessions Judge.*

---

## IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.

IN INSOLVENCY.

PETITION No. 837 OF 1915.

*In the matter of C. Rajagopala Achari, an insolvent*

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging C. Rajagopala Achari, insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of Act III of 1909 (the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act), was annulled by an order, made herein and dated the 21st day of January 1918

High Court of Judicature at Madras,
21st February 1918

J. R. ATKINSON,
*Deputy Registrar.*

---

## INSOLVENCY PETITIONS.

No. 6 OF 1918 IN THE COURT OF THE DISTRICT JUDGE, NORTH ARCOT.

In the matter of (1) Alanjee Mahomed Esak Sahib and (2) Alanjee Abdul Rasheeth Sahib .. .. .. .. .. *Respondents.*
V. Veerada Chettiar .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner (Creditor).*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (3) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that the petitioner abovenamed, viz., V. Veerada Chettiar, son of Veerada Chettiar, Therenga (weaver caste), trader, residing in Coimbatore, has applied to this Court for adjudging the abovenamed respondents, viz. (1) Alanjee Mahomed Esak Sahib, aged 48, and (2) Alanjee Abdul Rasheeth Sahib, aged 40, sons of Mahomed Usman Sahib, Mahomedans, traders residing at Melvisharam attached to Wallajah taluk in North Arcot district as insolvents and that his application is posted for hearing to the 28th day of March 1918 Any creditor wishing to oppose the said application may appear before this Court either in person or by a pleader of this Court at 10 a.m. on the said date and state his objections.

Chittoor, 18th February 1918.

P. A. BOOTY,
*District Judge.*

---

No. 23 OF 1917 IN THE COURT OF THE DISTRICT JUDGE, TINNEVELLY.

*In the matter of insolvent Ambalam Muthurakka Mooppanar.*

Alwar Saiklee .. .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner (Creditor).*
Ambalam Muthurakka Mooppanar .. .. .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 7 of section 10 of Act III of 1907, that Ambalam Muthurakka Mooppanar son of Muthupeyn Mooppanar residing at Ramachchu, Ettayapuram Zamin, Kovilpatti taluk, has, by an order of this Court, dated 12th February 1918, been adjudicated an insolvent and the creditors are required to prove their debts as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver of this district an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 28 of 1917 in the Court of the District Judge, Tinnevelly.

*In the matter of the insolvent S. Nellaiayagam Pillai.*

K. V. Chidambaram Aryar and Swaminatha Pillai .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*
S. Nellaiayagam Pillai .. .. .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 7 of section 16 of Act III of 1907, that S. Nellaiayagam Pillai, son of Pandiperumal Pillai, residing at Sundupandurai, Tinnevelly taluk, has by an order of this Court, dated 6th February 1918, been adjudicated an insolvent and the creditors are required to prove their debts as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver of this district an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 31 of 1917 in the Court of the District Judge, Tinnevelly.

*In the matter of insolvent Sankaralingam Pillai.*

Esakkimuthu Konar .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner (Creditor).*
Sankaralingam Pillai .. .. .. .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given under clause 7 of section 16 of Act III of 1907 that Sankaralingam Pillai son of Sadalaimuthu Pillai, residing at Kulapurai Street, Tinnevelly town, has by an order of this Court, dated the 1st day of February 1918, been adjudicated an insolvent and the creditors are required to prove their debts as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver of this district an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 37 of 1917 in the Court of the District Judge, Tinnevelly.

*In the matter of M. A. Nagamani Nayakkar and V. Subba Nayakkar.*

A. P. Chokkalingam Chettiyar .. .. .. .. *Petitioner (Creditor).*
M. A. Nagamani Nayakkar and V. Subba Nayakkar .. .. *Respondents (Debtors).*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907 that A. P. Chokkalingam Chettiyar, son of A. P. A. Arumugam Chettiyar, residing at Vadi Street, Tuticorin, has applied to this Court to declare M. A. Nagamani Nayakkar, son of Sankaranarayana Nayakkar and V. Subba Nayakkar son of Virappa Nayakkar, both residing at Meenakshipuram, Kailasa post, Srivaikuntam taluk, insolvents and that his application is posted for hearing to the 19th day of March 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the said application may appear before this Court either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 1 of 1918 in the Court of the District Judge, Tinnevelly.

*In the matter of Kasivisvanatha Pillai.*

T. A. C. S. Sankaravadivela Pillai .. .. .. .. *Petitioner (Creditor).*
Kasivisvanatha Pillai.. .. .. .. .. *Respondent (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907 that T. A. C. S. Sankaravadivela Pillai, son of Kasinatha Pillai, residing at Vennarpet, Tinnevelly taluk, has applied to this Court to declare Kasivisvanatha Pillai, son of Lakshmana Pillai, residing at Ennayiram Pillaiyarkoil East Street, Tinnevelly, an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to the 19th day of March 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the said application may appear before this Court either in person or by vakil on the said date.

A. EDGINGTON,
*District Judge.*

Tinnevelly, 15th February 1918.

No. 1 of 1918 in the Court of the Subordinate Judge, Tinnevelly.

T. P. Ramasubba Ayyar .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
S. A. Pecha Ayyar and 18 others .. .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907 that T. P. Ramasubba Ayyar, son of Pichu Dikshitar, residing at Tuppakulam street, Tinnevelly fort, has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to the 22nd day of March 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the said application may appear before this Court either in person or by vakil on the said date.

MUHAMMAD FAZL UD-DIN SAHIB,
*Subordinate Judge.*

Tinnevelly, 22nd February 1918.

No. 2 of 1918 in the Court of the Temporary District Munsif, Razole.

Nachupalli Viraraju, son of Subbaraju of Yelalanka .. *Petitioner.*
Mangapati Subbi Reddi and others .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12, clause (2) of Act III of 1907, that an application has been made to this court by the above-named petitioner praying that he may be adjudged an insolvent and that the said petition is posted to 4th March 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the said petition may appear on that date either in person or by vakil.

No. 8 of 1918 in the Court of the Temporary District Munsif, Razole.

Nallapalli Venkatrazu, son of Krishnamrazu, of Malikipalli.. *Petitioner.*
Payyam Seshayya and others .. .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12, clause (2) of Act III of 1907, that an application has been made to this court by the abovenamed petitioner praying that he may be adjudged an insolvent and that the said petition is posted to 4th March 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the said application may appear on that date either in person or by vakil.

Amalapuram, 18th February 1918. MUHAMMAD ZAHIR-UD-DIN SAHIB, *District Munsif.*

No. 24 of 1917 in the Court of the District Munsif, Kurnool.

Kottayinti Isal Ahmad of Kodmur taluk, Kurnool . .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 18 (2) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907, that the petitioner above named was adjudged an insolvent on the 15th day of February 1918 and that his creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible and that a claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered cover to this Court an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Insolvency Rules.

No. 1 of 1918 in the Court of the District Munsif, Kurnool.

Lingam Gundayya of Kurnool .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that the petitioner above named has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear in person or by a pleader before this Court on the 15th day of March 1918.

Kurnool, 15th February 1918. C. VIRASWAMI REDDI, *District Munsif.*

No. 5 of 1917 in the Court of the District Munsif, Nellore.

Notice is hereby given that (1) Nallcon Veeraswami Achari, (2) Nallcori Muslamani Achari alias Mukayya of Nellore have been adjudged insolvents by this Court and that this petition stands posted to 12th March 1918 for proof of debts.

Nellore, 16th February 1918 P. VENUGOPAL NAYUDU, *Listrict Munsif.*

No 1 of 1918 in the Court of the District Munsif, Shiyali.

Iyakkanan Padayachi .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Perumal Padayachi and six others .. .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907 notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner Iyakkanan Padayachi, son of Arumachala Padayachi, at West street of Valoor, Shiyali taluk, and district munsif, has applied to this Court to be declared an insolvent and his application stands posted to 22nd day of March 1918 for hearing.

No 3 of 1918 in the Court of the District Munsif, Shiyali.

Appaswami Padayachi .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Ramalinga Pillai and seven others .. .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907 notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner Appaswami Padayachi, son of Ramalinga Padayachi, of Tirukalaputtur, Mayavaram taluk, and Shiyali district munsif, has applied to this Court to be declared an insolvent and his application stands posted to 22nd day of March 1918 for hearing.

No. 4 of 1918 in the Court of the District Munsif, Shiyali.

Tambuswami Odayar .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Arunachala Mudaliyar and five others .. .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907 notice is hereby given that the abovenamed Tambuswami Odayar, son of Subbaraya Odayar, at Olayampathur, Shiyali taluk, and district munsif, has applied to this Court to be declared an insolvent and his application stands posted to 22nd day of March 1918 for hearing.

Shiyali, 22nd February 1918. G. J. QURAISHI SAHIB, *District Munsif.*

No. 3 of 1917 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Tenali.

Vangara Venkatapathi .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Maddula Lakshmanarao and eleven others .. .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that the petitioner abovenamed has applied to this Court for being adjudged an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 13th March 1918 for hearing.

No. 31 of 1917 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Tenali.

Vellamati Sattigadu *alias* Bhushanam .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Kanneganti China Kotayya and three others .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that the petitioner above named has applied to this Court for being adjudged an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 13th March 1918 for hearing.

N. GOPALAKRISHNA RAO,
*Principal District Munsif.*

Tenali, 14th February 1918.

No. 27 of 1917 in the Court of the District Munsif, Tiruvannamalai.

Shanachala Maistry .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Chandrasekara Chetti and others .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent by this Court on 19th February 1918. The creditors of the said insolvent should prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to the Official Receiver of North Arcot (so as to reach him on or before the 15th March 1918) an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Provincial Insolvency Rules.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this the 19th day of February 1918.

K. S. LAKSHMI NARASA AYYAR,
*District Munsif.*

No. 18 of 1912 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Chingleput.

A. K. Sylvena Achariyar of Conjeeveram .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
K. Appasami Chetti and others .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that, under section 39 (4) of Act III of 1907, the creditors of the abovenamed insolvent who have not yet proved their debts should do so on or before 17th March 1918, failing which a final dividend will be distributed without regard to their claims.

Nos. 14 and 21 of 1914 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Chingleput.

Mian Sahib and Amundam Sahib of Walajabad .. .. *Petitioners.*
Ramasami Mudali, etc. .. .. .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that, under section 39 (4) of Act III of 1907, that the creditors of the abovenamed insolvents who have not yet proved their debts should do so on or before 22nd March 1918, failing which a final dividend will be distributed without regard to their claims.

No. 62 of 1917 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Chingleput.

Ramachandra Naicker, son of Elayaperumal Naicker, residing in Chingleput .. .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Rowthmall Sowcar, etc. .. .. .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that, under section 13 (2) of Act III of 1907, the abovenamed petitioner has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted to 14th March 1918 for hearing.

P. RAJAGOPALA ACHARIYAR,
*Official Receiver.*

Chingleput, 23th February 1918.

No. 11 of 1917 in the Court of the Additional District Munsif, Coimbatore.

*In the matter of the insolvency of Subrahmanya Pillai.*

Subrahmanya Pillai, son of Chandrasekaram Pillai at Pollachi .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Murugappa Chettiyar and others .. .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 16 (7) of Act III of 1907, that the debtor above named has been adjudged insolvent by an order of the Official Receiver, dated the 16th day of January 1918, on the application of the abovenamed debtor; that all the creditors of the abovenamed debtor should prove their debts as soon as possible before 25th March 1918, and that a claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to the Official Receiver, Coimbatore, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the appendix to the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 14 of 1917 in the Court of the District Judge, Coimbatore.

*In the matter of the insolvency of Narayanaswami Nayudu.*

Narayanaswami Nayudu, son of Govindaswami Nayudu, at Kallappalayam, Palladam taluk .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Arumachalam Chetti and others .. .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 16 (7) of Act III of 1907, that the debtor above named has been adjudged insolvent by an order of the Official Receiver, dated the 21st day of January 1918, on the application of the abovenamed debtor; that all the creditors of the abovenamed debtor should prove their debts as soon as possible before 25th March 1918; and that a claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to the Official Receiver, Coimbatore, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the appendix to the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 23 of 1917 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Coimbatore.

*In the matter of the Insolvency of K. Nanjunda Gounden—*

K. Nanjunda Gounden, son of Murgona Gounden, at Theddamuthur, Coimbatore taluk .. .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Muthukhisandaramurthiya and others .. .. .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 16 (7) of Act III of 1907, that the debtor abovenamed has been adjudged insolvent by an order of the Official Receiver, dated the 31st day of January 1918, on the application of the abovenamed debtor; that all the creditors of the abovenamed debtor should prove their debts as soon as possible before 25th March 1918 and that a claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to the Official Receiver, Coimbatore, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the appendix to the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 28 of 1917 in the Court of the District Judge, Coimbatore.

Venkataswami Nayudu .. .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Venkatalakshma Ammal .. .. .. .. .. .. *Creditor.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 39 (4) of Act III of 1907, that the creditors of the abovenamed debtor should prove their claims in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules of 1908 on or before 14th March 1918; else a final dividend will be declared without regard to their claims.

No. 24 of 1917 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Coimbatore.

*In the matter of the insolvency of Malaya Gaundan and two others.*

Malaya Gaundan, son of Kiappa Gaundan, Karuppa Gaundan and Sellappa Gaundan, son of Malaya Gaundan, Arthanaripalayam, Pollachi taluk .. .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioners (Insolvents).*
Palani Goundan and others .. .. .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 16 (7) of Act III of 1907, that the debtors abovenamed have been adjudged insolvents by an order of the Official Receiver, dated the 31st day of January 1918, on the application of the abovenamed debtors; that all the creditors of the abovenamed debtors should prove their debts as soon as possible before 25th March 1918, and that a claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to the Official Receiver, Coimbatore, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the appendix to the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1918.

No. 57 of 1917 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Coimbatore.

*In the matter of the insolvency of Venkatachalam Chetti*

Venkatachalam Chetti, son of Krishna Chetti, at Nagamuni, Pollachi taluk .. .. .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Amaravathi Gounden and others .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 16 (7) of Act III of 1907, that the debtor abovenamed has been adjudged insolvent by an order of the Official Receiver, dated the 31st day of January 1918, on the application of the abovenamed debtor; that all the creditors of the abovenamed debtor should prove their debts as soon as possible before 25th February 1918, and that a claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to the Official Receiver, Coimbatore, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the appendix to the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 1 of 1918 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Coimbatore.

Nachimuthu Thevan alias Doraiswami Thevan, son of Marudachala Thevan, at Thottiyakkapalaiyam, Pollachi taluk .. .. *Petitioner (debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovementioned insolvency petition will be heard by the Official Receiver, Coimbatore, at 11 a.m. on 10th April 1918.

No. 2 of 1918 in the Court of the Subordinate Judge, Coimbatore.

Venkataswami Nayakan, son of Swami Nayakan and Krishnaswami Nayakan, son of Venkataswami Nayakan, at Pappanayakanpalayam, Coimbatore taluk .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner (debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovementioned insolvency petition will be heard by the Official Receiver, Coimbatore at 11 a.m. on 10th April 1918.

No. 2 of 1918 in the Court of the Additional District Munsif, Coimbatore.

O. Athappa Kavundan, son of Palani Kavundan, at Seethampalayam, Avanashi taluk .. .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovementioned insolvency petition will be heard by the Official Receiver, Coimbatore, at 11 a.m. on 10th April 1918.

No. 12 of 1917 in the Court of the Additional District Munsif, Erode.

Sivanappa Kavundan, son of Rangappa Kavundan, at Punjaipalampatti, Gobichettipalaiyam taluk .. .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovementioned insolvency petition will be heard by the Official Receiver, Coimbatore, at 11 a.m. on the 6th April 1918.

No. 12 of 1917 in the Court of the District Munsif, Tiruppur.

Lingam Kavundan, son of Kaliappa Kavundan, at Edayapalaiyam, Palladam taluk .. .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovementioned insolvency petition will be heard by the Official Receiver, Coimbatore, at 11 a.m. on 12th March 1918.

No. 12 of 1917 in the Court of the District Munsif, Udumalpet.

Govindaswami Nayakan alias Nithyanandam, son of Rangaswami Nayakan, at Vellur, Udumalpet .. .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor)*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovementioned insolvency petition will be heard by the Official Receiver, Coimbatore, at 11 a.m. on 25th March 1918.

No. 14 of 1917 in the Court of the District Munsif, Udumalpet.

Somasundaram Chetti, son of Sappan Chetti, at Pappakulam, Udumalpet taluk .. .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor.)*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovementioned insolvency petition will be heard by the Official Receiver, Coimbatore, at 11 a.m. on 25th March 1918.

G. SUNDARAM AYYAR,
*Official Receiver.*

Coimbatore, 15th February 1918.

No. 382 of 1917 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Kistna.

Thota Sitayya of Ramanugaram, Divi taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Yedavalli Punnayya, etc .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (7) of section 16 of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner Thota Sitayya was adjudged insolvent by this Court on the 16th February 1918 and the creditors are required to prove their debts as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 144 of 1917 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Kistna.

Javvadi Venkatramanna of Kuhitera, Tenuku taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Nadipalli Venkatrayu, etc. .. .. .. .. *Creditor.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (7) of section 16 of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner Javvadi Venkatramanna was adjudged insolvent by this Court on the 18th February 1918, and the creditors are required to prove their debts as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 120 of 1917 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Kistna.

Kovvuri Sattayya of Atili, Tenuku taluk .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Vuppala Virayya, etc .. .. .. .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (7) of section 16 of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner Kovvuri Sattayya was adjudged insolvent by this Court on the 18th February 1918, and the creditors are required to prove their debts as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

Rm. SRIRAMULU PANTULU,
*Official Receiver.*

Masulipatam, 20th February 1918.

No. 119 of 1917 (No. 19 of 1917 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Tiruvannamalai) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot.

Thangavelu Mudali, son of Muthammal, residing in door No. 20, Northern side Othavadai street of Tiruvannamalai .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 11th day of March 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 6 of 1918 (No. 1 of 1917 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Tirupati) in the Court of the Official Receiver, North Arcot.

Thalapakam Muni Krishnam Chetti, son of Chinna Venkatarayn Chetti, residing in Pathipathoor of Narayanavanam taluk .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 18th day of March 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

No. 17 of 1913 (No. 43 of 1917 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Vellore)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, NORTH ARCOT.

Mir Syedullahdeen Sahib alias Shamsu Sahib, son of Peer Abbas Hussain Sahib, residing in Sunnambukara street of Vellore .. .. *Petitioner.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this Court for being declared an insolvent and that his petition stands posted to 11th day of March 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may do so either in person or by vakil on the said date.

Chittoor, 28th February 1918. G. SRINIVASA ACHARI,
*Official Receiver.*

---

No. 1 of 1918 IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, SOUTH MALABAR.

P. Raman Kutti Nayar, residing at Puthanary Amsom and Desom, Palghat taluk .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given, under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907, that the above mentioned insolvency petition will be heard by the Official Receiver at 11 a.m. on Friday the 4th March 1918.

Calicut, 20th February 1918. K. N. GOPALAN,
*Official Receiver.*

---

No. 4 of 1913 IN THE COURT OF THE SUBORDINATE JUDGE, TANJORE.

Ammathaviar, son of Gopalachariar, Kovilur, Gandharvakottai zamin, Pattukkottai taluk .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Rangaswami Chettiyar and others .. .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 39 (4) of Act III of 1907, that such of the creditors of the abovenamed insolvent who have not proved their claims should do so on or before 13th March 1918, failing which a final dividend will be distributed without regard to their claims.

---

No. 93 of 1912 (No. 10 of 1913 on the file of the District Court, Tanjore)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TANJORE.

Narayanaswami Chettiyar, son of Ahastha Chettiyar, third Pattukool street, Mahamombacharadi, Tanjore .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Narasimha Ayyar and others .. .. .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 39 (4) of Act III of 1907, that such of the creditors of the abovenamed insolvent who have not proved their claims should do so on or before 22nd March 1918, failing which a final dividend will be distributed without regard to their claims.

---

No. 149 of 1916 (No. 11 of 1915 on the file of the Sub-Court, Negapatam)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TANJORE.

Damodhra Rama Ayyar, son of Ramachandra Ayyar of Thevangadi, No. 41, Mahimaiswara Ayyar's street, Mannargudi .. .. *Petitioner.*
Subramanya Chettiyar and others .. .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 39 (4) of Act III of 1907, that such of the creditors of the abovenamed insolvent who have not proved their claims should do so on or before 22nd March 1918, failing which a final dividend will be distributed without regard to their claims.

---

No. 14 of 1917 (No. 3 of 1917 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Negapatam)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TANJORE.

Narayanaswami Asari, Ranganaswami Asari, Sadasiva Asari and Annaswami Asari, sons of Vaithilinga Asari, West street, Eswarankoil Velipalayam, Negapatam .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioners.*
Ponnuswami Chettiyar and others .. .. .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 16, clause 7, of Act III of 1907, that the petitioners above named were adjudged insolvents by an order of this court dated 26th January 1918. The case stands adjourned to 16th March 1918 for further proceedings. The creditors of the abovenamed insolvents should prove their claims as soon as possible. A claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter an affidavit in Form No. 8 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

---

No. 167 of 1917 (No. 11 of 1917 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Mannargudi)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TANJORE.

Ramaswami Visvanathan, son of Rajamannar Visvanathan, Akkarai Jayankondamthiruvanikoil South street, Mannargudi .. .. *Petitioner.*
Govinda Pillai and others .. .. .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 16, clause 7, of Act III of 1907, that the petitioner above named was adjudged insolvent by an order of this court dated 5th February 1918. The case stands adjourned to 9th March 1918 for further proceedings.

The creditors of the above-named insolvent should prove their claims as soon as possible. A claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1909.

---

No. 222 of 1917 (No. 35 of 1917 on the file of the District Court, Tanjore)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TANJORE.

S. K. Arunachala Pillai, son of S. Kothandarama Pillai, Sivankoil North street, Nagore, Negapatam .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Subrahmanya Chettiyar and others .. .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 16, clause 7, of Act III of 1907 that the petitioner above named was adjudged insolvent by an order of this court dated 13th February 1918. The case stands adjourned to 17th March 1918 for further proceedings. The creditors of the abovenamed insolvent should prove their claims as soon as possible. A claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1909.

---

No. 224 of 1917 (No. 23 of 1917 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Negapatam)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TANJORE.

Mahammad Nurdin Sahib and Thambi Sahib, sons of Mahammad Esmail Sahib, residing at Aliyo Marakkayar street, Negapatam, and Manjakolai, Negapatam taluk, respectively .. .. .. *Petitioners.*
Subbarya Chettiyar, agent of Aramugam Chettiyar and others .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 16, clause 7 of Act III of 1907, that the petitioners above named were adjudged insolvents by an order of this court dated 13th February 1918. The case stands adjourned to 26th March 1918 for further proceedings. The creditors of the abovenamed insolvents should prove their claims as soon as possible. A claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter an affidavit in Form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1909.

---

No. 253 of 1917 (No. 13 of 1917 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Valangiman)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TANJORE.

Arulanantham Pillai, son of Anthonia Pillai, Vellala street, Valottur, Papanasam taluk .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Mathu Pillai and others .. .. .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under section 16, clause 7 of Act III of 1907, that the petitioner above named was adjudged insolvent by an order of this Court dated 14th February 1918. The case stands adjourned to 9th April 1918 for further proceedings. The creditors of the abovenamed insolvent should prove their claims as soon as possible. A claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1909.

---

No. 267 of 1917 (No. 24 of 1917 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Mayavaram)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TANJORE.

Nataraja Chettiyar and Arumuga Chettiyar .. .. .. *Petitioners.*
Namasivaya Chettiyar and others .. .. .. .. *Respondents*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Nataraja Chettiyar and Arumuga Chettiyar, sons of Namasivaya Chettiyar, residing in Salia South street, Kumbakonam, Mayavaram taluk, have applied for being declared insolvents and that their application is posted for hearing to 19th March 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

---

No. 269 of 1917 (No. 23 of 1917 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Tiruvalur)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TANJORE.

Sambasiva Ayyar .. .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Darsiswami Chettiyar and others .. .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Sambasiva Ayyar, son of Rangopal Ayyar, residing in Ambal, Nannilam taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 19th March 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

---

No. 271 of 1917 (No. 45 of 1917 on the file of the District Court, Tanjore)
IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TANJORE.

Chakrapani Chettyar .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Ranga Achari and others .. .. .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause (2) of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Chakrapani Chettiyar, son of Nadimuthu Annamalai Chettiyar, residing in Pattai Nanayakara street, Kumbakonam, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 19th March 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 374 of 1917 (No. 49 of 1917 on the file of the District Court, Tanjore)
in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Rajagopala Chettiyar .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Ramanadhan Chettiyar and others .. .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907 that Rajagopala Chettiyar, son of Kuppuswami Chettiyar, residing in Pidari South street, Kasba Shiyali, Shiyali taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 12th March 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

---

No. 375 of 1917 (No. 50 of 1917 on the file of the District Court, Tanjore)
in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Kunjithapatham Pillai .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Vaithilinga Mudaliyar and others .. .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Kunjithapatham Pillai, son of Velu Pillai, residing in Kurada East street, Kasba Shiyali Shiyali taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 19th March 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

---

No. 376 of 1917 (No. 51 of 1917 on the file of the District Court, Tanjore)
in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Solaimalai Thevar .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Arunachalam Chettiyar by agent Subrahmanya Chettiyar and others *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Solaimalai Thevar, son of Arunachala Thevar, residing in Pidari east street Kasba Shiyali, Shiyali taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 12th March 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

---

No. 2 of 1918 (No. 43 of 1917 on the file of the District Court, Tanjore)
in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Subrahmanya Pillai, Arunachalam Pillai and Ayya Pillai alias
Pakkirisami Pillai .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioners.*
Kolanthaswami Pillai and others .. .. .. .. *Respondents*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Subrahmanya Pillai, Arunachalam Pillai and Ayya Pillai alias Pakkiriswami Pillai, sons of Narayanaswami Pillai, residing in South Rampart street, Tanjore Fort, Tanjore taluk, have applied for being declared insolvents and that their application is posted for hearing to 19th March 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

---

No. 4 of 1918 (No. 1 of 1918 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Valangiman)
in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

T. S. Subrahmanya Chettiyar .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Kandaswami Nadar and others .. .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that T. S. Subrahmanya Chettiyar, son of Sivapunnia Chettiyar, residing in South street, Tirunaheswaram, Kumbakonam taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 19th March 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

---

No. 9 of 1918 (No. 1 of 1918 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Mannargudi)
in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Appavu Nathasarakarar .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Kadhiresan Chettiar and others .. .. .. .. *Respondents*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Appavu Nathasarakarar, son of Sugaravoin Nathasarakarar, residing in East Main street, Kasba Mannargudi, Mannargudi taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 26th March 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

---

No. 32 of 1918 (No. 3 of 1918 on the file of the Sub-Court, Negapatam)
in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Sivapuram Pillai .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Guruswami Ayyar and Arthanari Ayyar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given, under clause 2 of section 12 of Act III of 1907, that Sivapuram Pillai, son of Sundaram Pillai, residing in East Main street, Kasba Mannargudi Mannargudi taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 19th March 1918. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

O. S. RAMACHANDRA AYYAR,
*Official Receiver.*

Tanjore, 18th February 1918.

II-6

No. 17 of 1917 in the Court of the District Munsif, Karur.

Samiappa Goundan, son of Nachimuthu Goundan, living in Pampatti-palayam, Semppareti village, Karur taluk .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Palaniandai Goundan and others .. .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent on 12th February 1918. All his creditors are required to prove their claims, as soon as possible, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 18 of 1917 in the Court of the District Munsif, Srirangam.

Palaniveln Pillai, son of Saukaralingam Pillai, living in Thiruvasi village, Trichinopoly taluk .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Appavoo Pillai and others .. .. .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent on 4th February 1918. All his creditors are required to prove their claims, as soon as possible, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 21 of 1917 in the Court of the District Judge, Trichinopoly.

Gopalakrishnam Pillai, son of Krishnasami Pillai, Tennur, Trichinopoly taluk .. .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
A. E. M. Ramanathan Chettiar and others .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent on 11th February 1918 and his further examination takes place on 19th March 1918. All his creditors are required to prove their claims, as soon as possible, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules 1908.

No. 18 of 1917 in the Court of the District Judge, Trichinopoly.

S. Veera Pillai, son of Chokalingam Pillai, living in Anaikattimettu Street, Trichinopoly Fort .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
S. Ramaswamam Ayyar and others .. .. .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent on 11th February 1918. All his creditors are required to prove their claims, as soon as possible, by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

T. S. PALANISWAMI PILLAI,
*Official Receiver.*

Trichinopoly, 15th February 1918.

## FINANCIAL NOTIFICATION.

### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF THE BANK OF MADRAS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 23RD FEBRUARY 1918.

| LIABILITIES. | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Capital paid up .. .. .. | 75,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Reserve Fund .. .. .. | 50,00,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Public Deposits at Head Office .. Rs. 1,25,54,795 8 3 | | | |
| Public Deposits at Branches .. Rs. 68,04,452 12 9 | 1,93,59,248 | 5 | 0 |
| Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches .. .. .. | 9,86,71,333 | 6 | 6 |
| Bank Post Bills, etc. .. .. | 1,00,271 | 2 | 3 |
| Sundries .. .. .. .. | 14,62,439 | 1 | 9 |
| Total .. | 13,21,33,291 | 10 | 2 |

| ASSETS. | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Government Securities .. .. | 31,05,614 | 5 | 10 |
| Other authorized Investments .. | 4,56,139 | 4 | 0 |
| Loans on Government and other authorized Securities .. .. | 2,72,14,626 | 12 | 8 |
| Accounts of credit on Government and other authorized Securities and authorized Overdrafts .. | 4,49,03,901 | 6 | 6 |
| Bills discounted and purchased .. | 2,97,49,122 | 10 | 9 |
| Balances with other Banks .. .. | 51,07,306 | 6 | 10 |
| Bullion .. .. .. .. | 19,582 | 0 | 11 |
| Dead Stock .. .. .. .. | 10,03,875 | 8 | 0 |
| Stamps .. .. .. .. | 36,260 | 9 | 7 |
| Sundries .. .. .. .. | 19,16,160 | 10 | 1 |
| | 8,35,33,516 | 1 | 10 |
| Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office and Branches * .. .. .. | 4,86,00,771 | 9 | 4 |
| Total .. | 13,21,33,287 | 10 | 2 |

* Includes 14,906 sovereigns = Rs. 1 94,910.

(By order of the Directors)

W. B. MACBAIN,
*Chief Accountant.*

W. B. HUNTER,
*Secretary and Treasurer.*

Rate for Demand Loans—7 per cent.

Percentage of Cash to Liabilities payable on demand—38·75.

Bank of Madras, Madras, 25th February 1918.

# PUBLIC WORKS NOTIFICATIONS.

## UNCLAIMED SUMS.

It is hereby notified that the undermentioned sums are outstanding for over three months in this division as arrears of unpaid wages and that the parties concerned may appear before the concerned Subdivisional officers and take payment within one month from the date of this notification failing which the amounts will be credited to Government:—

*No. I Subdivision.*

| C.B.V. No. | Period. | Names of coolies. | Amount. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 44-T. Sep. 1914. | 1st to 16th Sep. 1914 | Muthuswami .. | 2 8 0 |
| 54-T Jan. 1915. | 7th to 17th Dec 1914 | Swaminatha Asari.. | 0 8 0 |
| 218-T Jan. 1915. | 23rd to 28th Jan. 1915. | Muniswami .. | 0 10 0 |
| 78-T. Feb. 1916. | Do. | Do. .. | 1 9 0 |
| 32-T June 1916. | 21st to 27th May 1916. | Kulandavelu Paradesi. | Pan- 0 10 0 |
| Do. | Do | Perumalu Pandithan. | Pan 0 10 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Vaithiba .. | 0 8 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Arumugam .. | 0 6 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Iruman .. | 0 2 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Gurgan .. | 0 10 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Sellan .. | 0 10 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Palani .. | 0 10 0 |
| Do. | Do | Murugan .. | 0 10 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Tandan .. | 0 10 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Muttayan .. | 0 5 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Solamuthu .. | 0 6 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Moregandy .. | 0 8 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Kanakaity .. | 0 4 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Chinnammal .. | 0 4 0 |
| Do | Do. | Solly .. | 0 2 0 |
| 103-T. Aug. 1915. | 13th to 19th Aug. 1915 | Palanisamy .. | 1 0 0 |
| 72-T Sep. 1915 | 3rd to 9th Sep. 1915. | Chinnathambi .. | 1 6 0 |
| Do. | Do | Muniswami .. | 0 5 0 |
| 82-T. Sep. 1915. | 11th to 16th Sep 1915. | Chinnathambi .. | 1 4 0 |
| Do. | Do | Abraham .. | 0 5 0 |
| 86-T Oct. 1915. | 17th to 23rd Sep. 1915. | Shaik Ameer .. | 1 0 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Chinnathambi .. | 0 10 0 |
| Do. | Do | Palani .. | 0 5 0 |
| 94-T Oct. 1915. | 16th to 21st Oct. 1915. | Krishnan .. | 0 4 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Ramaswami .. | 0 6 0 |
| 107-T Oct. 1915. | 11th to 30th Oct 1915. | Chokkammal .. | 0 4 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Ammani .. .. | 0 3 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Sundaram .. | 0 3 0 |
| 88-T Mar. 1916 | 1st to 15th Mar. 1916. | Sivamalai .. | 0 3 0 |
| Do | Do | Vasi .. .. | 0 10 0 |
| 113-T.Mar. 1916. | 24th Feb. 1916 to 13th Mar 1916. | Vanathaiye .. | 0 3 0 |
| Do | Do. | Alamalu .. .. | 1 2 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Boeval .. .. | 2 8 6 |
| Do. | Do. | Kathaiye .. | 0 8 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Sivalingam .. | 0 2 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Sivagami .. | 0 8 0 |
| Do | Do | Alamelu .. .. | 0 1 6 |
| Do. | Do | Virumaal .. .. | 0 1 6 |
| Do. | Do | Valli .. .. | 0 1 6 |

| C.B.V. No. | Period | Names of coolies. | Amount. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 85-T. Apr. 1916 | 21th to 31st Mar. 1916. | Seenia .. | 1 8 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Selliamal .. | 0 2 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Amirtham .. | 0 2 3 |
| 88-T Apr. 1916. | 8th to 11th and 16th to 20th Apr 1916 | Perumaswami .. | 0 2 0 |
| Do | Do. | Muniswathu .. | 0 8 0 |
| 36-T. May 1916. | 17th to 23rd Apr 1916. | Alami .. | 0 3 0 |
| 37-1 May 1916. | 24th to 30th Apr. 1916. | Amirtham .. | 0 1 6 |
| Do | Do. | Kulandavelu .. | 0 8 6 |
| 13-T. July 1916 | 12th to 24th June 1916. | Gangadaran .. | 1 21 6 |
| 44-T May 1917. | 21st to 30th Apr. 1917. | Ramaa Sakkili .. | 1 0 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Narayana Vanban. | 0 10 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Muthuswami .. | 0 9 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Vellaiamal .. | 0 12 0 |
| Do | Do. | Kuttamal .. | 0 9 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Pana Sangamal .. | 0 7 6 |
| Do. | Do. | Unnamalai .. | 0 7 6 |
| Do. | Do. | Nathamal .. | 0 3 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Karuppayee .. | 0 8 0 |
| Do. | Do | Ellamal .. | 0 6 0 |
| Do | Do | Ammam .. .. | 0 4 6 |
| Do. | Do | Pungai .. .. | 0 4 6 |
| Do. | Do. | Thandayan .. | 0 4 6 |
| Do. | Do. | Sivamamal .. | 0 3 0 |
| Do. | Do | Perumaiyee .. | 0 3 0 |
| Do. | Do | Angamal .. | 0 2 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Palani .. .. | 0 4 6 |
| Do. | Do. | Selva Rangamal | 0 3 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Vathamal .. | 0 4 6 |
| Do. | Do. | Amal .. .. | 0 2 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Pachai .. .. | 0 1 0 |
| 37-T. Aug. 1917. | 1st to 10th Aug 1917. | Aparanjee .. | 0 3 6 |
| Do. | Do. | Sadu Maraiyen .. | 0 3 3 |
| Do. | Do. | Sirukammee .. | 1 1 6 |
| Do. | Do. | Sinna Maraiyen .. | 0 2 0 |
| Do. | Do. | Veradamma .. | 0 3 9 |
| 22-T. Sep. 1917. | 21st to 30th Aug. 1917. | Sadhari .. .. | 0 3 9 |
| Do. | Do. | Doravani .. | 0 3 9 |
| Do. | Do. | Palani .. .. | 0 3 9 |
| Do. | Do. | Valiyan .. .. | 0 3 9 |
| Do. | Do. | Karuppayee .. | 0 3 6 |
| Do. | Do | Ganga Bayee .. | 0 2 3 |
| Do. | Do. | Lakshmi .. | 0 3 9 |
| Do. | Do. | Annamuthu .. | 0 3 9 |
| Do. | Do. | Kallammal .. | 0 7 3 |
| 42-T. Oct. 1917. | 21st to 30th Sep. 1917. | Arumugam .. | 1 2 0 |
| | | Total .. | 19 0 0 |

*No. II Subdivision.*

| C.B.V. No. | Period. | Names of coolies. | Amount. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 15-H. Nov. 1914. | Oct. 1914 .. | Ramaswami Konan. | 1 8 0 |
| 80-H. Oct 1916. | 7th to 13th Oct. 1916. | Dase Bayan .. | 3 8 0 |
| | | | 4 0 0 |
| | | Total .. | 8 0 0 |

Tirupadi, 14th February 1918.

N. SWAMINATHA AYYAR,
*Executive Engineer, Telugu Project Division.*

It is hereby notified that a sum of Rs. 107-8-0 being the amount of the travelling allowance bills of Mr. P. Raghavaiah, late Overseer of this division (from January to July 1917) is outstanding as arrears and that, if it is not claimed within three months from the date of this notification, the amount will be credited to general revenue.

Madras, 19th February 1918.

K. V. SANKARA AYYAR,
*Executive Engineer, T.R.S. Division, VII Circle.*

Notice is hereby given that a sum of Rs. 5 is outstanding in the books of this division as arrears of pay due to S. Swami Nayudu, late work inspector, River Conservancy subdivision, from 21st to 30th November 1917, and that if the same amount is not claimed by the abovementioned individual within three months from the date of publication of this notice the amount will be credited to Government.

Bezwada, 14th February 1918. R. N. ARCGYASWAMI, *Executive Engineer, Kistna Western Division.*

## REVENUE NOTIFICATIONS.

Whereas the property of Nawab Saiyid Muhammad Sahib Bahadur of Madras has been placed under the superintendence of the Court of Wards, Madras, in pursuance of an order passed by the Government of Madras under section 18 of the Madras Court of Wards Act of 1902 published in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 8th January 1918, and the said Nawab Saiyid Muhammad Sahib Bahadur has become a ward under the said Court of Wards, Madras, the Collector of Madras hereby publishes, with the previous sanction of the Government of Madras, the following notice under section 37 (1) of the said Act :—

*Notice.*

All persons having pecuniary claims, whether immediately enforcible or not, against the said ward or his property, are hereby required to notify the same in writing to the Collector of Madras within six months from the date of this notification.

Madras Collector's Office, 21st February 1918. M. AZIZ-UD-DIN, *Collector.*

The following persons have been granted certificates of approval under the mining rules :—

| Serial number, name and address. | Date of order granting the certificate | Area over which the person proposes to prospect or mine. |
|---|---|---|
| | 1918 | |
| 1. The Sankara Mining Syndicate, Nellore .. .. | 6th January .. | Madras Presidency. |
| 2. Messrs. F. F. Christien & Company, Pedalakur village, Nellore district. | 6th do. .. | |
| 3. M.R.Ry. N. Raghavaia Nayakar of Nellore .. .. | 6th do. .. | |
| 4. M.R.Ry. Gurrada Subrahmanyam of Kodavalur village, Kovur taluk, Nellore district. | 9th do. .. | |
| 5. M.R.Ry. M. A. Subrahmanyem Chettiyar of Devakota, Rayavad district. | 9th do .. | |
| 6. M.R.Ry. P. Venkataswami Chetti of Madras .. .. | 9th do. .. | |
| 7. M.R.Ry. K. Venkatasubbayya of Nellore .. .. | 13th do. .. | |
| 8. M.R.Ry. A. R. Mahadeva Ayyar of Nellore .. .. | 13th do. .. | |
| 9. M.R.Ry. Kunjamma Subba Rau of Nellore .. .. | 13th do. .. | |
| 10. M.R.Ry. Indur Subbarama Reddi of Kondlapodu, Nellore taluk and district. | 13th do .. | |
| 11. M.R.Ry. Vissa Lakshmiseraayya of Nellore .. .. | 13th do. .. | |
| 12. M.R.Ry. P. K. Vangama Nayudu of Rajapadmapuram village, Chittoor district. | 15th do. .. | |
| 13. M.R.Ry. A. Govindu Reddi of Nellore.. .. .. | 1st February.. | |
| 14. M.R.Ry. Al. Ethirajulu of Gudur village and taluk, Nellore district. | 4th do. .. | |
| 15. M.R.Ry. R. K. Srinivasan of Ranganayakulapet, Nellore. | 15th do. .. | |

Board of Revenue (Land Revenue), Madras, 20th February 1918. H. R. PATE, *Secretary.*

*No.* 4.—In virtue of the power delegated under clause V of Government Notification No. 485, dated 13th July 1886, and in supersession of Notification No. 3, dated 13th February 1917, published on pages 414-415 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 20th February 1917, Part II, the Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue, hereby prohibits, under section 9 of the Abkari Act I of 1886, the transport, except under a permit granted by an officer duly authorized in that behalf, of country spirits from and into the local areas respectively mentioned below :—

| Area from which transport is prohibited. | Area into which transport is prohibited. |
|---|---|
| The non-excise tracts of the Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Godavari districts. | The excise tracts of the Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Godavari districts. |
| Paikonda agency and Gumsur agency of the Vizagapatam district, excluding the Konda and Savara hills but including the Gumma and Konda mottas of the Korapam zamindari and Mondemkalla and Konda mottas of the Morangi zamindari and the excise portion of the Parvatipuram agency. | The remaining portion of the Vizagapatam district. |

| Area from which transport is prohibited. | Area into which transport is prohibited. |
|---|---|
| The Vizagapatam district .. .. | The Godavari district |
| The Munagala and Lingagiri zamindaris (Kistna). | The Guntur district and the remainder of the Kistna district. |
| Chingleput district except Sadapet taluk .. | The Sadapet taluk and the Madras Town. |
| Portions* of the Tindivanam, Villupuram and Cuddalore taluks of the South Arcot district adjoining Pondicherry territory. | The remaining portion of the South Arcot district. |
| The South Kanara district .. .. .. | The Malabar district. |
| The Attapadi Valley .. .. .. | The remainder of the Malabar district and the Coimbatore and Nilgiri districts. |

* *Note.*—This notification will come into force from 1st April 1918.

| Numbers. | | Names of villages. | Numbers. | | Names of villages. | Numbers. | | Names of villages. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Consecutive No. | Survey. | | Consecutive No. | Survey. | | Consecutive No. | Survey. | |
| | | **TIRUPATHUR TALUK.** | | | | | | |
| 1 | 424 | Pathapattoo (Kil). | 2 | 476 | Mathur. | | | |
| | | **VELLORE TALUK.** | | | | | | |
| 3 | 269 | Rayapuramam. | 20 | 611 | Ponnimpeedi. | 53 | 286 | Pallimirtalur. |
| 4 | 282 | Thimmi. | 29 | 236 | Ayyeli. | 54 | 289 | Kothampalam. |
| 5 | 285 | Pallichapalam. | 30 | 235 | Eliyambatta. | 55 | 291 | Pallipattupura. |
| 6 | 287 | Akkamarpettoo. | 31 | 234 | Mudarapakkam. | 56 | 292 | Mandapattu. |
| 7 | 288 | Alatharampettoo. | 32 | 278 | Sittalaveddi. | 57 | 247 | Alliyur. |
| 8 | 251 | Irumbai. | 33 | 274 | Kodhikkal. | 58 | 306 | Nanmal Muradur. |
| 9 | 252 | Pennampalaiyam. | 34 | 233 | Mangilipattoo. | 59 | 285 | Kaddumangalam. |
| 10 | 253 | Kottakuppam. | 35 | 231 | Mathur-Villupuram. | 60 | 284 | Sirumbaisamudram. |
| 11 | 256 | Tiruchittambalam. | 36 | 228 | Madukkarappalu. | 61 | 251 | Ammanampoopam. |
| 12 | 265 | Pallanur. | 37 | 230 | Valavur. | 62 | 252 | Kaggatu-Nanmal. |
| 13 | 266 | Pallanal. | 38 | 276 | Tirumangalam. | 63 | 254 | Pallithennal. |
| 14 | 267 | Perumbai. | 39 | 278 | Muttarampattoo. | 64 | 282 | Kondur. |
| 15 | 268 | Kidupperikuppam. | 40 | 276 | Nerkunam. | 65 | 234 | Paddavam. |
| 16 | 269 | Velladivai. | 41 | 277 | Kavarampalliam. | 66 | 208 | Vettavanam. |
| 17 | 270 | Pattiripaliyam. | 42 | 280 | Kakkiyampattoo. | 67 | 297 | Soragapur. |
| 18 | 271 | Kalingamalai. | 43 | 279 | Pariabahusamudram. | 68 | 298 | Chokampattu. |
| 19 | 241 | Pudupaukam. | 44 | 276 | Seshangadur. | 69 | 299 | Gangampattoo. |
| 20 | 279 | Ottal. | 45 | 239 | Kunnalam. | 70 | 192 | Mattanallam. |
| 21 | 243 | Vanur. | 46 | 237 | Suthur-Villupuram. | 71 | 193 | Eriyandudu. |
| 22 | 280 | Perungani. | 47 | 224 | Kudimiat Pappam. | 72 | 194 | Angampaliyam. |
| 23 | 240 | Collathoopam. | 48 | 225 | Malaiyanoopam. | 73 | 302 | Rambakkam. |
| 24 | 241 | Kalayampatti. | 49 | 226 | Manoopam. | 74 | 303 | Kil-Saruvattur. |
| 25 | 240 | Bompanadu. | 50 | 188 | Valavanur. | 75 | 304 | Kalingikuppam. |
| 26 | 250 | Turuvakkarai. | 51 | 187 | Gengampalaiyam. | 76 | 305 | Krishnapuram. |
| 27 | 257 | Kuruhal. | 52 | 240 | Pallikonni. | | | |
| | | **CUDDALORE TALUK.** | | | | | | |
| 77 | 168 | Alaghiathop. | 93 | 173 | Pudusalai. | 108 | 191 | Kondur (that portion of the village to the east of the road between the Ponnai and the Gadilam rivers). |
| 78 | 169 | Irumbhuyeravagam. | 94 | 174 | Vadaparam-Kilpathy | | | |
| 79 | 184 | Kalayar. | 95 | 175 | Kilinjikuppam. | | | |
| 80 | 183 | Thippanambakam. | 96 | 176 | Singarakudi. | | | |
| 81 | 181 | Kumaradu. | 97 | 177 | Madalipattu. | 109 | 192 | Vallamanadakkam. |
| 82 | 181 | Ulluripattu. | 98 | 178 | Kodalipattu. | 110 | 193 | Valavanyanthan except the narrow strip on the southern bank of the Gadilam. |
| 83 | 153 | Malaiperumalagiram. | 99 | 180 | Nagappattu. | | | |
| 84 | 166 | Pallipattu. | 100 | 179 | Malaimjipattu. | | | |
| 85 | 164 | Thanampikam. | 101 | 190 | Chinnagangaramoopp-pam. | | | |
| 86 | 167 | Thumpambakam. | | | | | | |
| 87 | 168 | Nallathur. | 102 | 185 | Periagangaramoopam. | 111 | 181 | Uthamanagaram. |
| 88 | 165 | Mathappam. | 103 | 187 | Odakkurudu. | 112 | 180 | Gonda Uppalavady. |
| 89 | 170 | Sethamchery. | 104 | 198 | Sukkampalaadi. | 113 | 206 | Manjakuppam. |
| 90 | 169 | Kurumpattu. | 105 | 120 | Mallikrampet. | 114 | 201 | Devanampatnam. |
| 91 | 171 | Kumaramangalam. | 106 | 194 | Muruthadu. | 115 | 202 | Veerampalayam. |
| 92 | 172 | Odilapattu. | 107 | 196 | Nethapet. | | | |

Board of Revenue (Separate Revenue),
Madras, 19th February 1918.

E. GRAHAM,
*Secretary.*

## MILITARY NOTIFICATION.

### REPORT OF DESERTION.

Report of a deserter or absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion, The Duke of Wellington's Regiment, dated at Burhan, the 14th day of *February* 1918.

Number, rank and name, 31180 Private Fred Golightly; age, 21 years; height, 5 feet 10 inches; colour of complexion, fair; hair, light brown; eyes, blue; trade, labourer; date of enlistment, 2nd January 1917; date of desertion or absence, 14th February 1918; place of desertion or absence, Burhan; very strongly built; under two years' service.

A. C. L. DAVIS, Capt. & Adjt., *for* Lt.-Col.,
*Commanding* 1st *Battalion, The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.*

## OFFICIAL ADVERTISEMENTS.

### TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF CLOTHING.

SEALED tenders for the supply of the articles of clothing and for tailoring charges referred to on the list below will be received by the Superintendent of Stationery up to 12 noon on Friday the 15th March 1918.

#### GENERAL CONDITIONS.

1. Tenders should be superscribed "Tenders for clothing." They should specify the rates at which the tenderer undertakes to supply or to stitch per units. They should be accompanied by a deposit of 5 per cent on the value of the tender. This deposit should be remitted to the Bank of Madras and the Bank's receipt attached to the tender. No cash will be accepted.

2. Tenderers are at liberty to tender under any one or more parts of the notification and that completely for any one or more parts

3. Samples of the cloth and other articles proposed to be supplied should invariably accompany the tenders. The samples should be distinctly described and marked with the name of the tenderer on labels supplied to them.

4. The successful tenderer will be required to deposit as security 10 per cent on the value of his tender, together with the necessary stamp duty, and to execute contract bond (the form of which can be seen at this office) within fifteen days from the date of his being informed of the acceptance of his tender. In case of failure or in case of his withdrawal of his tender after submission, his deposit of 5 per cent delivered with the tender will be liable to forfeiture, and his tender will be cancelled

5. The numbers of units and other articles mentioned below are approximate; the actual quantities required will be intimated to the contractor from time to time and should be delivered at the cost and risk of the contractor at the Stationery Office, Madras, punctually on the dates fixed in the orders issued, failing which the terms of the contract bond will be strictly enforced.

6. The Superintendent of Stationery reserves to himself the right to reject any tender without assigning any reason for so doing.

7. Forms of tender and any further information can be obtained on application at the Stationery Office on any office day between the hours of 11 a.m. and 5 p.m.

8. Clothing should be supplied according to specified measurements or in the case of public offices in the Presidency town, according to measurements to be taken at the offices by the tenderer.

9. The contract will be for a period of one year from the 1st April 1918.

#### LIST SHEWING THE PROBABLE REQUIREMENTS OF ARTICLES OF CLOTHING, ETC., FOR THE YEAR 1918-19.

##### PART I.

*Clothing required for the Deputy Inspectors of Vaccination, Chief or Divisional, Sanitary Inspectors and qualified Sanitary Inspectors.*

| | | Probable quantities required. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Coats (cotton) with badges .. .. .. .. .. .. | No. 30 |
| 2. | Do. without badges .. .. .. .. .. .. | " 30 |
| 3. | Coats (woollen with lining with badges) .. .. .. .. .. | " 5 |
| 4. | Do without badges .. .. .. .. .. .. | " 5 |
| 5. | Trousers (cotton) .. .. .. .. .. .. | Pairs 30 |
| 6. | Do. (woollen with lining) .. .. .. .. .. | " 5 |
| 7. | Cotton puggree (with gold lace at one end) .. .. .. .. | No. 20 |
| 8. | Brass buttons (with device) with rings .. .. .. .. | " 250 |
| 9. | Canvas gaiters .. .. .. .. .. .. | Pairs 20 |
| 10. | Knickerbockers (cotton) .. .. .. .. .. .. | " 15 |
| 11. | Do. (woollen) .. .. .. .. .. .. | " 5 |
| 12. | Riding trousers (cotton) .. .. .. .. .. .. | " 20 |
| 13. | Do. (woollen) .. .. .. .. .. .. | " 3 |
| 14. | Stockings .. .. .. .. .. .. | " 20 |
| 15 | Silk puggree (with gold lace at one end) .. .. .. .. | No. 15 |
| 16 | Topee (solar pith) .. .. .. .. .. .. | " 2 |
| | *Clothing required for qualified Assistant Sanitary Inspectors and for Vaccinators.* | |
| 1. | Coats (cotton) with badges .. .. .. .. .. .. | No. 30 |
| 2 | Do. without badges .. .. .. .. .. .. | " 30 |
| 3 | Coats (woollen) with badges .. .. .. .. .. .. | " 5 |
| 4. | Do. without badges .. .. .. .. .. .. | " 5 |
| 5. | Trousers (cotton) .. .. .. .. .. .. | Pairs 30 |
| 6. | Do (woollen) .. .. .. .. .. .. | " 5 |
| 7. | Cotton puggree .. .. .. .. .. .. | No. 20 |
| 8. | Brass buttons (with device) with rings .. .. .. .. | " 250 |
| 9 | Canvas gaiters .. .. .. .. .. .. | Pairs 20 |
| 10. | Knickerbockers cotton) .. .. .. .. .. .. | " 20 |
| 11. | Do. (woollen) .. .. .. .. .. .. | " 5 |
| 12. | Riding trousers (cotton) .. .. .. .. .. .. | " 20 |
| 13 | Do. (woollen) .. .. .. .. .. .. | " 4 |
| 14. | Stockings .. .. .. .. .. .. | " 20 |
| 15. | Topee (solar pith) .. .. .. .. .. .. | " 2 |

NOTE.—Both cotton and woollen cloth will be supplied by this office and tender for clothing should provide for other charges only

*Coat.*—The coat will be a Norfolk jacket with two plain, two breast, and two side patch pockets. The collar will be of turn down pattern, fastened by hooks and eyes. The collar will bear gold braid ½ inch broad and 3½ inches long in three rows for Chief Sanitary Inspectors and First-class Deputy Inspectors of Vaccination, two rows for Divisional Inspectors and Second-class Deputy Inspectors of Vaccination and one row for Third-class Deputy Inspectors of Vaccination and for qualified Sanitary Inspectors serving under a Divisional or Chief Sanitary Inspector. The gold braid will be affixed by means of fasteners so that it shall be removable when the coat is washed. In the case of the Assistant Sanitary Inspectors and Vaccinators, the coats should have shoulder straps on which will be fastened a brass badge of the same device as the button but laid upon the letter S for Assistant Sanitary Inspectors and V for Vaccinators.

Six brass gilded buttons will be used for the front of the coat and two will be employed for the belt. They will bear the device of a winged rod and two serpents surrounded by the motto 'Health in Wealth.'

*Trousers* will be of the same material as the coat and of ordinary cut.

*The puggree* will be of cotton, maroon (Indian lac) colour, and 18 feet length with gold embroidery of special pattern. The puggree for the Assistant Sanitary Inspectors and Vaccinators should be without lace.

*The gaiter* will be of dark brown canvas, lined with thin leather and fastened with leather straps and leather-covered buckles. The gaiter will have a foot piece so as to cover the boot opening and prevent entrance of dust. Europeans and Eurasians will wear solar pith 'topees' of the address pattern sanctioned for European soldiers covered with Basil Mission cloth. The puggree will be worn on the helmet of the same pattern as above stated but will be 10 feet in length.

Knickerbockers and riding trousers should be of the same material as prescribed for the coat. Stockings should be of plain heather mixture without an ornamental border.

## PART II.

*Tailoring charges for making up the following articles of woollen clothing required for Government departments.*

| | | Probable quantities required. |
|---|---|---|
| Charges for making up the following articles are required:— | | |
| Dark blue serge— | | |
| 1. Long coats (lined) and trousers (with waist-cords) | Suits | 100 |
| 2. Do. (lined) | No. | 50 |
| 3. Do. (lined) (with patch cally and pardha) | " | 20 |
| 4. Do (lined), frock pattern, with lace piping at the edges | " | 5 |
| 5. Short coats (lined) with piping at the edges | " | 5 |
| 6. Do (lined) | " | 50 |
| 7. Do (without lining) | " | 20 |
| 8. Trousers (with waist cords and lining) | Pairs | 50 |
| 9. Do (lined), English pattern, with buttons | " | 10 |
| 10. Do do. (with piping at the edges) | " | 10 |
| 11 Suits for boatmen | No. | 20 |
| 12 Short coats (lined) braided at the edges with the word 'Customs' worked in cotton thread across the breast | " | 10 |
| 13. Cross belts (with borders) | " | 25 |
| 14. Do. (without borders) | " | 25 |
| 15. Waist belts (with borders) | " | 35 |
| 16. Great coats (without lining) | " | 50 |
| 17. Caps, double row | " | 20 |
| 18. Woollen caps with red tape border (for boatmen) with 'P.H.Q.' worked in woollen thread | " | 10 |
| 18 (a) Woollen caps with red tape border (for boatmen) with 'Customs' worked in gold thread | " | 10 |
| 18 (b) Woollen caps with red tape border (for boatmen) ordinary | " | 10 |
| 19. Cummerbands braided with gold lace stripes | " | 5 |
| 20. Do. braided with yellow tape (woollen) stripes | " | 20 |
| 21. Sirashands bordered with gold lace | " | 5 |
| 22 Do. bordered with yellow tape (woollen) | " | 20 |
| Red serge— | | |
| 23. Red coats (lined) with blue facings with a chevron (for Trivandrum Residency) | " | 20 |
| 24. Red coats (lined), plain (for Trivandrum Residency) | " | 10 |
| 25. Coats (lined) trimmed with gold lace and panelled | " | 20 |
| 26. Coats (lined) panelled (not trimmed with gold lace) | " | 80 |
| 27 (a) Panels for the above containing the words 'Madras Government' surrounding the Tudor crown, all embroidered in gold lace | " | 5 |
| (b) Panels for the above containing the words 'Madras Government' surrounding the Tudor crown, all embroidered in yellow thread | " | 30 |
| (c) Panels for the above containing the words 'Madras Government' surrounding the Tudor crown with departmental initials, all embroidered in gold lace | " | 10 |
| (d) Panels for the above containing the words 'Madras Government' surrounding the Tudor crown with departmental initials, all embroidered in yellow thread | " | 50 |
| (e) Panels for the above containing the Tudor crown and departmental initials, all embroidered in gold lace | " | 5 |
| (f) Panels for the above containing the Tudor crown and departmental initials, all embroidered in yellow thread | " | 20 |

NOTE.—Gold lace required for cross belts, cummerbands and sirashands will be issued at the estimated quantity noted below.

| No. | Description. | Gold lace ½". | Gold lace ¾". | Gold lace 1". | Gold fringe. | Gold cord. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cross belt (double row and chebron) | Yds. 4—0—0 | Yds. 0—1—0 (3 rows of chebron). | Yds. 4-0-0. | .. | .. |
| 2 | Cross belt (single row) .. | Yds. 4—0—0 | Yds. 0—1—0 (3 rows of chebron. | | .. | .. |
| 3 | Cummerbund (with 19 stripes and a sash band). | | Yds. 5—2—0 | | Yds. 0-2-0. | Yds 7-0-0. |

| | | | Probable quantities required. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | Cummerbands bordered with gold lace .. .. .. | No. | 10 |
| 29. | Do. braided with gold lace stripes .. .. | " | 10 |
| 30. | Do. braided with yellow tape (woollen stripes) | " | 100 |
| 31. | Sircabands bordered with gold lace.. .. .. | " | 10 |
| 32. | Do. bordered with yellow tape (woollen) .. | " | 100 |
| 33. | Cross belts bordered with gold lace (single row) .. | " | 10 |
| 34 | Do. do. (double row) .. | " | 10 |
| 35. | Cross belts, black bordered (double row) .. .. | " | 30 |
| 36. | Flannel hamans .. .. .. | " | 10 |
| 37. | Kaki serge suits (without lining) for head warders .. | " | 5 |
| 38. | Do { do } for other grade warders .. | " | 10 |
| 39. | Do. { do. } for fishery watchers.. .. | " | 10 |

*N.B.*—Serge, lining cloth, buttons, waist cords, gold lace, yellow braiding, black border cloth and canvas cloth for belts will be supplied by the undersigned and all that the contractor will have to provide is needles, thread and labour.

## PART III.

*Charges for making up the following articles are required.*

| Description of clothing. | Probable quantity to be stitched | Width of cloth to be issued. | Description of sizes. | Maximum length of sizes | Estimate of cloth for each suit. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | inches. | | | Yds. Ft. In. |
| 1. Short coats (drill), special, for General Hospital. | 350 | 27 | I | 36 | 3 2 2 |
| | | | II | 43 | 3 1 6 |
| | | | III | 50 | 3 0 5 |
| 2. Short coats (drill), ordinary, for other hospitals. | 250 | 27 | I | 36 | 3 1 6 |
| | | | II | 43 | 3 0 5 |
| | | | III | 50 | 3 0 0 |
| 3. Trousers drill for all hospitals .. .. | 200 pairs | 27 | I | 45 | 2 2 3 |
| | | | II | 42 | 2 1 3 |
| | | | III | 38 | 2 1 0 |
| 4. Long coats (drill) .. .. .. | 50 | 27 | I | 48 | 4 1 3 |
| | | | II | 44 | 4 0 3 |
| | | | III | 40 | 4 0 0 |
| 5. Do. (kaki drill) .. .. .. | 5 | 28 | I | 48 | 4 1 5 |
| | | | II | 44 | 4 0 3 |
| | | | III | 40 | 4 0 0 |
| 6. Short coats do. .. .. .. | 5 | 28 | I | 36 | 3 1 6 |
| | | | II | 33 | 3 0 3 |
| | | | III | 30 | 3 0 0 |
| 7. Overalls of white drill .. .. .. | 10 | 28 | I | 53 | 3 1 0 |
| | | | II | 51 | 3 0 3 |
| | | | III | 46 | 3 0 0 |
| 8. Kaki (drill) suits, ordinary pattern .. | 50 | 28 | I | Coat 36 | 3 2 6 |
| | | | | Trousers 44 | 2 0 3 |
| | | | II | Coat 32 | 3 0 6 |
| | | | | Trousers 42 | 2 1 3 |
| | | | III | Coat 30 | 2 3 0 |
| | | | | Trousers 38 | 2 1 0 |
| 9. Kaki (drill) suits of fashionable cut (trousers to be in Eng ish pattern). | 120 | 28 | I | Coat 38 | 3 3 3 |
| | | | | Trousers 42 | 2 0 0 |
| | | | II | Coat 35 | 3 1 6 |
| | | | | Trousers 42 | 2 2 3 |
| | | | III | Coat 33 | 3 0 6 |
| | | | | Trousers 39 | 2 2 3 |
| 10. Kaki (drill) suits cavalry pattern .. .. | 20 | 28 | (Same as Item 9 for all three sizes) | | |
| 11. Kaki (drill) suits for cycle peons .. .. | 50 | 28 | | | |
| 12. Blue drill suits with departmental words worked in red thread. | 20 | 28 | Do. | do. | |
| | | | Do. | do. | |
| 13. Blue drill suits without departmental words. | 20 | 28 | | | |
| 14 Blue drill suits with white braiding .. | 20 | 28 | Do | do | |
| | | | Do. | do. | |
| 15. White gowns, long cloth .. .. .. | 400 | 36 | I | 56 | 3 0 0 |
| | | | II | 53 | 3 1 6 |
| | | | III | 50 | 3 0 6 |
| 16 White long coats, long cloth .. .. | 100 | 36 | I | 48 | 3 1 3 |
| | | | II | 44 | 3 0 3 |
| | | | III | 40 | 3 0 0 |
| 17. White trousers, long cloth (with waist cord) . | 100 | 36 | I | 46 | 3 0 1 |
| | | | II | 43 | 3 1 6 |
| | | | III | 39 | 3 1 0 |
| 18 White drill suits for European attendants (coat) cut. | 20 | 28 | .. | .. | 7 0 0 |
| 19. Red turbans with yellow border (6 yards) .. | 300 | 36 | .. | .. | 0 0 0 |

*N.B.*—Materials will be issued for these items by the Stationery office. Necessary cloth will be supplied at the estimate furnished according as the individual measurements fall in any of the three sizes

Unbleached drill shall have to be drenched before the clothing is made, half a yard of cloth for every piece of 40 yards will on this account be allowed in excess of the estimates given above and no extra charges will be allowed for drenching. Needles, thread and labour will have to be provided by the contractors themselves.

PART IV.

*Jail.*

(a) Courts.

| | | | Probable quantities required. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | White coats (long cloth) | No. | 20 |
| 2. | White long coats (long cloth) reaching to the knee | " | 250 |
| 3. | Do. half way between the ankle and the knee | " | 50 |
| 4. | Trousers (drill) with waist-cord | " | 50 |
| 5. | White cow s (long cloth) | Pairs | 300 |
| 6. | Bone buttons (white) | No. | 60 |
| 7. | White drill suits (as per specification below) with crowns and monograms | " | 300 |
| 8. | White drill suits (as per specification below) without crowns and monograms | " | 5 |
| | | " | 20 |

*Note.*—1. Cloths required for items 1—5 will be supplied by the Stationery office and tenders for clothing should provide for other charges only.

2. Each suit consists of a white drill tunic and trousers, the tunic to be made with shoulder straps and rolled collar and to be faced with white braid and if necessary ornamented with white metal crowns at the points of the collar and monogram G.R.I. or the Royal Arms on the shoulder straps:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9. | Peaked caps (after the pattern worn by Army Warrant Officers with a crown in front) | No. | 5 |
| 10. | White sun helmets like those worn by Police Inspectors | " | 5 |
| 11. | Puggrees, red cloth, for chobdars | " | 20 |
| 12. | Waist bands (long cloth) | " | 60 |
| 13. | Silver laced turbans | " | 15 |

(b) Commissioner of Police, Madras.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | White short coats (drill) | No. | 8 |
| 2. | White drill trousers with waist-cords | Pairs | 10 |
| 3. | Turbans (made up for horse keepers) | " | 6 |
| 4. | Turbans (made up for driver) with lace | " | 2 |
| 5. | Fez cap | No. | 1 |

PART V.

*Materials required for embroidery work.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Gold lace, 1½" wide | Yds. | 8 |
| 2. | Do. 1" do. | " | 50 |
| 3. | Do. ¾" do. | " | 60 |
| 4. | Do. ½" do. | " | 75 |
| 5. | Do. ¼" do. | " | 20 |
| 6. | Gold cord | " | 150 |
| 7. | Red cord, woollen | " | 25 |
| 8. | White cord do. | " | 25 |
| 9. | White cord cotton | " | 70 |
| 10. | Gold fringe | " | 10 |
| 11. | Yellow fringe | " | 50 |
| 12. | Black braid, ¼" wide | " | 60 |
| 13. | Black tape, ½" | " | 150 |
| 14. | White braid, ¼" | " | 50 |
| 15. | Blank wool | Skeins | 60 |
| 16. | Gold (gilt) buttons | No. | 400 |

PART VI.

*Miscellaneous articles.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Dhotis, rose coloured (9' × 4' wide) | No. | 250 |
| 2. | Country saris for (toties and sweeper women) (7 yards × 46" wide) | " | 120 |
| 3. | Waterproof caps made of oil cloth (big size) | " | 5 |
| 4. | Do. do. (small size) | " | 5 |
| 5. | Do. rubber coated material with turban covers | Sets. | 10 |
| 6. | Turbans, red laced, first sort | No. | 20 |
| 7. | Do. second sort | " | 50 |
| 8. | Waterproof umbrellas (12 ribs), stag mark | " | 50 |
| 9. | Do. (8 ribs) do. | " | 5 |
| 10. | Straw caps with two white covers with a black band containing the words "Customs" stamped in gold | " | 10 |
| 11. | Brass buttons with rings (with the initials "G.H." and Crown) | " | 100 |
| 12. | Do. (with initials "G.M.R." or "G O H.") | " | 50 |
| 13. | Brass buttons, plain, with rings | " | 170 |
| 14. | Do. aluminium, plain, with rings | " | 80 |
| 15. | Felt caps | " | — |
| 16. | Helmets | " | 10 |
| 17. | Forage caps | " | 10 |
| 18. | Cotton thread buttons (large and small) | " | 100 |
| 19. | Jerseys | " | 400 |

Stationery Office, Madras,
20th February 1918.

M. AZIZ UD-DIN,
*Superintendent of Stationery.*

## TENDERS FOR THE BINDING OF REGISTRATION RECORDS.

Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received up to 15th April 1918 by the District Registrar of Bellary district, for binding the Registration Records of the Registration offices of the Revenue districts of Bellary and Anantapur either at Bellary or any other centres that may be fixed; and any tender received after that date will not be considered.

2. Tenders should be sent in sealed covers, superscribed "Tenders for the binding of Registration Records" and the address at the tenderer should be given in full in the tender application and signed by the tenderer themselves and not by their agents or partners. The rates at which the tenderer is prepared to undertake the works should be specified against each kind of record in the tender.

3. The successful tenderer will be required to execute the necessary agreements on a date to be fixed by the undersigned and if the tenderer fails to do so within that date, his tender will be rejected.

4. The work should be completed before the end of December 1918 and should not be sublet.

5. Tenderers are permitted to apply in the undersigned for any further information with regard to the nature of the binding, etc., at any time before the tender.

6. Leather to be used for the cover should be of the finest quality, durable and strong to withstand wear and tear and straw boards, and not country paste boards, shall be used for covers. Card board of 2½ lb. of special size being used for Registers book 1, 2 lb. 30" × 25" for file book 1 and file of translations, 1½ lb. 30" × 25" for books 3, 4 and 4-D and 1 lb 30" × 25" for books 2 and 5. The pages shall be sewn instead of being stitched and over cast.

7. Those who have had experience in binding the records only need apply.

8. The undersigned reserves the right of rejecting any tender without assigning any reason. The rates of the accepted tenderer are subject to the approval of the Superintendent of Government Press Madras.

*Nature of work.*

(1) Rebinding of register of books 1, 2, 3 and 5 with full leather or rexine.
(2) Resetting of the above books.
(3) Binding of original indexes 1, 2, 3 and 4 with calico with back and corners of leather or rexine.
(4) Rebinding of register books 4 and 4-D and thumb impression books with binder's cloth with back and corners of leather or rexine.
(5) Binding of index 4-D and settlement registers with binder's cloth with back and corners of leather or rexine.
(6) Binding of file book 1 and file of translations with binder's cloth with rexine back.
(7) Binding with half calico and marble of the following:—

Deposition books, Powers of attorney files, Register of records, Files of appeal orders and judgments and of encumbrance certificates, Subsidiary indexes, Accounts A, B and C, File of lists of records transferred, and History of office, Current and Despatch Registers.

M. SAYID-UD-DIN SAHIB,
*Registrar.*

Bellary, 15th February 1918.

## TENDERS FOR THE BINDING OF REGISTRATION RECORDS.

Tenders are invited from experienced book-binders for binding the registration records of the Registration offices of the district at Nellore and at other stations to be notified from time to time.

2. Tenders should be sent in sealed covers superscribed in the manner indicated at the heading, so as to reach this office on the 15th March 1918, and no notice will be taken of tenders received after that date.

3. The full address of the tenderer should be given in the tender application and the application itself should be signed by the tenderer himself and by no others.

4. The rates at which the tenderer is prepared to undertake the work should be quoted against each kind of record in the tender.

5. The successful tenderer will be required to execute the necessary agreements on a date fixed by the undersigned, and if the tenderer fails to do so within that date, his tender will be rejected.

6. The work should commence in April and be completed before the end of December 1918 and should on no account be sublet.

7. Intending tenderers may apply to the undersigned for any further information required as regards the nature of binding, etc., at any time before submitting tender.

8. No travelling allowances or batta will be paid for their journey to or for halts made at the centres of binding or repairs.

9. Payments for the work done will be made only after their bills are checked and passed by the Superintendent of Government Press whose decision will be final.

10. Those who have had experience in binding of the registration records will be given the preference.

11. The undersigned has the power to reject any tender without assigning reasons for so doing.

12.

| Nature of work. | Style of binding. |
|---|---|
| (i) Binding of original indexes I, II, III and IV .. | Calico with back and corners of rexine or leather. |
| (ii) Register books 4, 4-D, Index IV-D, Thumb impression books, Settlement registers. | Binder's cloth with back and corners of rexine or leather. |

| Nature of work. | Style of binding. |
|---|---|
| (iii) File book I .. .. .. .. | Binder's cloth with roxine back. |
| (iv) Books 1, 2, 3 and 5 .. .. .. .. | Full roxine or leather. |
| (v) Deposition books, powers of attorney file, and other books not specified in sub-items (i) to (iv) supra .. .. .. .. .. | Half-calico and marble. |

NOTE.—Straw boards and not country paste boards should be used for covers, cardboard of 3½ lb. of special size being used for register book 1; 2 lb. 30" × 25" for file book 1; 1½ lb. 30" × 25" for books 3, 4, 4-D; 1 lb. 30" × 25" for books 2 and 5.

Nellore, 30th February 1918. C. SRINIVASA AYYAR, *Registrar.*

## TENDERS FOR THE BINDING OF REGISTRATION RECORDS.

TENDERS are invited by the undersigned for binding work in the Registrar's office and the offices subordinate thereto in the district of North Malabar. They should reach this office on or before the 15th March 1918.

2. The covers containing the tenders should be superscribed in the manner indicated in the heading. The tenderers should sign the tenders and also furnish their addresses in full.

3. Each tender must contain the rates at which the tenderer is prepared to undertake the work. None but those who have experience in binding the registration records need apply.

4. The successful tenderer will be required to duly execute an agreement within a date to be fixed by the undersigned and if he fails to do so his tender will be rejected. The contract, obtained from the tenderer, is subject to approval by the Superintendent of Government Press, Madras.

5. The work should be commenced early in next April and be completed before the close of the next official year 1918–19. The work should not on any account be delegated to sub-contractors.

6. Tenderers are permitted to apply in person in the office of the undersigned at any time before the tender for any further information with regard to the nature of the works.

7. No advance of money will be given for carrying out the work nor will the charges for the works carried out be paid before the bill for the same is verified and passed by the Superintendent of Government Press, Madras.

8. Works to be executed are binding (1) register books 1, 2, 3 and 5 with full leather or roxine, (2) original indexes usually 500 pages with calico with back and corners of roxine or leather, (3) register books 4 and 4-D, index No 4-D, thumb impression register and the like with binder's cloth with back and corners of leather or roxine, (4) file book 1 and file of translation with binder's cloth with roxine back, (5) deposition books, powers of attorney files, etc., with half calico and marble.

9. The undersigned reserves the right of rejecting or accepting any tender without assigning any reason whatsoever.

NOTE.—Leather to be used for the cover should be of the finest quality, durable and strong to withstand wear and tear and roxine should be of the quality approved by the department. Straw boards and not country pasteboards should also be used for covers.

North Malabar, 19th February 1918. T. K. VENKATESWARA AYYAR, *Registrar.*

## TENDERS FOR THE BINDING OF REGISTRATION RECORDS.

NOTICE is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received up to 25th March 1919 by the District Registrar of South Malabar for binding the records of the Registration offices of the district.

2. Tenders should be sent in sealed covers superscribed in the manner indicated at the heading, so as to reach this office on the above date, and no notice will be taken of tenders received after that date.

3. The rates at which the tenderer is prepared to undertake the work should be quoted against each kind of record.

4. The successful tenderer will be required to execute the necessary agreements on a date fixed by the undersigned, and if the tenderer fails to do so within that date, his tender will be rejected.

5. The work should commence in April and be complete before the end of March 1919 and should on no account be sublet.

6. Payments for the work done will be made only after their bills are checked and passed by the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras, whose decision will be final.

7. Intending tenderers may apply to the undersigned for any further information with regard to the nature of the binding, etc., at any time before submitting the tender.

| Nature of work. | Style of binding. |
|---|---|
| (i) Register books, 1, 2, 3 and 5 .. .. | Full leather or roxine |
| (ii) Original indexes I, II, III and IV. .. | Calico with back and covers of leather or roxine. |
| (iii) Register books 4, 4-D, index IV-D, thumb impression books. | Binder's cloth with back and corners of leather or roxine. |
| (iv) File book I and file of translations .. | Binder's cloth with roxine back. |
| (v) Deposition books, powers-of-attorney files, registers of records and other books or files not specified in sub-items (i) to (iv) supra. | Half calico and marble |

NOTE.—Straw boards and not country paste boards should be used for covers, card board of 3½ lb. of special size being used for register books 1, 2 lb. 30" × 25" for the file book 1 and file of translations, 1½ lb. 30" × 25" for books 3, 4 and 4-D and 1 lb. 30" × 25" for books 2 and 5.

South Malabar, 13th February 1918. K. C. THOMAS, *Registrar.*

## TENDERS FOR THE BINDING OF REGISTRATION RECORDS.

Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received up to 31st March 1918 by the District Registrar of Trichinopoly for binding the registration records of the registration offices of the district at Trichinopoly.

2. No tender will be received after the date specified above.

3. Tenders should be superscribed in the manner indicated in the heading. Each tender must contain the rates at which the tenderer is prepared to undertake the work.

4. The successful tenderer will be required to execute the necessary agreement on the date to be fixed by the undersigned and if the tenderer fails to do so within that date his tender will be rejected.

5. The work should be completed before the end of December 1918 and should not be sublet.

6. Tenderers may apply to the undersigned for any further information with regard to the nature of the binding, etc., at any time before the tender.

7. Leather to be used for the cover should be of the finest quality durable and strong to withstand wear and tear and straw boards and not country boards, should be used for covers cardboard of 2½ lb. of special size being used for register books 1; 2 lb. 30" × 36" for file book I and file of translations; 1½ lb. 30" × 25" for books 3, 4 and 4-D and 1 lb. 30" × 25" for books 2 and 5.

8. The contract is subject to the approval of the Superintendent, Government Press. Bills for charges will be paid only after they have been verified and passed by the above officer whose decision will be final.

9. The undersigned reserves the right of rejecting any tender without assigning any reason.

| Nature of work. | Style of binding. |
|---|---|
| (1) Rebinding of register books 1, 2, 3 and 5 .. .. | With full leather or roxine. |
| (2) Restitching of the above books | |
| (3) Binding of original indexes I, 2, 3 and 4 .. .. | With Calico with back and corners of leather roxine. |
| (4) Rebinding of Register books 4 and 4-D and thumb impression books. | With binder's cloth with backs and corners of leather or roxine. |
| (5) Binding of Index 4-D and settlement registers .. | Do. |
| (6) Binding of file book I and file of translations .. .. | With binder's cloth with roxine back. |
| (7) Deposition books, Powers of Attorney files, registers of records and other books such as file of appeal orders and judgments file of encumbrance certificates, subsidiary indexes, Accounts A, B and C, File of list of records transferred to other offices. | With half calico and marble. |

Trichinopoly, 19th February 1918.

A. RAGHAVA ACHARI,
*Registrar.*

## TENDERS FOR THE BINDING OF REGISTRATION RECORDS.

Tenders are invited from professional book-binders for binding the records of the registration offices of the South Arcot district at Cuddalore N.T. and such other centres as may from time to time be selected by the Registrar.

2. Tenders should be enclosed in covers sealed and superscribed in the manner indicated at the top and forwarded so as to reach the office of the Registrar not later than the 15th April 1918. No notice will be taken of tenders received after that date.

3. Tenders should be signed by the tenderers themselves and should contain their full addresses.

4. The rate at which the tenderer is prepared to undertake binding work should be quoted in his tender against each kind of record specified in the notice.

5. The successful tenderer will be required to execute an agreement on a date which will be fixed by the Registrar failing which the tender will be rejected.

6. The binding work should be completed by the 15th December 1918 by the tenderer whose tender has been accepted, under the immediate supervision of the officer who has the custody of the records. It should on no account be entrusted to a middleman.

7. Intending tenderers are at liberty to call at the Registrar's office and to inspect samples of records bound between the hours of 11 a.m. and 4 p.m. on days other than authorized holidays.

8. Payments for work done will be made only after bills are passed by the Superintendent of the Government Press whose decision will be final as regards all matters connected with binding.

9. The Registrar reserves to himself the power to reject tenders without assigning reasons for so doing.

10. Roxine, if supplied departmentally, should be paid for by the successful tenderer.

| Record to be bound | Style of binding. |
|---|---|
| (1) Original Indexes I, II, III and IV .. | Calico, with back and corners of roxine or leather |
| (2) Register books 4, 4-D, Index IV-D, Thumb Impression registers and Settlement registers | Binder's cloth with back and corners of roxine or leather. |
| (3) File Book I .. .. .. .. | Binder's cloth with roxine back. |
| (4) Books 1, 2, 3 and 5 .. .. .. | Full roxine or leather. |
| (5) Restitching the above books .. .. | |
| (6) Deposition books, powers-of-attorney files, and other books not specified in this or the previous groups. | Half calico and marble. |

NOTE.—Straw boards and not country pasta boards should be used for covers, card board of 2½ lb. of special size being used for register book 1; 2 lb. 30" × 36" for file book I; 1½ lb. 30" × 25" for books 3, 4 and 4-D; 1 lb. 30" × 25" for books 2 and 5.

South Arcot, 21st February 1918.

M. HUSSAIN,
*Registrar.*

## AUCTION FOR SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF DIET, ETC.

Notice is hereby given that the Superintendent of the Central Jail, Salem, will hold a public auction at the Central Jail, Salem, at 2 p.m. on Monday the 16th March 1918 for the supply of the following articles required for the use of the Salem Central Jail during 1918-19.

*Maintenance Department.*

1. Mysore ragi, 120,000 lb. (more or less)—to be delivered in four quarterly instalments free of husk, sand and rotten grain; one-half of the quantity to be old and not new grain. Wastage above 10 per cent to be made good by the contractor.

2. Samba paddy, dry, free from dust, chaff; rice must be white; 100,000 lb. (more or less)—to be delivered in four quarterly instalments; outturn of rice should not be less than 67 per cent.

3. Samba rice, white, dry, clean and free from grit, tower, etc., 80,000 lb (more or less)—in four lots as required.

4. Thovarai dhall, new, 80,000 lb. (more or less), clean and free from husk, dust, stones and grit, not weevil eaten; must boil well—to be delivered in four quarterly instalments.

5. New tamarind, 9,000 lb. (more or less), free from stones, fibre, etc.—to be delivered in one lot.

6. New coriander, dry, 2,250 lb. (more or less), to be free from weevil—to be delivered in one lot.

7. Chillies, new and dry, 2,500 lb. (more or less)—to be delivered in one lot.

8. Turmeric, new and dry, 400 lb.—to be delivered in one lot.

9. Onions, fresh and large, 700 lb. (more or less), monthly.

10. Kerosene oil, bulk, 400 lb. (more or less), monthly.

10 (a). Kerosene oil, monkey brand, 15 tins (more or less), monthly.

11. Firewood, dry, in billets of not more than 3 feet, 20 tons (more or less), monthly.

*Manufactory Department.*

12. Gingelly seed, 32,000 lb. yearly (more or less); to be of good quality; seeds should be bulky and brown—to be delivered in such quantities as may be required from time to time. Wastage more than 1½ per cent and defect in outturn of oil, i.e., less than 40 per cent, to be made good by the contractor.

13. Churam, grey wood, 10,000 lb yearly—to be supplied as required. Wastage more than 30 per cent to be made good by the contractor.

14. Korah grass, 4 feet long, 3,000 lb yearly (more or less)—to be supplied as required. Quality should be fine and dry. Wastage not to exceed 20 per cent. Any excess to be made good by the contractor.

15. Wood charcoal, 4,500 lb. yearly—to be supplied when ordered.

16. Leather, 800 lb. (more or less)—to be supplied as required. It must be of good quality without brand marks and should weigh from 7 to 8 lb. and from about 32 strips, 20½" × 31" each. Tenders may also be made for supply of cut strips 20½" × 34".

17. Aloe fibre, 600 lb.

18. Bees' wax, 20 lb.—to be supplied in the beginning of the official year.

19. Coconut mattays (green), 5,000 (more or less)—to be supplied monthly.

20. Cotton cord, No. 72.

21. Horse wood, 340 lb

22. Rattan, 400 lb.

23. Ragi, 600 lb—excess wastage should be made good by the contractor.

24. Raw rice 150 lb.

25. Lamp oil, 80 lb.; coconut oil, 30 lb

26. Country soap, 40 lb.

27. Jute fibre, 25 lb

28. Red tape, 12 rolls.

29. Coconut mattays, 1,20,000.

30. Block tin sheets { 5" × 2½"—40, .6" × 15"—10

31. Empty deal wood boxes—13, monthly.

32. Jaggery, 50 maunds, good and dry, and palmyra—to be supplied 10 maunds every two months.

33. M.S. iron, flat, 1½" × ¼", 2 tons (more or less)—to be supplied when ordered.

34. M.S. iron, flat, 2" × ⅜", 2 tons (more or less)—to be supplied when ordered.

35. M.S. round iron, ½", ⅜" and ¼", 2 tons (more or less)—to be supplied when ordered

36. M.S. angle iron, ½ × ½", 1" × ⅛", 1 ton (more or less)—to be supplied when ordered.

37. M.S. square iron, 1½", 1 ton (more or less)—to be supplied when ordered.

38. M.S. iron sheet, ⅛" and 1/16" thickness, 2 tons (more or less)—to be supplied when ordered.

39. Iron rivets, 1½" × ¼", 1" × ¼", ½ ton (more or less)—to be supplied when ordered

40. Coke—without dust, 2½ tons (more or less). to be supplied monthly when required.

41. Coal, 24 tons (more or less)—to be supplied when required.

42. White yarn, 10s 30 bales of 320 lb. each (more or less)—to be supplied when ordered.

43. White yarn, 20s 10 bales of 320 lb. each (more or less)—to be supplied when ordered.

44. Dark blue yarn, 10s 20 bales of 320 lb. each (more or less)—to be supplied when ordered.

45 Intending bidders should deposit Rs 50 as earnest money. The deposit of the successful bidders will be retained by the Superintendent of the Central Jail, Salem, until the supplies are made, and those of unsuccessful bidders will be returned immediately after the auction is over. Bidders are at liberty to bid for whatever quantity they may wish to supply up to quantity required.

46. Successful bidders will be required to deposit at once a sum equal to 10 per cent of the value of the articles bid or tendered for and to enter into a bond within seven days of the date of the auction, failing which their deposits will be confiscated. In case of failure to undertake the supply, the bidders will also be liable to pay the difference between the price accepted and that ultimately obtained.

47. Samples of articles of diet can be seen at the time of auction. The date of supply will be intimated by the Superintendent in person.

48. No advance of cash will be made for supplies ordered.

49. The Superintendent does not bind himself to accept the lowest or any bid or tender.

50. Sealed tenders will also be received by the Superintendent, Central Jail, Salem, up to 2 p.m. on Monday the 18th March 1918 from those that are unable to attend the auction. Tenders should be superscribed "Tender for the supply of rations and miscellaneous articles to the Central Jail, Salem." No tender will be considered unless accompanied by Rs. 50, earnest-money. Tenders will be opened at the time of auction.

Central Jail, Salem,
16th February 1918.

A. J. IVATTS,
*Superintendent.*

## AUCTION FOR SUPPLY OF DIET ARTICLES AND MANUFACTORY RAW MATERIALS.

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned will hold an auction at the Central Jail, Vizagapatam at 3-30 p.m. on Wednesday the 27th March 1918 for the supply of the following articles of rations, etc., for use during the year 1918-19. Intending bidders are requested to be punctual.

2. In the case of suppliers who may be unable to attend the auction, sealed tenders will be received, provided they reach the undersigned on or before the day and hour already mentioned and are accompanied by the specified earnest money. Tenders will be opened at the time of auction and the rates offered will be considered along with the bids. Tenders should quote the rate offered in lb. and rs. per rupee for delivery at the Central Jail, Vizagapatam, and specify the same in words as well as in figures. No cash will be advanced to suppliers when giving orders, but the cost of all supplies delivered at the jail *on order* will be paid, after they have been inspected and passed. During the prevalence of plague in the district, all grain, pulses, oilseed and jute will be liable to be first exposed to the sun for four hours before being weighed.

3. The successful bidder or tenderer will be required to enter into a stamped Agreement with the jail *within seven days* of the receipt of intimation by him that his rate has been accepted. In addition, he should, before signing such agreement, deposit as security 10 per cent of the total value of the supply undertaken. Failing compliance within the time specified his earnest money will be confiscated and in the event of withdrawal, he will also be liable to pay any differences between the price accepted and that ultimately obtained by the jail. The earnest money received from unsuccessful bidders or tenderers will be returned at the close of the auction.

4. The undersigned does not bind himself to accept the lowest or any other bid or tender.

5. The contract for the supply must not be sublet and the contract entered into will be subject to confirmation by the Inspector-General of Prisons.

SCHEDULE.

| Name of article. | Approximate quantity required. | Earnest money payable. | Conditions. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | |
| Rice .. .. .. | 140,000 lb. | 20 | Should be not less than six months old and of white colour. Wastage in cleaning not to exceed 3 per cent. |
| Ragi .. .. .. | 200,000 „ | 20 | Wastage in all processes of cleaning not to exceed 10 per cent. |
| Dhall .. .. .. | 50,000 „ | 70 | Wastage in cleaning not to exceed 3 per cent. |
| Tamarind (pissated) .. | 10,000 „ | 5 | Should be free of pod and seed. Not to be dumped |
| Coriander .. .. | 2,000 „ | 5 | Wastage in cleaning not to exceed 7 per cent. No Wevil. |
| Chillies .. .. | 3,000 „ | 5 | Wastage in cleaning not to exceed 6 per cent. Not to be dumped. |
| Turmeric .. .. | 300 „ | 5 | Wastage not to exceed 3 per cent. To be free of impurities and mud. |
| Onions .. .. | 1,000 „ | 5 | To be clean and of good quality. No dry skin. |
| Kerosene .. .. | 3,700 „ | 6 | Of good quality, not smoky. Each tin not to weigh less than 24 lb. |
| Gingelly seed .. | 50,000 „ | 15 | Brown quality. Not dumped. Wastage in cleaning not to exceed 10 per cent and outturn of oil to be not less than 40 per cent. |
| Grey, wool, 1st sort .. | 5,000 „ | 10 | Not to be dumped. Wastage in sowing and spinning not to exceed 25 and 4 per cent respectively. |
| Straw .. .. .. | 40,000 „ | 12 | Good quality, not dumped. |
| Milk .. .. .. | 2,000 pints | 4 | The milk should be drawn at the Jail under supervision. |
| Sago .. .. .. | 200 lb. | 6 | To be of good quality. |
| Sugar, white .. | 400 „ | 8 | ... |
| Jaggery, 2nd sort .. | 1,000 „ | 8 | ... |
| Tobacco (boiled rice) .. | 20 000 „ | 12 | ... |
| Horsegram (2nd sort) .. | 10 000 „ | 15 | ... |
| Firewood .. .. | 150 tons. | 12 | ... |
| Jute (Bimlipatam) .. | 40,000 lb. | 25 | To be of good quality, white, fresh and free from jack |
| Teakwood logs of sizes .. | 100 cft. | 10 | To be free from flaws |
| Bees-wax .. .. | 50 lb. | 5 | To be of good quality. |
| Sand paper .. .. | 200 sheets | | |
| Yellow ochre .. | 25 lb. | 2 | Do. |
| French rule of sorts .. | 25 „ | 5 | Do. |
| Iron screws of sorts .. | 20 gross. | | |
| Reed, cotton .. .. | 12 doz. | 5 | Do. |
| Lampoil .. .. | 200 lb. | 6 | Do |
| Glue .. .. | 50 „ | 5 | Do. |
| Ball, thread, Alexander's 120. | 20 bdls of 140 balls each. | 5 | Do. |

NOTE.—Samples can be seen at the jail.

Central Jail, Vizagapatam,
18th February 1918.

W. S. SHAW,
*Acting Superintendent.*

## TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF FIREWOOD.

SEALED tenders for the supply of firewood to the Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum and Medical School specified in the subjoined schedule, for the period from 1st April 1918 to 31st March 1919, will be received by the Personal Assistant to the Surgeon General with the Government of Madras up to 12 o'clock noon on Friday 15th March 1918, and opened in the presence of those who may choose to attend at the office of the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras in Temple Gardens, Royapetta.

2 Cover to be superscribed "Tender for supply of firewood to the Madras Government Hospitals, Medical School and Lunatic Asylum."

3. Tender must not only contain the rate but the total value of the item of supply.

4. Tender must be accompanied by an earnest security money of Rs. 500 (in Government promissory note or Bank receipt), and, in default of such deposit, the tender will be rejected, nor will any tender be received after the date fixed for the opening of tenders. No cash will be received. This deposit will be returned to the unsuccessful tenderers immediately and to the others as soon as they have lodged the security mentioned in paragraph 6.

5. No tenders shall be allowed to withdraw their tenders for the space of thirty days from the date thereof, and, in the event of their so doing, their deposit shall be forfeited to Government.

6. The successful tenderer must, within three days from date of receiving intimation that his tender has been accepted, lodge security, viz., 10 per cent on the total value of the article, failing which his deposit will be forfeited to Government.

7. No advance of cash will be made to the contractor.

8. Bills on presentation will be passed by the Accountant-General for payment at the Madras Bank after delivery of the article.

9. A fine not exceeding Rs. 50 will be levied for any infringement of the stipulations of the bond, and, if frequently repeated, the contract will be cancelled and the security confiscated to Government.

10 The contract must not be sublet. The contractor's security will be returned to him immediately on completion of his contract.

11 The Surgeon-General reserves to himself the right of rejecting tenders without assigning any reason for so doing.

12 The successful competitor will be required to pay the value of the proper stamp duty on the contract.

13. The Government promissory notes lodged as earnest money or security deposit for a period of twelve months or less shall not be endorsed over to the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras, but shall remain in the name of the depositor. Government will appropriate or cancel the notes as per G.O. No. 2858, dated 31st March 1890, authority to that effect being duly entered in the contract or other documents executed by the depositor.

14. With reference to the stipulations contained in the preceding paragraph No. 13, the tenderer should attach a certificate to his schedule to the following effect:—

"I, the tenderer, agree to have the earnest security, if in the Government promissory notes, confiscated to Government in case of my failure to undertake the contract."

SCHEDULE.

| Institutions | Firewood. | | Earnest security money. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Probable requirement of each institution during the year. | Probable quantity to be tendered for by the contractor. | | |
| | tons. | tons. | Rs. | |
| General Hospital .. .. | 300 | 1,134 | 500 | (a) Information as to dimension, etc., of firewood may be had on personal application at the hospitals concerned. The wood must be well dried and ready for use. (b) There should be only one rate for the requirements at all the institutions irrespective of size, etc., of wood. (c) The Medical Officers in charge of the institutions will indent on the contractor for the quantity they need from time to time during the year. (d) The contract rate should include delivery charge. |
| Maternity Hospital .. .. | 324 | | | |
| Ophthalmic Hospital .. .. | 84 | | | |
| Lepri Hospital .. .. | 60 | | | |
| Royapuram Hospital .. .. | 300 | | | |
| Lunatic Asylum, Madras .. | 180 | | | |
| Medical School, Royapuram .. | 6 | | | |

(By order)

C. A. F. HINGSTON, Major, I.M.S.,
*Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General.*

Madras, 5th February 1918.

## SALE OF RIGHT OF ENJOYMENT OF USUFRUCT OF TREES, ETC.

NOTICE is hereby given that the sale of the right of enjoyment of the usufruct of trees, etc., as noted below will be conducted at the respective places and dates specified.

*Conditions of sale.*

1. All the bidders should deposit Rs. 5 at the commencement of sale. The successful bidder should pay the whole amount of bid in advance as soon as the bid is knocked down. The deposited money will be repaid on the spot in the case of the unsuccessful bidders.

2. The highest bid for shall be the purchaser; but in the case of dispute, the rights will be restarted.

3. The sale shall be subject to the approval of the Executive Engineer.

4. No damage should be done either to the trees or banks and berms of canals. If anything should happen unexpectedly, it should at once be brought to the notice of the Executive Engineer, Chingleput Division. Otherwise the lessee will have to hold himself responsible for any loss to Government.

5. The lessee will have the right only to enjoy the usufruct, etc., as noted but not to infringe any other rules in existence.

Statement of miscellaneous properties in the Chingleput Division, that will be sold in public auction on the dates specified below.

| Description of produce to be sold. | Period of sale. | Place of auction. | Date of auction. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Sub-Division I Canal* | | | |
| 1. Usufruct of trees from mile 4 to 10-4 of Buckingham Canal | One year from April 1918 to March 1919. | Ennore South lock . | 8th April 1918 |
| 2. Usufruct of trees from mile 11-3 to 18 of Buckingham Canal | Do. | Pulidivakkam .. | 9th do |
| 3. Usufruct of trees from mile 18 to 25 of Buckingham Canal | Do. | Chinthamoney lock | 10th do. |
| 4. Usufruct of trees from mile 27 to 33 of Buckingham Canal | Do. | Coromandel lock . | 11th do |
| 5. Usufruct of Casuarina road from 2nd to 3rd mile.. | Do | Do. .. | 12th do. |
| 6. Usufruct of trees from mile 73 to 78 of Buckingham Canal | Do. | Pazhayanur lock.. .. | 13th do. |
| 7. Usufruct of trees from mile 79 to 79 of Buckingham Canal | Do. | Svarnamukhi lock .. | 16th do |
| 8. Usufruct of trees from mile 83 to 83 of Buckingham Canal | Do. | Sidharavam No. 79-3 .. | 16th do. |
| 9. Usufruct of trees from mile 83 to 96-3 of Buckingham Canal | Do. | Do .. | 16th do. |
| 10. Right of cutting grass from Cooum lock to Lyod's bridge | Do | Cooum lock .. .. | 8th do. |
| 11. Right of cutting grass from Lyod's bridge to Cuckoo's bridge. | Do | Do .. .. | 8th do |
| 12. Right of cutting grass from Cuckoo's bridge to Adyar bridge | Do. | Do. .. .. | 9th do. |
| 13. Right of cutting grass from Cooum lock to Kotturpuram bridge | Do. | Do. .. .. | 9th do. |
| *Head Sub-division.* | | | |
| 14. Usufruct of palmyrah trees on old Bangarutheri | One year from 1st April 1918 to March 1919. | Lumbers' shed at Kotturpuram project. | 4th Apr 1918. |
| 15. Usufruct of palmyrah trees of Kanbakkal . | Do. | Kanbakkal bund, 2nd mile. | 10th do. |
| 16. Fishery in Cheriambakkam tank .. .. | Do. | Cheriambakkam tank. | 8th do. |
| 17. Usufruct of bamboo root in the inspection bungalow compound. | Do. | Inspection bungalow, Kolperumbedu. | 11th do |
| *Chingleput Sub-division.* | | | |
| 18. Usufruct of trees in the compound of Inspection bungalow at Kuringali | From April to July 1918. | Kuringali P.W.D. bungalow. | 9th April 1918. |
| 19. Usufruct of trees in the compound of inspection bungalow at Chingleput | Do. | P.W.D. Subdivisional office at Chingleput | Do |
| 20. Usufruct of trees in the compound of Inspection bungalow at P.W.D. Subdivisional office | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| *North Sub-division Buckingham Canal, Nemmeli.* | | | |
| 21. Coconut trees on the Buckingham canal from mile 1 to 2 on the west of canal. | One year from April 1918 to March 1919 | Nemmeli | 6th April 1918. |
| 22. Coconut trees on the Buckingham canal from mile 2 to 3 on the west of canal. | Do | Do .. | Do. |
| 23. Do. Mangadu road | Do. | Do .. | Do |
| 24. Do. Vellakkal road | Do | Do .. | Do. |
| 25. Do. Perumal koil | Do. | Do .. | Do. |
| 26. Do. Kattupalli road | Do. | Do .. | Do. |
| 27. Do. Chappathi road | Do. | Do .. | Do. |
| 28. Do. Kottivakkam road | Do. | Do .. | Do. |
| 29. Do. Kottivakkam, Kovilambakkam, Injambakkam | Do. | Do .. | Do. |
| 30. Coconut trees on the Buckingham canal between Mamallapuram and Mahabalipuram | Do. | Do. .. | Do. |
| 31. Coconut trees on the Buckingham canal between Injambakkam and Adyar | Do. | Do. .. | Do. |
| 32. Coconut trees on the Buckingham canal between Kanagalatta bunder and Adyar | Do. | Do. .. | Do. |

Madras, 12th February 1918.

R. A. SRINIVASA AYYANGAR,
*Executive Engineer, Chingleput Division.*

## TENDERS FOR UNLOADING AND STORING SALT.

SEALED tenders will be received by the Assistant Commissioner, Chingleput subdivision, at the office of the Inspector, Madras Depot circle, up to 3 p.m. on Thursday, the 28th February 1918, for the work of unloading and storing at the Madras Depot, salt to be manufactured during the season of 1918 in the Ennore factories (present estimate 30 lakhs). The operations should commence about 1st March 1918.

2. *Nature of work.*—The contractor will unload each day by means of baskets all the salt from all boats arriving at the Madras Depot in the course of the day. He will supply strong and suitable baskets for the purpose. He will store the salt either

(a) by weighment by means of Grainger's or Kilby's pan scales into heaps of XXX gunnies or of such other dimensions as may be directed or,

(b) by weighing into bags of two maunds each by means of cup scales and stacking, the bags being supplied by Government.

In the case of storage by weighment on Grainger's or Kilby's pan scales, the contractor shall store the salt at the place or places indicated and shall shape the heaps as they are stored. In the case of storage in bags the contractor shall empty the salt from the cup scales, bag it, stitch the mouths of bags with double twine provided by himself and stack them on the allotted storage space. He shall protect and secure every weighing against damage by rain or otherwise with materials supplied by Government such as may remain unstored upon the platforms and uncover the same for storage or for sale when required.

3. The tenderer should specify separate rates per gunny of 12 maunds that he is willing to accept

(1) for unloading, storing or forming the salt into heaps after weighment by means of Grainger's or Kilby's pan scales and (2) for unloading, storing and stacking after weighment into bags by means of cup scales.

4. Covers containing tenders should be superscribed "Tenders for the work of unloading and storing salt at the Madras Depot" and should enclose a treasury receipt for payment at the Tahsildar or Madras Depot circle treasury of a deposit of Rs. 100 in cash or currency notes.

5. The successful tenderer will be required to make at once a further deposit of Rs. 200 in cash or currency notes for the due fulfilment of the contract and to execute an agreement (the main conditions of which are set forth in the annexure below) within a week of his being informed of the acceptance of his tender and, in case of his failure to do so, his deposit will be forfeited to Government and the acceptance of his tender cancelled. The stamp duty on the agreement must be paid by the tenderer.

6. The right of rejecting or accepting any tender without assigning any reason for so doing is reserved to the Department.

7. Further particulars may be obtained at the office of the Inspector, Madras Depot Circle, Madras.

8. The deposits of unsuccessful tenderers will be returned as soon as possible after the opening of the tenders while the deposit of the successful tenderers will be returned on due fulfilment of the contract.

### ANNEXURE.

1. *Period of the contract.*—The contract shall, unless cancelled as provided below, remain in force for the period of one year.

2. *Receipt of orders for unloading and storing.*—The contractor or his authorised agent shall attend each evening at 6 p.m. at the office of the officer in charge of the Madras Depot to receive orders as to the quantity of salt to be stored, the number of coolies required, the manner of storage and other matters to be observed in connexion with the unloading and storing of salt on the following day.

3. *Supply of labour.*—The contractor shall on every day supply able-bodied labourers in such number as the officer in charge of the depot may direct.

4. *Unloading of salt.*—The contractor shall cause the labourers to unload each day by means of baskets all the salt from all boats arriving at the depot in the course of the day from the undermentioned factories:—Kattur, Vayalur with its two extensions and the Model Saltern, Attupat North, with the Thillai extension, Attupat South and Vallur.

5. *Supply of baskets.*—The contractor shall supply strong and suitable baskets to the satisfaction of the officer in charge of the depot for the purpose.

6. *Boats to be unloaded prior to 5 p.m.*—The contractor shall see that all the boats arriving at the depot are unloaded prior to 5 p.m. on the day of their arrival unless he shall have obtained specific orders from the officer in charge of the depot to the contrary.

7. *Mode of storage.*—Salt shall be stored by the contractor either (a) by weighment by means of Grainger's or Kilby's pan scales into heaps of XXX gunnies or of such other dimensions as the officer in charge of the depot may direct; (b) by weighing into bags of two maunds each by means of cup scales, the bags being supplied by Government.

In the case of storage in bags the contractor shall take the care of the empty bags prior to weighment stitch the mouths of bags with double twine provided by himself stack them on the storage space in such numbers and manner as may be pointed out by the officer in charge of the depot, and shall, if so required, cover the stacks of heaps with tarpaulins provided by Government.

8. *Supply of labour for storage.*—The contractor shall in the case of storage by weighment on Grainger's or Kilby's pan scales, employ not less than (25) twenty-five adult coolies for each scale used. He shall cause them to store each day at such place or places as may from time to time be pointed out by the officer in charge of the depot so much salt as the said officer shall have required under clause 4 supra the contractor to store on that day.

9. *Stacking of heaps.*—The contractor shall, in the case of storage by weighment on Grainger's or Kilby's pan scales, employ (1) four efficient labourers for shaping each XXX-gunny heap as it is stored subject to the orders of the officer in charge of the depot.

10. *Supply of labour for storage by bags.*—The contractor shall, in the case of storage in bags, supply not less than eight coolies for each cup scale used and three male coolies for each cup scale for supplying salt from the cup, bagging it, stitching the mouths of the bags and removing them to the allotted storage space.

11. *Hours of work.*—Unloading and weighment shall be commenced by 7 a.m. each day. The weighment of the salt and the forming of the heaps or stacking of the bags shall be completed by 1 p.m.

12. *Rate of payment.*—The contractor shall be paid at the rate of Rs. per garce of 120 measures for unloading, storing, and forming the salt into heaps after weighment by means of Grainger's or Kilvin's pan scales and at the rate of Rs. per garce of 120 measures for unloading, storing and stacking after weighment into bags by means of cup scales.

13. *Protection of watered salt on platforms.*—The contractor shall cause his labourers to protect and secure every evening against damage by rain or otherwise with materials supplied by Government such salt as may remain watered upon the platforms and to measure the same for storage or for sale, when required and to be accountable to the officer in charge of the depot for the materials supplied.

14. *Expulsion of contractor's coolies.*—The officer in charge of the depot may, without cause assigned, summarily expel from the depot any coolly or coolies employed under the contract by the contractor and found drunk or otherwise misbehaving themselves within the depot premises.

15. *The contractor to carry out the directions of the officer.*—The contractor shall, at all times during the continuance of the contract, carry out the directions issued from time to time by the officer in charge of the depot in regard to the execution of the contract.

16. *Acquittances for articles received or returned.*—The contractor shall give or take acquittances for salt, articles or materials handed over to, or returned by, him as the case may be, in accordance with the instructions of the officer in charge of the depot.

17. *Liability for articles not properly accounted for.*—The contractor shall pay the Secretary of State for all salt, articles, or materials lost, damaged, destroyed or not properly accounted for, while in his care owing to any carelessness or neglect on his part or on that of his agents and servants. The quantity of salt and the number of articles or materials lost, damaged, destroyed or not properly accounted for shall be determined by the officer in charge of the depot.

18. *Rate of recovery.*—Recovery shall be made from the contractor for salt lost damaged destroyed or not properly accounted for at the rate of four annas per maund together with twice the duty at the rate for the time being in force. For other articles or materials lost, damaged, destroyed or not properly accounted for recovery shall be made at such rate as the Commissioner may determine.

19. *Pecuniary dealings with departmental officers forbidden.*—The contractor shall not have pecuniary dealings of any kind whatever with any officer of the department.

20. *Contract not to be assigned.*—The contractor shall not assign the contract directly or indirectly to any person or persons, nor permit any person or persons to intruders in the performance thereof without the permission of the Commissioner.

21. *Manner of payment.*—The contractor shall present to the Assistant Commissioner, Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Chingleput subdivision (hereinafter called the Assistant Commissioner), every fortnight bills for work done. Payment for such bill shall be made to him within seven days of the receipt of the same.

22. *Return of deposit to contractor.*—Upon complete fulfilment of this contract by the contractor to the satisfaction of the Commissioner, the latter shall return the deposit to the contractor.

23. *Penalty for breach of conditions of the contract and alternatives to cancellation.*—In the case of failure, neglect, or refusal on the part of the contractor to fulfil all or any one or more or any part of any one or more of the provisions herein contained, it shall be lawful for the Commissioner to cancel the contract by notice in writing to the contractor and to enter into such other arrangement or contract as he may think fit. The contractor shall be answerable to the Commissioner for any loss or damage so caused, but shall not be entitled to share in any savings below the rates payable to him under the contract which the Commissioner may be able to effect. In cases in which the Commissioner does not cancel the contract, the Commissioner or Assistant Commissioner may undertake the work or any portion thereof himself and recover the cost of such execution from the contractor; or any such officer may, if he thinks fit, fine the contractor in any sum not exceeding Rs. 50 on any one occasion. Such fine shall be paid within 7 days of its imposition.

24. *Recovery of sums due from the contractor.*—It shall be lawful for the Assistant Commissioner to deduct and retain all sums payable to the department under the contract from the amount deposited under clause (2), supra or from any sums due to the contractor at the time of payment of his bills. If at any time these sums or the contractor's deposit or both be less than the sums which may be due from the contractor to the Secretary of State, then in that case, the contractor, his executors, administrators or representatives shall forthwith repay to the Secretary of State the balance of such sums.

25. *Settlement of disputes.*—The contractor shall abide by the decision of the Commissioner in case of any dispute or difference of opinion arising between the Commissioner or any officer of the department and the contractor in regard to the interpretation of the terms of this contract or the obligations thereunder. Such decision shall be final and abiding on the contractor and shall not be subject to question or review in a court of law or otherwise.

Chingleput subdivision, Madras,
7th February 1918.

G. E. JOHNSTON,
*Assistant Commissioner.*

## TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF DIET AND OTHER HOSPITAL REQUIREMENTS.

NOTICE is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received up to 8-30 a.m. on Tuesday, the 5th March 1918, by the Superintendent, Government Lepar Hospital, for the supply of articles as per annexed schedules viz :—

Schedule A consisting of articles which must be supplied in bulk within seven days from date of order. Payments will be made in full after delivery. Schedules B and C consisting of perishable articles of diet, etc., which will be indented for monthly or daily in quantities as required. The supplies are to continue for twelve months from 1st April 1918 to 31st March 1919 and payments for the same will be made on monthly bills. Samples of all articles may be seen at the hospital between 7 and 10 a.m.

2. The rate of each article with its description given in this notice must be separately quoted in the tender and the total value of each item of supply entered in a separate column, the amount in which must be totalled up, showing the aggregate value of each entire tender.

3. If the successful tenderer for any articles specified in schedule A shall fail to deliver the same within ten days from date of the order, his earnest-money will be forfeited to Government.

4. Tenders, which should be in duplicate, must be accompanied with samples of each article tendered for, those of rice being at least one measure, and those of cloth whole pieces. Each tender must be accompanied by a Bank of Madras deposit receipt or Government promissory note equal to 25 per cent of the total value of the tender, and in default of such deposit the tender will be rejected; nor will any tender be accepted after the appointed hour and date. *No cash deposit will be required.* The deposits will be returned to the unsuccessful tenderers.

5. No person making a tender shall be allowed to withdraw his tender for the space of thirty days from the date thereof; and in the event of his so doing his deposit shall be forfeited to Government.

6. The successful tenderer or tenderers for perishable articles, hereafter termed the "contractor," will be required to execute a bond for the due fulfilment of the contract, and to pay the stamp duty thereon. The contractor shall be required to have ready the articles of daily supply, which must be fresh and of good quality, at 7-30 a.m. for inspection by the Superintendent or any officer appointed by him. No advance of cash will be made to contractors.

7. A fine not exceeding 10 per cent of the deposit money will be levied for any infringement of the stipulations of the bond, and, if frequently repeated, the contract will be annulled, and the security confiscated to Government.

8. The security deposit will be placed in the Government Savings Bank and will be returned to the contractor, together with any interest that shall have accrued thereon, after the completion of his contract.

9. The contract must not be sublet without the express sanction in writing of the Superintendent.

10. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right to reject any tender or to decline to accept the tender for any one or more of the articles tendered for by the tenderer without assigning any reason for so doing.

11. With reference to the stipulations contained in the preceding paragraphs the tenderer should attach a certificate to his tender to the following effect:—

I, the tenderer, agree to have the earnest money confiscated to Government in case of my failure to undertake the tender. I further undertake to supply a quantity of any article equal to 25 per cent in excess of that specified in my tender, and at the same rate, should I be required to do so by the Superintendent.

## SCHEDULE A.

### *Daily supply.*

| No. | Name of article. | Quality. | | Quantity more or less. | No. | Name of article. | Quality. | | Quantity more or less. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Arrowroot .. | 1st sort .. | Lb. | 25 | 11 | Rice, country * .. | Dry and well cleaned with-out brokenmen. | Lb | 15,000 |
| 2 | Barley .. | Do .. | " | 50 | | | | | |
| 3 | Chillies .. | Old and dry .. | " | 450 | | | | | |
| 4 | Coriander * .. | Fresh and well cleaned. | | 700 | 12 | Sago .. .. | 1st sort .. | " | 500 |
| 5 | Coffee powder .. | 1st sort .. | " | 200 | 13 | Tamarind .. | Black and well cleaned and without seeds. | " | 1,500 |
| 6 | Cummin seed .. | Do. .. | " | 100 | | | | | |
| 7 | Dhall * .. | 1st sort, without husk. | " | 6,000 | 14 | Turmeric .. | New and well cleaned. | " | 75 |
| 8 | Garlic .. .. | 1st sort and large in size. | " | 30 | 15 | Sugar, brown .. | .... | | 1,400 |
| 9 | Mustard, country | 1st sort and brown | " | 50 | 16 | Sugar, white .. | .... | | 1,000 |
| 10 | Pepper .. | 1st sort, black and dry. | " | 100 | 17 | Corn flour .. | Brown and Colours. | Lb. | 20 |

### *Surgical dressing.*

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | Cotton .. | Country, cleaned. | Lb | 100 | 20 | Poultice cloth .. | 40" wide .. | Yds. | 300 |
| 19 | Bandage cloth .. | 36" wide .. | Yds | 1,200 | | | | | |

### *Essence mixture.*

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Cheiraugus oil. | (Oleum Cyanosur dos) | Lb. | 200 | 22 | Jungle almond oil. | (Oleum Hydrocyanicum rectificatum) | Lb. | 50 |

### *Hospital conservancy, sterilis.*

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | Candle, wax .. | 2 oz. each .. | No | 70 | 31 | Rice tubs, oval .. | As per hospital sample. | No | 4 |
| 24 | Cheesey .. | New and without dust. | Lb. | 350 | 32 | Broth tubs, round | Do. | " | 3 |
| 25 | Indigo .. | 1st sort .. | oz | 6 | 33 | Fullers earth .. | To contain 10 measures in bag. | Lbs. | 20 |
| 26 | Long cloth .. | .. .. | Yds. | 25 | | | | | |
| 27 | Match boxes .. | Safety 3 sizes .. | Doz. | 50 | | | | | |
| 28 | Mats, flax .. | As per hospital sample 3 X 6' | No. | 20 | 34 | Linseed .. | .... | lb. | 40 |
| 29 | Mixture bottles... | Graded bottles .. | " | 20 | 35 | Vinegar .. | Malt Kurope .. | Bottle. | 6 |
| 30 | Wick, kerosene .. | As per hospital samples of sizes. | Yds | 15 | | | | | |

### *Bedding clothing.*

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Thread, sewing .. | Alexander, No. 10 and 40. | Lbs. | 1 | 38 | Red cloth .. | Turkey 42" wide. | Yds. | 600 |
| 37 | White cloth for dhoties. | 42" broad .. | Yds. | 1,400 | 39 | Tape .. .. | 2" broad country. | " | 30 |

* The first instalment of supply in April 1918 and the second in July 1918.
Coffee, sugar, white and brown, to be supplied by instalments as required from 1st April 1918 to 31st March 1919.

SCHEDULE B.

*Monthly supply*

| No. | Name of article. | Quality | Quantity more or less. | No. | Name of article. | Quality. | | Quantity more or less. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | Brooms, ordinary. | Long to weigh 10 oz. each | 400 | 50 | Pots, large .. | .... | No. | 50 |
| 41 | Do. coconut. | Carved do. No. | 400 | 51 | Rings for pots .. | .. .. | .. | 40 |
| 42 | Baskets .. | Common .. .. | 40 | 52 | Chunahs .. | .... | .. | 1,000 |
| 43 | Chatties, large .. | .... .. | 48 | 53 | Soap, bar | .. .. | Bars | 360* |
| 44 | Chatties .. | .. .. .. | 30,000 | 54 | Do. carbolic .. | Cakes .. .. | No. | 597 |
| 45 | Chirodis .. | As per hospital | 1,000 | 55 | Straw .. .. | .. .. | Lb. | 250 |
| 46 | Mudhays .. | sample. Do. .. | 1,000 | 56 | Wisps .. .. | .. .. | No | 25 |
| 47 | Chatties, large for dressing. | .. .. .. | 10 | 57 | Ladles, coconut .. | .. .. | .. | 30 |
| 48 | Oil, coconut .. | New and pure .. Lb. | 1,000 | 58 | Sieves .. .. | .. .. | .. | 8 |
| 49 | Oil, kerosene .. | Do .. Gals | 400 | 59 | Groundnut oil .. | Good quality .. | Lb. | 120† |
| | | | | 60 | Ladles, wooden .. | | No. | 200 |
| | | | | 61 | Chalk .. | | Lb. | 4 |

* Sunlight 3 oz. † Calvaria 10 per cent.

SCHEDULE C.

*Daily supply*

| No. | Name of article. | Quality. | Quantity more or less. | No. | Name of article. | Quality. | | Quantity more or less. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 62 | Bread (4 oz. and 8 oz. loaves). | White and good quality. Lb. | 5,000 | 76 | Mutton without bones. | Good quality, each Lb. | | 12,000 |
| 63 | Butter .. | Fresh and good quality. .. | 250 | 76 | Mutton with bones. | carcass to weigh not less than 20 lb. the feet of the sheep must be attached, goat's flesh will not be accepted, only male sheep will be accepted | | 2,000 |
| 64 | Chickens or half fowls. | To weigh 10 oz. when dressed. No | 60 | | | | | |
| 65 | Cocoanut .. | Without shells .. Lb. | 200 | | | | | |
| 66 | Eggs fowls' .. | Each 1½ oz. .. No. | 2,500 | | | | | |
| 67 | Ghee .. .. | Pure and good quality. Lb. | 1,200 | | | | | |
| 68 | Hoppers (supply at 9-30 a.m.) | Good quality and to weigh 2 oz. each. No. | 10,000 | 77 | Onions .. | Good quality .. .. | | 2,000 |
| 69 | Milk 20 oz. plus | Cows to be milked within hospital compound under supervision twice a day at 7 a.m. and 4 p.m., specific gravity not less than 1026°. | 15,000 | 78 | Parangai patty. | Betel leaf, 4 ins. & not 5 ins. broad | No. | 40,000 |
| | | | | 79 | Plantains .. | Good and full size .. | | 4,000 |
| | | | | 80 | Small bundles .. | New (40 grs. each). .. | | 10,000 |
| | | | | 81 | Vegetable, country to be supplied whenever indented for. | Fresh and good quality of potatoes, sweet potatoes, brinjals, lady's fingers, pumpkins (once in two weeks) country spinach gogu, drum sticks, yams, country beans, plantains, country asparagus radish, leeks and greens of different sorts | Lb. | 18,000 |
| 70 | Biscuits, butter . | Good .. .. Lb. | 10 | | | | | |
| 71 | Soups .. | New and pure .. .. | 6 | | | | | |
| 72 | Wheat flour .. | Do. .. .. | 6 | | | | | |
| 73 | Beef .. .. | Good quality .. .. without bone. | 600 | | | | | |
| 74 | Fish .. .. | Good quality, .. fresh, excluding vastage | 400 | 82 | Brahmin diets . | Two meals for a diet to be supplied daily at 10 a.m. and at 6 p.m. | | 1,000 |

Government Leper Hospital, Madras,
6th February 1918.

G. C. POTHAN, M.B. & C.M.,
*Superintendent.*

## TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF DEMARCATION STONES.

SEALED tenders are invited, for the supply of demarcation stones, of the dimensions given below, for the survey of Chidambaram taluk in the South Arcot district.

2 Tenders should be superscribed "Tender for the supply of demarcation stones for Chidambaram taluk" and should be addressed to the Officer-in-charge by name, not later than the 31st March 1918.

3 Stones must be of good granite, or some other durable stone to be approved of by the Officer-in-charge.

4 The undersigned reserves to himself the right of rejecting any tenders, without giving any reason therefor.

5. The successful tenderer will have to enter into a written agreement with the Officer-in-charge, and deposit Rs. 500, as cash security, for the due performance of the terms of the contract.

6. No advance of cash will be made to the contractor. Payments for the stones supplied will be made by the Officer in charge, by bills on a Government treasury, within three months from the date of passing of the stones

7. The successful tenderer must be prepared to supply five thousand stones per month.

8. The rates should include cutting, and cost of carriage to each village; and be uniform for the whole taluk.

*Description of stones.*

Theodolite stations.—Size—3' × 9" × 9". Marks—broad arrow on a side, a plummet hole on the top.

Field stones—Size 2' × 6" × 5". Mark—broad arrow on a side

Subdivision stones—Size 2' × 6" × 6". Marks—broad arrow on a side and letter S. on the top.

Cuddalore, 12th February 1918.

R. H. A. JOHNSTON,
*Officer-in-charge, 5th V Survey Party.*

---

## TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF DIET AND OTHER HOSPITAL REQUIREMENTS.

1. Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders in duplicate will be received up to 9-30 o'clock (morning) on Friday, the 8th March 1918, by the Superintendent, Government Lunatic Asylum, Madras, for the supply of the following articles:—

*Diet, storable A.*—Consists of articles which must be supplied in bulk within seven days after acceptance of tender. Payment will be made on bills as soon after receipt as possible.

*Diet, perishable.*—Consists of perishable articles of daily supply (supply to continue from 1st April 1918 to 31st March 1919). An indent for each day's requirement will be given to the contractor. Payment will be made on monthly bills.

*Diet, storable B, Bazaar Medicines, Hospital Accessories, Hospital Miscellaneous, 'Bedding and Clothing.'*—Consist of articles to be indented for in quantities as required. Payment will be made on monthly bills. Supplies to continue from 1st April 1918 to 31st March 1919.

2. The articles required are detailed in the classified schedules annexed, and information as to samples, etc., may be had on personal application at the Asylum.

3. A separate tender must be sent in for each article.

4. Tenders will be opened by the Superintendent at the Government Lunatic Asylum at the appointed time in the presence of those interested who may choose to attend.

5. Tenders to be superscribed in the manner classified in paragraph 1 and on the covers the words 'Tender for asylum supplies' written. Each tender must contain not only the rates, but the total value of each item of supply entered in a separate column, the items in which must be totalled up showing the aggregate value of such entire tender.

6. Each tender must be accompanied by a deposit (in Government promissory notes or bank receipts) as earnest-money of the amount noted against each article. When several articles are tendered for, one bank receipt for the total amount of earnest-money will be received. In default of such deposit the tender will be rejected, nor will any tender be received after the hour fixed for the opening of tenders. *No cash will be received.* This deposit will be returned to unsuccessful tenderers immediately and to the others as soon as they have lodged the security mentioned in paragraph 8.

7. No person making a tender shall be allowed to withdraw his tender for the space of thirty days from the date thereof, and, in the event of his so doing, his deposit shall be forfeited to Government.

8. The successful tenderer must, within three days from date of receiving intimation that his tender has been accepted, lodge security, viz., 20 per cent on the total value of the articles, failing which his deposit will be forfeited to Government.

9. No advance of cash will be made to the contractor

10. Bills on presentation will be passed by the Deputy Accountant-General for payment at the Madras Bank after delivery of the articles.

11. A fine, not exceeding 10 per cent of deposit money, will be levied for any infringement of the stipulations of the bond, and, if frequently repeated, the contract will be annulled and the security confiscated to Government.

12. The contract must not be sublet. The contractor's security will be returned to him immediately on completion of his contract.

13. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right to decline or accept the tender for any one or more of the articles tendered for by the successful tenderer without assigning any reason for so doing.

14. The Superintendent also reserves to himself the right of rejecting tenders without assigning any reason for so doing.

15. The successful competitor will be required to pay the value of the proper stamp duty on the contract.

16. *Government promissory notes lodged as earnest-money or security deposit for a period of twelve months or less shall not be endorsed over to the Superintendent, but shall remain in the name of the depositor.* Government will appropriate or cancel the notes as per G.O. No. 2355, dated 1st March 1890, authority in that effect being duly entered in the contract or other document executed by the depositor.

17. With reference to the stipulations contained in the preceding paragraph No 16, the tenderer should attach a certificate to his schedule or schedules to the following effect:—

'*I, the tenderer, agree to have the earnest-money, if in Government promissory notes or Bank receipts, confiscated to Government in case of my failure to undertake the contract. I further undertake to supply a quantity of any article equal to 25 per cent in excess of that specified in my tender and at the same rate should I be required to do so by the Superintendent.*'

18. No article shall be supplied to the Asylum except on an order signed by the Superintendent or by some responsible person authorized by him in writing to do so.

19. Samples are not required unless called for. When called for they must be sent in within two days. If approved and tender accepted, the samples received will be counted as part of the supply. If rejected, the samples will be paid for at the tender rates. Tenderers are distinctly to understand that, if the tender be accepted, the balance of the article or articles required must be in every way equal to the approved sample. The opinion of the Superintendent to be final on this point.

SCHEDULE.

| Articles. | Probable quantity required. | Earnest deposit | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | |
| *Diet, article A* (Salt supplies. Quantities noted in this group represent six months' supply.) | | | |
| † Sugar, brown .. .. .. .. .. Lb. | 3,300 | 33 | |
| Garlic .. .. .. .. .. .. | 90 | 3 | |
| Dry ginger .. .. .. .. .. .. | 11 | 1 | |
| Chillies, good .. .. .. .. .. .. | 450 | 10 | |
| * Coriander, good .. .. .. .. .. | 900 | 19 | |
| Cummin seed, good .. .. .. .. .. | 50 | 2 | |
| Onions, good .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,500 | 25 | |
| Pepper, good .. .. .. .. .. .. | 140 | 7 | |
| Tamarind, good, without seeds .. .. .. .. | 3,300 | 13 | If the whole of diet, article, is included in one tender, Rs. 350 will be received as earnest-deposit. |
| Tea, good .. .. .. .. .. .. | 200 | 10 | |
| * Rice, good .. .. .. .. .. .. | 120,000 | 210 | |
| * Ragi, good .. .. .. .. .. .. | 33,000 | 60 | |
| * Dhall, good .. .. .. .. .. .. | 35,000 | 100 | |
| Poppy seeds .. .. .. .. .. .. | 10 | 3 | |
| † Jaggery .. .. .. .. .. .. | 800 | 10 | |
| Salt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 500 | 10 | |
| † Ghee .. .. .. .. .. .. | 20 | 9 | |
| *Diet, perishable* (Quantities shown in this group represent twelve months' supply.) | | | |
| Butter, best quality, fresh .. .. .. Lb. | 1,200 | 12 | |
| Buttermilk .. .. .. .. .. Pints. | 1,000 | 3 | |
| Milk, cows, of good and wholesome quality, goat of 30 oz. each; cows to be milked at the asylum premises, fresh; specific gravity 1029 .. .. .. | 80,000 | 80 | If the whole of this group is included in one tender, Rs. 70 will be received as earnest deposit. |
| Ghee, of good quality fit-for .. .. .. .. | 7,000 | 95 | |
| Bread, of good and unobjectionable quality .. .. Lb. | 30,000 | 50 | |
| Beef, with bone; lean fed .. .. .. .. | 300 | 6 | |
| † Mutton, with bone, grass fed, first cut .. .. .. | 13,000 | 26 | Do. Rs. 40 do. |
| Do. without bone do. .. .. .. | 12,000 | 24 | |
| Eggs, fowl fresh, to weigh 1½ oz. each .. .. No. | 30,000 | 25 | Do. Rs. 25 do. |
| Chickens, or half fowls, 20 oz. each .. .. .. | 200 | 6 | |
| Fowls, large .. .. .. .. .. .. | 250 | 6 | Do. Rs. 30 do. |
| Fish, fresh, of good quality .. .. .. Lb. | 4,000 | 25 | |
| Do. salt, dried and good .. .. .. .. | 800 | 6 | |
| Betel and nut, fresh .. .. .. .. .. | 1,000 | 10 | |
| Betel .. .. .. .. .. .. No. | 700 | 9 | |
| Cocoanuts, of reasonable size .. .. .. .. | 500 | 7 | |
| Limes, of large size .. .. .. .. .. | 200 | 3 | |
| Oil, good and fresh .. .. .. .. Lb. | 100 | 2 | |
| Sheep, fresh, white, cut to weigh less than 2 oz. each .. .. .. .. .. No. | 2,000 | 4 | |
| Ice .. .. .. .. .. .. Lb. | 250 | 5 | |
| Lemon, large .. .. .. .. .. No. | 4,000 | 8 | |
| Mangoes, large, ripe .. .. .. .. .. | 250 | 10 | |
| Yams .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 60 | 3 | |
| Onions .. .. .. .. .. .. Lb. | 1,000 | 4 | |
| Oranges, sweet, of full size .. .. .. No. | 1,000 | 12 | |
| Plantains, of good size, in ripe .. .. .. .. | 75,000 | 16 | Do. Rs. 80 do. |
| Potatoes, none to weigh less than 2 oz. each .. Lb. | 2,000 | 7 | |
| Curds .. .. .. .. .. .. | 300 | 10 | |
| Soap, good .. .. .. .. .. .. | 40 | 2 | |
| Vegetable, country, fresh, of such description as can be procured during the year .. .. .. .. | 70 000 | 20 | |
| Vegetable, Europe .. .. .. .. .. | 1,000 | 7 | |
| Tomato .. .. .. .. .. .. | 10 | 3 | |
| Ajwain .. .. .. .. .. .. No. | 50 | 1 | |
| Green ginger .. .. .. .. .. Lb. | 45 | 1 | |
| Green chillies .. .. .. .. .. .. | 35 | 1 | |
| Cheese .. .. .. .. .. .. No. | 50 | 1 | |
| Topsi, sheep .. .. .. .. .. .. | 50 | 1 | |
| Paste .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 25 | 1 | |
| *Extra medicines.* (Quantities shown in this group represent twelve months' supply.) | | | |
| Castor oil .. .. .. .. .. Bottles | 12 | 4 | |
| Linseed meal .. .. .. .. .. Lb. | 100 | 3 | |
| Mustard leaves .. .. .. .. .. .. | 200 | 6 | |

* Diet No. 1 to be altered on 1st supply in April 1918 and the second in July 1918.

† Beef, sheep must weigh not less than 35 lb. Only male sheep will be accepted. The feet of the sheep must be attached when mutton is being purchased by the Superintendent. Goat's flesh will not be accepted as mutton under any circumstances.

‡ Not required

| Articles. | Probable quantity required. | Earnest deposit. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Bazar medicines.* (Quantities shown in this group represent twelve months' supply)—*contd.* | | Rs. | |
| Camphor .. .. .. .. .. Lb. | 15 | 4 | If the whole of this group is included in one tender, Rs. 16 will be received as earnest deposit. |
| Poppy head .. .. .. .. .. " | 10 | 4 | |
| Liquorice root .. .. .. .. .. " | 10 | 4 | |
| Senth leaves .. .. .. .. .. " | 10 | 4 | |
| Chiretta .. .. .. .. .. " | 10 | 4 | |
| *Hospital requisites.* (Quantities shown in this group represent twelve months' supply.) | | | |
| Gram .. .. .. .. .. Lb. | 8,000 | 40 | |
| Baskets, common, large .. .. .. .. .. No. | 200 | 7 | |
| Tiffin baskets .. .. .. .. .. " | 60 | 4 | |
| Broken rice .. .. .. .. .. Measure | 100 | 4 | |
| Bran (wheat) .. .. .. .. .. Lb. | 300 | 15 | |
| Brooms, bundle .. .. .. .. .. No. | 2,000 | 7 | |
| Do. with large bamboo handles .. .. .. | 60 | 5 | |
| Candle .. .. .. .. .. Lb. | 60 | 4 | |
| Clay pipes .. .. .. .. .. No. | 170 | 2 | |
| Coal, country, well dried .. .. .. .. Lb. | 3,000 | 7 | |
| Charcoal .. .. .. .. .. " | 2,500 | 4 | |
| Chatties, large .. .. .. .. .. No. | 200 | 6 | |
| Do. small .. .. .. .. .. " | 100 | 2 | |
| Coal-tar .. .. .. .. .. Lb. | 4,000 | 10 | |
| Combs, long tooth .. .. .. .. .. No. | 60 | 5 | |
| Do. country .. .. .. .. .. " | 25 | | |
| Do. fine tooth .. .. .. .. .. " | 100 | | |
| Cotton, wool .. .. .. .. .. Lb. | 50 | 5 | |
| Cowrie for pots .. .. .. .. .. No. | 20 | 5 | |
| Cowries .. .. .. .. .. " | 100 | | |
| Dhoonpa .. .. .. .. .. " | 20 | 4 | |
| Dhoots and eyes .. .. .. .. .. Doz. | 20 | 2 | |
| Husk, paddy .. .. .. .. .. Lb. | 1,000 | 15 | |
| Incense .. .. .. .. .. " | 25 | 5 | |
| Ladles .. .. .. .. .. No. | 150 | 3 | If the whole of this group is included in one tender Rs. 700 will be received as earnest deposit. |
| Mats, leaf, of proper size .. .. .. .. " | 2,500 | 10 | |
| Match boxes, safety .. .. .. .. .. " | 1,200 | 5 | |
| Mallets .. .. .. .. .. " | 200 | 4 | |
| Needles .. .. .. .. .. Packets. | 20 | 1 | |
| Oil, linseed .. .. .. .. .. Bottles. | 50 | 5 | |
| Oil, lamp .. .. .. .. .. Lb. | 50 | 5 | |
| Orans .. .. .. .. .. No. | 6 | 1 | |
| Pipeclay .. .. .. .. .. Lb. | 85 | 2 | |
| Pots, water, large .. .. .. .. .. No. | 75 | 2 | |
| Do. small .. .. .. .. .. " | 25 | 2 | |
| Do. ridge .. .. .. .. .. " | 20 | 2 | |
| Do large for dhobs .. .. .. .. " | 12 | 2 | |
| Rope, leather .. .. .. .. .. Yds. | 100 | 5 | |
| Sieves .. .. .. .. .. No. | 150 | 5 | |
| Soap, bar .. .. .. .. .. Lb. | 1,000 | 12 | |
| Do. country .. .. .. .. .. " | 200 | 5 | |
| Do. cake .. .. .. .. .. " | 2,000 | 5 | |
| Do. Europe, Pears' .. .. .. .. Cakes. | 100 | 5 | |
| Do. carbolic .. .. .. .. .. No. | 200 | 5 | |
| Straw for bedding .. .. .. .. .. Lb. | 10,000 | 21 | |
| Strainer .. .. .. .. .. No. | 25 | 5 | |
| Do. wire .. .. .. .. .. " | 25 | 4 | |
| Thread, sewing .. .. .. .. .. Lb. | 40 | 5 | |
| Trays, tin .. .. .. .. .. No. | 60 | 5 | |
| Wash, kerosine .. .. .. .. .. Yds. | 500 | 10 | |
| Soap, sunlight .. .. .. .. .. Cakes. | 50 | 2 | |
| Do. Monkey brand .. .. .. .. " | 50 | 5 | |
| Mustard, English .. .. .. .. .. Bottles. | 20 | 1 | |
| *Hospital miscellaneous.* (Quantities shown in this group represents twelve months' supply.) | | | |
| Bukta, unmailed .. .. .. .. .. No. | 10 | 5 | If the whole of this group is included in one tender, Rs. 60 will be received as earnest deposit. |
| Bed head-tickets .. .. .. .. .. " | 20 | 5 | |
| Braid .. .. .. .. .. Yd. | 20 | 1 | |
| Buckets, zinc .. .. .. .. .. No. | 40 | 5 | |
| Do. for drinking water .. .. .. .. " | 5 | 5 | |
| Do. zinc .. .. .. .. .. " | 5 | 1 | |
| Do. iron .. .. .. .. .. " | 15 | 5 | |
| Coolies muktyas .. .. .. .. .. " | 300 | 2 | |
| Corkscrews .. .. .. .. .. " | 10 | 2 | |
| French polish .. .. .. .. .. Bottles. | 50 | 7 | |
| Hair brush .. .. .. .. .. No. | 30 | 1 | |
| Jugs, enamelled .. .. .. .. .. " | 20 | 5 | |
| Knives, table .. .. .. .. .. " | 20 | 2 | |
| Leaf, umbrella .. .. .. .. .. " | 100 | 5 | |
| Lanterns, common .. .. .. .. .. " | 20 | 5 | |
| Methylated spirit .. .. .. .. .. Bottles. | 10 | 5 | |
| Pails, iron with buckets .. .. .. .. No. | 60 | 7 | |
| Pith hats .. .. .. .. .. " | 300 | 15 | |
| Shoe-blacking .. .. .. .. .. Tins. | 500 | 5 | |
| Shoe brush .. .. .. .. .. No. | 10 | 2 | |
| Spoons, pewter .. .. .. .. .. " | 20 | 2 | |
| Swabs .. .. .. .. .. " | 20 | 5 | |

| Articles. | Probable quantity required | Earnest deposit | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Hospital miscellaneous* (Quantities shown in this group represent twelve months' supply)— | | Rs. | |
| Thimbles | 20 | 8 | If the whole of this group is included in one tender, Rs. 80 will be received as earnest deposit. |
| Thread buttons | 600 | 8 | |
| Tiffin carriers | 50 | 8 | |
| Tooth brush | 20 | 8 | |
| Tube, water bags | 50 | 8 | |
| Watering cans | 50 | 8 | |
| Wicker work chairs | 10 | 8 | |
| Zinc baths | 10 | 4 | |
| Lantern wicks | 10 | 4 | |
| *Bedding and clothing* (Quantities shown in this group represent twelve months' supply)— | | | |
| Blankets, Europe, red | 150 | 15 | If the whole of this group is included in one tender Rs. 30 will be received as earnest deposit. |
| Jerseys, woollen | 150 | 8 | |
| Socks, cotton | 150 | 8 | |
| Stockings | 100 | 5 | |
| Rugs, Europe, Wire | 200 | 10 | |
| *Fuel, articles for* (Quantities shown in this group represent twelve months' supply)— | | | |
| Flour, wheat, first sort | 1,200 | 10 | If the whole of this group is included in one tender, Rs. 100 will be received as earnest deposit. |
| Arrack, as Rs. 2 per gallon | 150 | 8 | |
| Biscuits, country | 250 | 15 | |
| Ghee | 20 | 1 | |
| Jaggery | 200 | 7 | |
| Cheroots, of good quality | 50,000 | 10 | |
| Cocoa-nuts | 500 | 2 | |
| Coir fibre | 80 | 6 | |
| Jute cloth | 2,500 | 10 | |
| Opium, good | 150 | 7 | |
| Tobacco | 170 | 3 | |
| Tobacco | 120 | 10 | |
| Vermicelli | 250 | 10 | |
| Pulses | 120 | 3 | |
| Cigarettes, Rolmo | 70 | 8 | |
| Groceries | 100 | 8 | |
| Jam | 120 | 6 | |
| Onions | 60 | 2 | |
| Lemonade | 1,500 | 10 | |
| Soda water | 1,400 | 10 | |
| Oatmeal | 100 | 2 | |
| Rice | 100 | 2 | |

Government Lunatic Asylum, Madras,
5th February 1918.

A. CHALMERS, Major, I.M.S.,
*Superintendent.*

## AUCTION FOR THE HIRE OF GROUNDNUT-OIL PRESSES.

Notice is hereby given that an auction will be held at the District Jail, Cuddalore (Mount Cuppet), on Friday the 15th March 1918, at 3 p.m., for the hire of seven groundnut presses, from 1st April 1918 to 31st March 1919.

2. The successful bidder will be required to deposit a sum of rupees five-hundred only (Rs. 500), as security for the due performance of his contract.

3. The contract will be subject to the confirmation of the Inspector General of Prisons.

4. The superintendent reserves to himself the right to rejecting any or all bids, without assigning any reason for doing so.

5. Merchants, who are unable to be present at the auction, may send in their tenders in writing, to, either with an earnest money of rupees fifty only (Rs. 50), which will be returned in the event of their tenders being unsuccessful. The tender should reach the Superintendent not later than 3 p.m. on the 14th March 1918.

6. Merchants who are willing to bid in the auction are required to deposit a sum of rupees fifty only (Rs. 50) as earnest money, which will be returned to the unsuccessful bidders at once.

7. Six presses are capable of crushing 756 lb. per press per diem and one press 600 lb. making a total of 4,100 lb. per day. The jail will supply gunnies, firewood and labour. The merchant will have only to supply the groundnuts.

8. The successful bidder will be given a store-room to store his seed. He is required to have in stock groundnuts sufficient for at least one week's work. A drying platform is provided at the jail for drying groundnuts, and "pakku" seeds only will be accepted for crushing.

9. Any further information can be obtained from the Superintendent.

District Jail, Cuddalore,
26th February 1918.

H. H. M. UPSHON,
*Superintendent.*

## TENDERS FOR THE SUPPLY OF MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES FOR THE PENITENTIARY, MADRAS.

SEALED tenders for the supply of the undermentioned articles required during the period 1st April 1918 to 31st March 1919 will be received by the Superintendent of Prisons, Madras, up to 12 noon on 22nd March 1918

| Description of articles. | | Probable requirements. |
|---|---|---|
| **GROUP I.** | | |
| Coal tar soap | No. | 74 |
| Pears' soap | " | 60 |
| Miller's galkatis | " | 100 |
| Eggs, hen, fresh, 1½ oz. in weight each. | " | 450 |
| Chickens, 10 oz. each in weight when dressed. | " | 25 |
| Hoppers, white fresh, 2 oz. each | " | 400 |
| Essence of chicken | Tins | 10 |
| Sago | Lb. | 3 |
| Arrowroot | Tins. | 15 |
| Barley, 1st sort | Lbs. | 25 |
| Corn flour | Tins | 4 |
| Lime-pickle | Lb | 1 |
| Milk tins | No. | 21 |
| Butter | Lbs. | 16 |
| Tea | " | 200 |
| Brandy | Bottles. | 3 |
| Linseed | Lb. | 5 |
| Coconut oil | " | 15 |
| Olive oil | Bottles. | 3 |
| Sesamine | Lb. | 4 |
| Safety-matches | Dozen. | 18 |
| Limes, fresh, 1st size | No. | 100 |
| Dry ginger | Lb. | 2 |
| Onions | " | 5 |
| Mustard (Europe), ½ lb. (Colman's). | Bottles Bottles. | 3 |
| Candy's cloth | Tins. | 6 |
| Medicine glasses | Dozen. | 1 |
| Empty glass bottles, large | No. | 15 |
| Carbolic soap | Cakes. | 70 |
| Sunlight soap | " | 20 |
| Bar soap, Beehive | No. | 10 |
| Lux | Pkt. | 4 |
| Flannel | Yds | 30 |
| Long cloth | " | 20 |
| Waterproof cloth | " | 6 |
| Areca (country or Colombo) | " | 50 |
| Bell thread | Balls. | 100 |
| Reel do | " | 50 |
| Brass padlocks | No. | 2 |
| Do almirah locks | " | 4 |
| Kerosine oil | Tins. | 180 |
| Bandage cloth | Yds. | 6,000 |
| **GROUP II.** | | |
| Spoons | No. | 100 |
| Winnows | " | 50 |
| Baskets, large | " | 300 |
| Ladles | " | 125 |
| Zeal umbrellas | " | 12 |
| Large palmyra leaf fans | " | 6 |
| Mallays and pots | " | 5,500 |
| Urinal earthen pots | " | 400 |
| Earthen bowls | " | 25 |
| Do shallow pots | " | 12 |
| Do pots small | " | 25 |
| Do goglets | " | 60 |
| Big water pots | " | 20 |
| Cork mats | " | 30 |
| Palm mats | " | 12 |
| Bath brooms | " | 400 |

| Description of articles. | | Probable requirements. |
|---|---|---|
| **GROUP II—cont.** | | |
| Coconut brooms | No. | 1,250 |
| Chunam brushes | " | 100 |
| Safety pins | Dozen. | 10 |
| **GROUP III.** | | |
| Thread buttons | Dozen. | 24 |
| Razors | No. | 36 |
| Galvanised buckets | " | 12 |
| Enamel sauce pans | " | 8 |
| Do. basins | " | 4 |
| Do. tumblers | " | 2 |
| Do. chamber pots | " | 6 |
| Do. tumblers | " | 2 |
| Glass tumblers | " | 4 |
| Lamp globes, large | " | 5 |
| Muslin cloth | Yds. | 30 |
| Charcoal | Lbs. | 600 |
| Fuller's earth | Cwts. | 150 |
| Soapnuts | Lb. | 675 |
| Marking nuts | " | 10 |
| Naphthalline | " | 9 |
| Enamel paints | Tins. | |
| Gobi powder | Lb | 15 |
| Spectacles | Pairs. | 15 |
| Combs for females | No | 50 |
| Needles | Pkts. | 4 |
| Shoe black | Tins. | 24 |
| Do brushes | No | 4 |
| Planes | Nos. | 35 |
| Brass polish | " | 50 |
| Metal polish | " | 50 |
| Cement, 1st and 2nd sorts | Barrels. | 25 |
| French polish | Gallon | 25 |
| Burners, English, large and small | No | 45 |
| Chimneys, ordinary | " | 175 |
| Wicks, lamp | Yds. | 40 |
| Barrel collars | No. | 10 |
| Candles, Belmont | Lb. | 4 |
| Books | Pairs | 80 |
| Hair brushes | No. | 25 |
| Tooth do. | " | 50 |
| **GROUP IV.** | | |
| Ashes | Lb. | 400 |
| Coffee | " | 210 |
| Tea | " | 105 |
| Potatoes | " | 2,650 |
| Pepper | " | 30 |
| Brown sugar | " | 1,150 |
| Garlic | " | 175 |
| Sago | " | 140 |
| Phenyllalin wheat, good quality, free of insects | " | 12,000 |
| Soda water splits | " | 100 |
| **GROUP V.** | | |
| Shell lime and slaked lime | Pounds. | 6,0.0 |
| Coconut shells | No. | 50,000 |
| River sand | Pyrahs. | 3,000 |
| Bamboo ladders, large and small | Nos. | 100 |
| Country bricks | " | 5,000 |

*General Conditions*

1. Tenders should be superscribed "Tenders for the supply of miscellaneous articles for the Penitentiary, Madras."

2. Tenders will only be received on printed forms which can be obtained, free of cost, on application

3. Tenders should specify in words as well as in figures the rate at which each description of article will be supplied, and the total value of such article should also be entered in the appropriate column

4. No tenders will be received unless accompanied by a deposit of 2 per cent on the total value of articles tendered for.

5. Tenders not complying with the above conditions will be rejected.

6. Tenders may be for one or more groups but must be for ALL articles in each group.

7. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right of rejecting any tender without assigning any reason for so doing.

8. The successful tenderer will be required to pay a security of 10 per cent on the value of his tender together with the necessary stamp duty and to sign a contract bond within fifteen days from the date of his being informed of the acceptance of the tender. In case of failure his deposit of 2 per cent delivered with the tender will be forfeited and credited to Government.

9. No advance of cash will be made to the contractor; payment for the articles supplied will be made by the Superintendent of Prisons, Madras, as soon as the articles are received.

10. The contract must not be sublet.

11. A fine not exceeding Rs. 5 will be levied at the discretion of the Superintendent for any infringement of stipulations of the contract or for the supply of inferior articles, or if frequently repeated, the contract may be annulled and security confiscated to Government.

12. The decision of the Inspector-General of Prisons will be final in all questions of infringement of contract.

13. The contract is subject to the confirmation of the Inspector-General of Prisons.

14. In case the contractor after taking the contract is not willing to carry out his agreement, he shall give at least one month's notice and shall forfeit the security money to Government; the contractor will also be bound to make good to Government any loss which may arise from his failure or by Government having to purchase the articles specified in the contract in the local market at higher rate than those accounted for.

15. Any further information can be obtained from the Superintendent of Prisons, Madras, on application on any office day between the hours of 11 a.m. and 5 p.m.

16. Government promissory notes lodged as security deposit (for a period of twelve months or less) will not be endorsed over to the Superintendent of Prisons, Madras, but will remain in the name of the depositor. Government will appropriate or cancel the notes as per G.O. No. 2856, dated 1st March 1890, authority to that effect being duly entered in the contract executed by the depositor.

---

## AUCTION FOR SUPPLY OF GRAINS, ETC.

Notice is hereby given that an auction will be held at the Penitentiary, Madras, at 11 a.m., on 12th March 1918 for the supply of grains, etc., detailed below.

2. The contract will be subject to the confirmation of the Inspector-General of Prisons.

3. Any further information can be obtained from the Superintendent of Prisons, Madras.

4. In the case of successful bidders a bond should be executed and a deposit of 10 per cent paid in addition to the earnest-money, failing which their earnest-money will be confiscated.

| Description of articles. | Earnest money to be deposited before bidding. Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Rice*—325,000 lb. Not less than 6 months old, thin and of white colour called samba, to be delivered in lots of about 80,000 lb. at a time; not to be damped; wastage not to exceed 8 per cent | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| *Ragi*—100,000 lb. Mysore, in three lots free of husk and not be damped; wastage not to exceed 6 per cent | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| *Dhall*—Calcutta or country, 150,000 lb. Clean and free of stones; in four lots, wastage not to exceed 3 per cent | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| *Tovarrad*—25,000 lb. Free of stones, first half quantity to be old and not be dumped; to be supplied as required | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| *Coriander*—4,000 lb. Free from weevil and mud, to be supplied as required | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| *Chillies*—4,000 lb. Dry, not to contain much seed; the supply to be made as required | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| *Turmeric*—1,000 lb. Free from insects; the supply to be made as required | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| *Ghee*—10,000 lb. To be delivered four times a month in small quantities as required, to be free of loose dry skins | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| *Mutton*—Without bones, as much quantity as is required daily<br>*Beef*—Without bones, three times a week, 10 lb. more or less required<br>*Bread*—Brown and white, good quality; 450 lb. monthly more or less as required | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| *Vegetables*—Country, of different varieties except greens and radishes about 10,000 lb. monthly more or less as required | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| *Milk*—Fresh, sowdrawn, to be supplied as required both morning and evening | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| *Cucumbers*—As required | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| *Firewood*—400,000 lb. (Dry in small billets) jungle wood | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| *Grass*—16,000 lb. (To be supplied in three lots) | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| *Cheese*—As much quantity as is required weekly | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| *Coagulated curd*—About 80,000 lb. (Wastage not to exceed 5 per cent and return of oil more than 10 lb. per 100 lb. of curd) | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| *Fish*—As much as is required daily | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Leather straps to be purchased from the Jail | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| | 5 | 0 | 0 |

The Penitentiary, Madras,
20th February 1918.

A. CHALMERS, Major, I.M.S.,
*Acting Superintendent of Prisons.*

## TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES FOR THE RAJAHMUNDRY CENTRAL JAIL MANUFACTORY.

SEALED tenders will be received by the Superintendent, Central Jail, Rajahmundry, up to 3 p.m. on 9th March 1918 for the supply by contract of the articles enumerated in the undermentioned lists for the use of the Rajahmundry Central Jail from 1st April 1918 to 31st March 1919.

2. No tenders will be received after the date and hour specified above.

3. Tenders should be superscribed 'Tender for the supply of miscellaneous articles' for the Rajahmundry Central Jail.

4. No tender will be considered unless accompanied by Rs. 25, earnest money and Rs. 10, in the case of articles in list B, which will be returned to the unsuccessful tenderers and which will be forfeited in the case of the successful tenderer if he fails to deposit in cash 10 per cent of the value of the articles contracted for by him and to execute a bond for the due performance of his contract within one week from the date of the acceptance of the tender being made known to him.

5. Samples of all articles in list A should accompany tenders and the articles in list B should be of the best quality.

6. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right of rejecting any or all tenders without assigning any reason for so doing.

7. No advance of cash shall be made to the contractor. Payment for the articles supplied will be made by the undersigned.

8. The contract is subject to confirmation by the Inspector-General of Prisons.

9. The contract should not be sublet.

10. Further information can be had from the undersigned.

11. The quantities given in the schedule are only approximate and the contractor will be required to supply more or less according to the Superintendent's orders.

12. Articles to be supplied only on indent signed by the Superintendent.

13. Indigo samples should be not less than 1 lb. weight and set in musters of several qualities.

| List A<br>Name of article. | | Probable quantity required, more or less. |
|---|---|---|
| Wool, grey, 3rd sort | Lb. | 15 000 |
| Do. Black, 3rd sort | " | 12,000 |
| Do. grey, second sort | " | 6,000 |
| Do. black, do. | " | 4 000 |
| Dyeing indigo, first sort | " | 8 |
| List B. | | |
| Machine reels | Dozen | 10 |
| Do needles | " | 6 |
| Hand do. | " | 10 |
| Tarnbles | " | 2 |
| Teak wood | C.ft. | 50 |
| Jungle wood | " | 25 |
| Turpentine | Bottles | 4 |
| Dammer | Lb. | 5 |
| Glue | " | 5 |
| Sand paper | No. | 50 |
| Solder | Lb | 10 |
| French polish | Tins | 10 |
| Iron hinges of sorts | Pairs | 50 |
| Wire nails of sorts | Lb. | 10 |
| Iron screws of sorts, 2", 1½", 3½", 1", ½" and ¼" | Dozen | 100 |
| Mild steel rivets of sorts | " | 1,000 |
| Linseed oil | Lb. | 24 |
| Enamel | Tins | 10 |
| Japan | Lb. | 4 |
| Gunny needles | Dozen | 2 |
| Jute fibre | Lb. | 200 |
| Sheep skin | " | 5 |

| List B—cont.<br>Name of article. | | Probable quantity required, more or less |
|---|---|---|
| Bullocks hide | Lb. | 75 |
| Lac dye | " | 25 |
| Sorts of colour powders | Tolas | 50 |
| Sun-light soap | Box | 36 |
| Tamarind seeds | Lb. | 75 |
| Charcoal for dhoby and saltpetry | Baskets | 50 |
| Washing soda | Lb. | 100 |
| Tandoos | " | 2,000 |
| Castor-oil | Tins 2 or 72 lb. | |
| Alum | Lb | 30 |
| Tamarind seeds | Bags | 10 |
| Shell lime | Lb. | 250 |
| Salammonia | " | 4 |
| Country twine | " | 40 |
| Mod gs Bower | " | 40 |
| Bees wax | " | 10 |
| Bell thread | " | 250 |
| Cocoanut-oil | " | 10 |
| Grease | " | 10 |
| Card boards, 2", 1½", 1", ½" and ¼" | " | 1,000 |
| Marble papers | No | 2,000 |
| White paper (thick) | Quires | 100 |
| Glue | Lb. | 50 |
| Wheat flour | " | 50 |
| Twine | Rolls | 100 |
| Vitrol | Lb. | 2 |
| Sand papers | No. | 100 |
| Calico | Yds. | 100 |
| Longcloth | " | 100 |

Central Jail, Rajahmundry,
5th February 1918.

R. W. CHESTER,
*Superintendent.*

## AUCTION FOR SUPPLY OF RATION ARTICLES.

NOTICE is hereby given that an auction will be held at the Central Jail, Rajahmundry, at 3 p.m. on the 9th March 1918 for the supply of ration articles as detailed below.

2. The successful bidders will be required to deposit as security for the due performance of his contract a sum equivalent to 10 per cent of the value of articles contracted for, and to execute a bond.

3. Articles contracted for must be delivered as ordered by the Superintendent.

4. Contract will be subject to the confirmation of the Inspector-General of Prisons.

5. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right of rejecting any or all bids without assigning any reason for so doing.

6. Samples of articles proposed to be supplied should be produced at the time of auction and the supplies should be strictly in accordance with the approved sample.

7. Merchants who are unable to be present may send in their tenders in writing together with their samples and Rs. 50 (fifty only) earnest money which will be returned to the unsuccessful tenderers. The tenders should reach the Superintendent not later than 6th March 1918.

8. Any further information can be obtained from the Superintendent.

9. The quantities given in the schedule are approximate and Superintendent reserves the right of ordering more or less than those quantities as may be required and the contractor will be required to supply according to the written orders of the Superintendent. No verbal orders should be attended to.

10. Merchants who are willing to bid in the auction are required to deposit a sum of Rs. 25 (twenty-five only) as earnest money which will be returned to the unsuccessful bidders at once.

| | lb. |
|---|---|
| Rice, white samba (not less than six months old) | 300,000 |
| Cholam, white (10 per cent wastage) | 150 000 |
| Ragi ( do. ) | 300 000 |
| Chillies, dry | 5,000 |
| Coriander, dry | 4,000 |
| Wheat (10 per cent wastage) | 12,000 |
| Dhall (in 1 grain) | 17,000 |
| Oil (unrefined, well cleaned | 6,000 |
| Ghee (refined, well cleaned | 6,000 |
| New tea dried, well cleaned | |
| Iron pulp wood, black, best, a minimum wastage 10 per cent, on turn of oil 10 per cent | 35,000 |
| Tamarind | 500 |
| Onions | 12,000 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Sugar | 300 |
| Sugar | 300 |
| Jaggery | 1,000 tons. |
| Firewood, dry, in small billets (jungle wood) mango wood will not be accepted | 200 |
| Cow's milk (cows milked at jail, specific gravity 1,030) | 250 gals at 20 cs. each once or less monthly. |

Central Jail, Rajahmundry,
5th February 1918.

B. W. CHESTER,
*Superintendent.*

## AUCTION FOR SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF DIET TO THE CENTRAL JAIL, BELLARY.

Notice is hereby given that the Superintendent, Central Jail, Bellary, will hold a public auction at the Central Jail office, Bellary, on Thursday, 21st March 1918, at 3 p.m., for the supply of the undermentioned articles required for the jail during 1918–19.

2. Intending bidders should deposit Rs. 50, as earnest money. The deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned immediately after the auction is over and those of successful bidders will be retained by the Superintendent, Central Jail, Bellary, until the supplies are made.

3. The successful bidders will be required to deposit 10 per cent of the value of the articles contracted for as security for the due fulfilment of the contract and to execute a bond within thirty days from the date of auction failing which the deposits will be liable to confiscation. In case of failure to undertake the supply, the bidders will also be liable to pay the difference between the price accepted and that ultimately obtained.

4. Samples of articles should be furnished for inspection at the time of auction and supplies must be made in accordance with the approved samples. The value of the articles supplied will be paid upon delivery at the jail, but no advances on any account will be made.

5. The contract will be subject to confirmation by the Inspector-General of Prisons.

6. In the case of merchants who may be unable to attend the auction, *sealed tenders* will be considered provided they reach the Superintendent on or before the 21st March 1918 and are accompanied by samples and deposits. These tenders will be opened only at the time of auction and the rates offered will be considered with the auction bids. Tenders should specify in *words* as well as in figures the rates offered which should be in pounds per rupee delivered at the Central Jail, Bellary (or F.O.R., Bellary, in the case of outstation contractors). The covers should be addressed to the Superintendent, Central Jail, Bellary, superscribed "Tender for the supply of articles to the jail during 1918–19."

7. The Superintendent does not bind himself to accept the lowest, or any bid or tender.

8. Excess wastage will be made good by the contractor.

9. No contractor will be permitted to sublet his contract in any one on any account.

| Articles. | Probable quantity, more or less. | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rice, white, samba, boiled not less than six months old. | 150000 | lb. | To be delivered free from weevil and damp in three instalments at intervals of every four months |
| Cholam, white .. | 200,000 | " | To be delivered free from admixture of other grains and from husk stones, and weevil in three instalments at intervals of four months. Wastage on cleaning and winding not to exceed 8 per cent |
| Tamarind .. .. | 3,000 | " | To be delivered clean and free from outer shell in two instalments in April and October |
| Chillies, new and well dried. | 2,000 | " | Do. do. |
| Turmeric .. .. | 4,000 | " | To be delivered free from weevil and mud in two instalments in April and October. |
| Coriander .. .. | 2,000 | " | Do. do. |
| Onions .. .. | 4,000 | " | To be delivered monthly about 700 lb at a time clean and of good quality. |
| Dhall .. .. | 80,000 | " | To be delivered clean and free from stones, husk and mud in two instalments—April and October—wastage not to exceed 5 per cent. |
| Ginglelly seeds, good quality, brown | 30,000 | " | Wastage not to exceed 10 per cent, outturn of oil to be not less than 40 per cent., to be delivered in thin matchmats free from weevil and dirt. |
| Firewood, well dried. | 250 | Tons | To be delivered in billets of not more than three feet length and not in logs. Inferior old roots will be rejected. Wastage not to exceed 10 per cent. |
| Vegetables | 12,000 | lb | To be supplied once or twice weekly as required. |
| Cow's milk | 16,000 | pts. | To be drawn at the Jail at stated times; specific gravity to be not less than 1030°. |
| | 200 | Tins. | Best quality 105° proof. |
| Kerosine oil | 2,400 | lb. | Good quality to be delivered monthly as ordered. |
| Sugar, white | 600 | " | Do do. |
| Salt | 900 | " | Do do. |
| Ghee .. .. | 1,000 | " | To be supplied daily as required. |
| Bread .. .. | 3,000 | " | Do. |
| Matches .. | 1,200 | " | Good quality to be delivered as required |
| Jaggery .. | 1,000 | " | Should be white and well boiled, wastage not to exceed 2½ per cent. |
| Aloe fibre .. | 900 | Kalls. | Each roll to contain 12 smaller lengths measuring 20 yards. |
| Tobacco .. | 17,000 | lb. | To be delivered free from weevil and stone. |
| Pice mats, 6' × 6' | 2,000 | " | To be supplied as required. |
| Chatties, white and red | 4 000 | " | Do. |

Central Jail, Bellary
20th February 1918.

S. DAVIES,
*Superintendent.*

## AUCTION FOR SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF DIET TO THE CENTRAL JAIL, TRICHINOPOLY.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Superintendent, Central Jail, Trichinopoly, will hold a public auction at the Central Jail office, Trichinopoly, on Friday the 15th March 1918 at 10 a.m. for the supply of the undermentioned articles required for the jail during 1918–19.

2. Intending bidders should deposit Rs. 50 as earnest money. The deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned immediately after the auction is over and those of successful bidders will be retained by the undersigned until the supplies are made.

3. The successful bidders will be required to deposit 10 per cent of the value of the articles contracted for as security for the due performance of the contract and to execute a bond within 30 days of the date of auction, failing which the deposits will be liable to confiscation. In the case of failure to undertake the supply, the bidders will also be liable to pay the difference between the price accepted and that ultimately obtained.

4. Samples of articles should be furnished for inspection at the time of auction and supplies must be in accordance with the approved samples.

5. The contract will be subject to confirmation by the Inspector General of Prisons.

6. In the case of merchants who may be unable to attend the auction, sealed tenders will be considered provided they reach the undersigned on or before the 15th March 1918 and accompanied by samples and earnest money of Rs. 50.

7. The Superintendent does not bind himself to accept the lowest of any bid or tender.

8. Excess wastage will be made good by the contractor.

| Description of articles. | Probable requirements in lb | Wastage allowable | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | lb. | | |
| White samba rice, six months old .. .. .. .. .. | 300,000 | 4 per cent. | |
| Mysore ragi .. .. .. .. .. .. | 240,000 | 10 ,, | |
| Country or Bengal dal .. .. .. .. .. | 160,000 | 8 ,, | |
| Wheat .. .. .. .. .. .. | 31,080 | 10 ,, | |
| Tamarind, raw .. .. .. .. .. | 17,000 | .. | With or without seeds. |
| Chillies, red, raw .. .. .. .. .. | 2,500 | .. | |
| Coriander, raw .. .. .. .. .. | 2,500 | .. | |
| Jaggery .. .. .. .. .. .. | 500 | | |
| Onions .. .. .. .. .. .. | 15,000 | .. | |
| Betel-n without leaves .. .. .. .. .. | 1,500 | .. | |
| Betel .. .. .. .. .. No. | 1,500 | .. | To be supplied as required |
| Bread .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,000 | .. | |
| Bags .. .. .. .. .. .. | 700 | .. | |
| Sugar .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,200 | .. | |
| Cow's milk .. .. .. .. .. Pints | 17,000 | .. | |
| Firewood, dry .. .. .. .. .. Tons | 200 | 10 per cent. | In billets of 3 feet long. |
| Gingelly seeds .. .. .. .. .. .. | 12,000 | 10 ,, | |

Central Jail, Trichinopoly.
20th February 1918.

C. O'D. HERVEY,
*Superintendent.*

## TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF RATIONS.

NOTICE is hereby given that an auction will be held at the Central Jail, Coimbatore, on Saturday the 2nd March 1918 at 12 noon for the supply of the following articles of diet required for the year 1918–19:—

*Probable quantity, more or less.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| (1) Ragi, Mysore, clean and dry, wastage not to exceed 10 per cent in cleaning and grinding. | 240,000 lb or 1,400 bags. | To be delivered in three lots—500 bags in May, 400 bags in September, 500 bags on 1st January 1919. |
| (2) Dhal, Calcutta, free from husk and glume. | 160,000 | To be delivered in four lots. |
| (3) Rice, boiled, samba, dry, clean and white, wastage not to exceed 4 per cent. | 280,000 lb or 1,400 bags. | To be delivered in two lots—900 bags in April and 500 bags on 1st January 1919. |
| (4) Gingelly seed .. .. .. | 12,000 | Wastage and drynge in excess of 10 per cent and yield of oil less if an 40 per cent should be made good by the contractor. Wastage below 10 per cent and yield of oil above 45 per cent, will be paid. |
| (5) Tamarind, clean, raw and dry .. | 12,000 | To be delivered when required. |
| (6) Chillies dry .. .. .. .. | 2,000 | Do. |
| (7) Coriander, raw, clean and dry, wastage not to exceed 5 per cent. | 2,000 | Do. |
| (8) Turmeric, raw and dry .. .. | 500 | To be delivered in two lots. |
| (9) Wheat, clean and free from husk and dust, wastage not to exceed 3 per cent. | 8,000 | Do. |
| (10) Milk, cow's .. .. .. | qrs. 1,000 | The cows to be brought to the jail, milked and supplied daily both morning and evening in the presence of a responsible officer. |

NOTE.—No articles should be supplied without an order signed by the Superintendent.

2. Intending bidders should deposit Rs. 200 for the items (1) to (4) and Rs 25 for the rest as earnest-money, which, in the case of unsuccessful bidders, will be returned immediately after the auction is over.

3. In the case of successful bidders, a bond should be executed within seven days from the date of auction and a deposit of 10 per cent of the value of supply either in cash or Government pro-note according to postal rules paid including the earnest-money, failing which, their earnest-money will be confiscated. In case of failure to undertake the supply, they will also be liable to pay the difference between the price accepted and that ultimately obtained.

4. In the case of merchants who may be unable to attend the auction, sealed tenders will be considered, provided they reach the undersigned on or before the hour and date fixed for the auction and accompanied by the required earnest-money, noted in paragraph 2. These tenders should be superscribed as "tender for the supply of rations" which will be opened only at the time of auction.

5. The contracts will be subject to the confirmation of the Inspector-General of Prisons.

Central Jail, Coimbatore,
14th February 1918.

C. F. FEARNSIDE, Lt.-Col., I.M.S.,
*Superintendent.*

## AUCTION FOR SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF DIET AND MANUFACTURES.

Notice is hereby given that an auction will be held at the District Jail, Madura, on 20th March 1918 at 8 a.m. for the supply of the following articles required for the year 1918–19:—

| Articles. | Probable quantity more or less. | | To be delivered as required. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rice, boiled, samba, dry, cleaned and white; wastage not to exceed 4 per cent., six months old | 100,000 | lb. | To be delivered as required. |
| Ragi, Mysore, clean and dry; wastage not to exceed 10 per cent in cleaning and grinding. Half the quantity to be old, should not contain black rotten grain | 40,000 | ,, | Do. |
| Dhall, clean and free from husk, stones and sand; wastage not to exceed 8 per cent | 60,000 | ,, | Do. |
| Tamarind, clean and new and dry and free from seeds and stones and husk | 4,000 | ,, | Do. |
| Coriander, clean from weevil and dust (not damp) | 1,200 | ,, | Do. |
| Firewood, well dried not in billets of 2 to 3 feet in length and 3 feet in diameter | 30,000 per month. | ,, | Do. |
| Chillies, dry, | 2,500 | ,, | Do. |
| Turmeric, dry, clean and free from weevil | 900 | ,, | Do. |
| Gingelly seeds, good quality and clean, nuttars should not be less than 40 per cent. The wastage and dryage should not exceed 10 per cent. | 30,000 | Nos. | Do. |
| Coconut nuts (ays, big size; cutters not less than 10 per cent.; fibre | 100,000 | ,, | Do. |
| Jaggery palmyra | 1,000 | lb. | Do. |
| Kerosene oil | 3,500 | ,, | Do. |

2. Intending bidders should deposit Rs. 50 as earnest money. The deposits of the successful bidders will be retained by the Superintendent, District Jail, Madura, until the supplies are made and those of unsuccessful bidders will be returned immediately after the auction is over. Bidders are at liberty to bid for whatever articles they may wish to supply up to the quantity required.

3. In the case of larger supplies, the successful bidders will be required to execute a bond within seven days of the date of the auction and also shall deposit a cash security of 10 per cent on the probable value of the supply to be made failing which their deposits will be confiscated. In case of failure to undertake the supply, the bidders will also be liable to pay the difference between the price accepted and that ultimately obtained.

4. Samples of articles should be furnished for inspection at the time of auction and bidders by tender should not fail to send in their samples in time. The date of supply will be intimated by the Superintendent in person. The cost of the articles will be paid upon delivery; but no advances will be made on any account.

5. In the case of those merchants who may be unable to attend the auction, sealed tenders will be considered, provided they reach the Superintendent at or before 8 a.m. of the 20th March 1918 and are accompanied by the deposits of Rs. 50. The tenders will be opened only at the time of the auction and the rates offered will be considered with the auction bids. Tenders should specify in words as well as in figures the rates offered which should be in pounds per rupee delivered at the Madura District Jail.

6. The Superintendent does not bind himself to accept the lowest or any bid or tender.

7. Wastage exceeding 10 per cent in the case of ragi, and gingelly seeds and coconut nuttays, 8 per cent in the case of dhall, and 4 per cent in the case of rice will have to be made good by the contractor.

8. The contract in each case is subject to the approval of the Inspector-General of Prisons.

Central Jail, Madura,
21st February 1918.

D. G. RAI, Major, I.M.S.,
*Superintendent.*

## AUCTION FOR SUPPLY OF RATION ARTICLES

Notice is hereby given that an auction will be held at the District Jail, Cuddalore, at 3 p.m. on Monday, the 25th March 1918, for the supply of ration articles as detailed below.

2. The successful bidder will be required to deposit as security for the due performance of his contract a sum equivalent to 10 per cent of the value of articles contracted for and to execute a bond.

3. Articles contracted for must be delivered as ordered by the Superintendent.

4. Contract will be subject to the confirmation of the Inspector-General of Prisons.

5. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right of rejecting any or all bids without assigning any reason for so doing.

6. Samples of articles proposed to be supplied should be produced at the time of auction and the supplies should be strictly in accordance with the approved sample.

7. Merchants who are unable to be present may send in their tenders in writing together with their samples and Rs. 50 (fifty only) earnest money which will be returned to the unsuccessful tenderers. The tenders should reach the Superintendent not later than 23rd March 1918.

9. Any further information can be obtained from the Superintendent.

10. The quantities given in the schedule are approximate and the Superintendent reserves to himself the right of ordering more or less than those quantities as may be required and the contractor will be required to supply according to the written orders of the Superintendent. No verbal orders should be attended to.

11. Merchants who are willing to bid on the auction are required to deposit a sum of Rs. 50 (fifty) in earnest money which will be returned to the unsuccessful bidders at once.

SCHEDULE.

| Name of article | Probable quantity required for 1918-19 | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| Rice, sambu; not less than six months old | 200,000 lb. | Wastage not to exceed 4 per cent. |
| Ragi, Mysore, not less than six months old | 240,0 0 „ | Do. 10 do. |
| Chillies, dry | 1,200 „ | Do. 5 do. |
| Coriander, free from sand and stone | 1,000 „ | Do. 6 do. |
| Turmeric | 200 „ | Do. 3 do. |
| Dhal, thovarai free from husk | 40,000 „ | Do. 6 do. |
| Sago | 50 „ | |
| Brown sugar | 150 „ | |
| Tamarind | 8,000 „ | Free from sand, fibre and seeds. |
| Firewood assorted | 100 tons | If green, wastage not to exceed 33 per cent. |
| Do. thousand | 100 „ | Do |
| Cow's milk drawn at the jail | As per ord. | |
| Kerosene oil, monkey brand | 250 tins. | |
| Do. bulk | 80 „ | |
| Cocoanut cadjans | 100,000 No. | |
| Jaggery, palmyra, second sort | 800 lb. | |
| Straw | 20,000 „ | |
| Gingelly seeds | 20,000 „ | Wastage in cleaning not to exceed 10 per cent. Oil test of oil not to be below 40 per cent. |
| Horsegram | 50,000 „ | |

District Jail, Coddalore,
22nd January 1918.

LT. H. M. UPSHON,
*Superintendent.*

## SALE OF RIGHT TO MANUFACTURE SALT IN THE CHEYUR FACTORY, CHEYUR CIRCLE

The public are hereby informed that the right to manufacture salt under the Modified Excise System in the undermentioned waste pans of the Cheyur factory, Cheyur circle, will be sold by auction by the Inspector of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Cheyur circle, at his office at Cheyur on 27th February 1918, subject to the following conditions.

CHEYUR FACTORY.

| Survey No. | Gross area. | Area that will be sold. | Survey No. | Gross area. | Area that will be sold. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Acs. | Acs. | | Acs. | Acs. |
| 1 | 24 72 | 5 0 | 118 | 15-14 | 5 0 |
| 31 | 14 28 | 5 0 | 147 | 52-32 | 15-0 |
| 44 | 21-15 | 10 0 | 181 | 1-81 | |
| 45 | 50 20 | 5 0 | 192 | 2 27 | 6-13 |
| 64 | 4 45 | 4 40 | 196 | 2-37 | |
| 89 | 14-20 | 7-0 | 178 | 5-37 | 5-37 |

1. A deposit of Rs. 5 must be made by every intending bidder previous to bidding.

2. The selling officer may, for valid reasons, refuse to accept any bid, and in case of dispute, his decision shall be final. If, for any reason, the highest bid is rejected, the selling officer may, at his discretion, either accept the next highest bid or put the lot up for sale again.

3. No person will be allowed to bid on behalf of another unless he holds the power-of-attorney from him authorizing him to do so.

4. The sale will be subject to formal confirmation by the Board which may either accept or reject the highest or any bid at its discretion. Such formal confirmation will be tantamount to an acceptance of the bid.

5. As soon as possible after the auction is completed the deposits made by the unsuccessful bidders will be returned to them.

6. As the auction proceeds, each successful bidder shall at once, if so required by the selling officer, or otherwise at the close of the day's sale make a further deposit equal to one-fourth of the purchase-money. Should he fail to do so the deposit made by him under condition 1 supra will be forfeited and the holding or holdings will be put up to auction again on the above conditions or otherwise disposed of as the Deputy Commissioner may determine and the defaulter may be debarred from bidding again at any subsequent sales of salt pans.

7. On receipt of intimation of the final acceptance of the bid the successful bidder shall at once pay the whole amount of his bid after deducting from it the amounts of deposits already paid by him. Should he fail to do so the deposits made by him under conditions 1 and 6 supra will be forfeited and the salt pans will be sold or otherwise disposed of as the Deputy Commissioner may determine.

8. Results effected under condition 7 will be at the risk of the defaulting bidder, who will forfeit all gain, and in the event of loss, will be required to make good the difference between the amount payable under the terms of the original sale and that payable by the successful bidder at the resale. In the latter case the forfeited deposits will be deducted from the loss arising from the resale, and the remainder, if any, will be recovered in from the defaulter in the manner laid down in section 84 of the Madras Salt Act IV of 1889. Should, however, the forfeited deposits be greater than the loss by resale, the whole of such deposits will be credited to Government. The defaulting bidder will be similarly liable, if the salt pans are disposed of otherwise than by resale such disposal results in loss to Government as compared with the original sale.

9. Licences to manufacture salt under the modified Excise System and leases of the areas assigned will be granted to the successful bidders. They will contain the following special conditions.

(a) The holding, whether consisting wholly of the new assignment or partly of the old pans and partly of pans newly assigned, should be laid out in such manner as the Commissioner may direct.

(b) Manufacture should be carried on as directed by the Inspector and the licensees should undertake to comply with all orders regarding processes of manufacture which the Inspector may issue from time to time and to show due diligence in manufacture.

(c) When salt is manufactured for sale to the public the licensee should bear his share of the cost of the necessary works and of establishment charges in excess of 5 per cent of the duty realised.

(d) The licensees should surrender the pans to Government if required to do so on notice being given at the close of any manufacturing season.

(e) No compensation will be paid to the licensees when the pans are surrendered under conditions (d) supra or when they are restored or the factory is converted into one for the manufacture of salt for general sale or for sale to Government.

10. The general conditions of the licence and lease and any other further particulars that may be required may be obtained at the office of the Inspector, Cheyur circle, Cheyur.

G. E. JOHNSTON,
*Assistant Commissioner.*

Chingleput Subdivision, Madras,
4th February 1918.

---

## SALE OF RIGHT TO MANUFACTURE SALT IN THE KATTUPALLI EXTENSION OF THE VAYALUR FACTORY, ENNORE CIRCLE.

THE public are hereby informed that the right to manufacture salt under the monopoly system in the Kattupalli extension of the Vayalur factory in plots of not less than 10 acres each will be sold by auction by the Assistant Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Chingleput subdivision, at Vayalur on 1st March 1918 at 12 noon subject to the following conditions. The total area to be sold will be about 370 acres.

2. A deposit of Rs. 5 must be made by every intending bidder previous to bidding.

3. No person will be allowed to bid on behalf of another unless he holds a power of attorney from him authorising him to do so.

4. The selling officer may for valid reasons refuse to accept any bid and in cases of dispute his decision will be final. If, for any reason, the highest bid is rejected, the selling officer may at his discretion either accept the next highest bid or put the lot up to auction afresh.

5. The sale will be subject to confirmation by the Board which may either accept or reject the final bid at its discretion. Such confirmation will be tantamount to an acceptance of the bid.

6. As soon as possible after auction is completed, the deposits made by unsuccessful bidders will be returned to them.

7. As the auction proceeds, each successful bidder shall at once, if so required by the selling officer or otherwise at the close of the day's sale, make a further deposit equal to one-fourth of the purchase money. Should he fail to do so, the deposit made by him under condition 2 supra will be forfeited and the right to manufacture in the pans will be put up to auction again on the above conditions or otherwise disposed of as the Board may determine and the defaulter may be debarred from bidding again at any subsequent sales.

8. On receipt of intimation of the final acceptance of the bid, the successful bidder shall at once pay the whole amount of his bid after deducting from it the amount of deposits already paid by him. Should he fail to do so, the deposits made by him under conditions 2 and 7 supra will be forfeited and the right to manufacture in the pans will be sold or otherwise disposed of as the Board may determine.

9. Resales effected under condition 8 will be at the risk of the defaulting bidder, who will forfeit all gain and, in the event of a loss, will be required to make good the deficiency between the amount payable under the terms of the original sale and that payable by the successful bidder at the resale. In the latter case the forfeited deposits will be deducted from the loss arising from the resale and the remainder, if any, will be recoverable from the defaulter in the manner laid down in section 81 of the Madras Salt Act IV of 1888. Should, however, the forfeited deposits be greater than the loss by resale, the whole of such deposits will be credited to Government. The defaulting bidder will be entitled to the salt pans are disposed of otherwise than by resale and such disposal results in less to Government as compared with the original sale.

10. Licence to manufacture salt under the monopoly system will be granted to the successful bidder subject to the following special conditions. The prescribed form of licence can be seen at the office of the Inspector, Ennore circle, at Vayalur:—

(a) The pans should be aligned as directed by Government and should be worked as directed by Government at the rate of kudivaram common to the factories of the Ennore circle, which is now Rs. 13-2-0 a garce.

(b) Manufacture should be carried on as directed by Government and the licensee should undertake to comply with all orders of the Inspector in respect of the various processes of manufacture and should show due diligence in manufacture.

(c) The successful bidder should accept a lease (the form of which may be seen at the Circle office, Vayalur). The term of such lease will ordinarily be for five years and the licence granted in such case will be in force only during the continuance of such lease.

(d) The licensee must surrender the pans to Government if required to do so on notice being given at the close of any manufacturing season.

(e) No compensation will be paid to the licensee when the pans are surrendered under condition (d) or when the pans are restored or the factory is converted into one for manufacture of salt for general sale in the event of the lease referred to in condition (c) being determined before the expiry of the period fixed.

11. Any further particulars that may be desired can be obtained either at the Ennore Circle office, Vayalur, or at the Assistant Commissioner's office, Chingleput subdivision, North Beach Road, Madras.

Chingleput Subdivision, Madras,
20th February 1918.

E. J. HEREFORD,
*Acting Assistant Commissioner.*

## RECOVERY OF WRECKS.

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 76 of Act VII of 1869, that the undermentioned property has been salvaged within the limits of the port of Madras, and claimants should submit their claim within a week's time from the date of the circular and remove the articles claimed within the close of the month on payment of the salvage charges. Should they fail, the articles will be sold in the following month by the order of the Engineer, Port Trust, Madras.

| Description of articles. | Mark. | Date of recovery. | Place of recovery. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Two 6in iron bars .. .. .. .. | Nil | 16th February 1918 | Madras Harbour. |
| One steel piece, 15 lb. .. .. .. | .. | 15th .. .. | |
| One junglewood scantling .. .. .. | .. | 15th .. .. | |
| One galvanized iron bracket .. .. .. | .. | 15th .. .. | |
| Two rusty wheel stays, 16' × 3" .. .. | .. | 15th .. .. | |
| Three teakwood scantlings .. .. .. | .. | 16th .. .. | |
| One junglewood spars, 31' × 3" × 3" .. .. | .. | 16th .. .. | |
| One 6in iron piece .. .. .. .. | .. | 16th .. .. | |
| Seven 6in iron bars .. .. .. .. | .. | 16th .. .. | |
| Two square iron bars .. .. .. .. | .. | 18th .. .. | |
| Two round iron bars .. .. .. .. | .. | 18th .. .. | |
| One 1½ iron piece .. .. .. .. | .. | 18th .. .. | |
| One teakwood scantling .. .. .. .. | .. | 18th .. .. | |
| One patent leaf block .. .. .. .. | .. | 18th .. .. | |
| Three cast iron gutter pieces .. .. .. | .. | 18th .. .. | |
| One iron rail, 20' .. .. .. .. | S I R. | 19th .. .. | |
| Two cast iron gutter pieces .. .. .. | Nil | 19th .. .. | |
| One square iron bar .. .. .. .. | .. | 19th .. .. | |

இதன் 1869-ம் வருஷத்து 7-வது சட்டம் 76-வது செக்ஷனுக்கு அனுசரணையாக மாத்ராஸ் துறைமுக எல்லைக்குட்பட்ட கடலில் கீழ்கண்ட சாமான்கள் கண்டெடுக்கப்பட்டு இவ்விடம் கொண்டுவரப்பட்டிருக்கின்றன. சொந்தக்காரர்கள் தகுந்த பரிசோதனை செய்து சாமான்களைப் பெற்றுக்கொள்ளும்படி இந்த சர்க்குலர் வந்த ஒரு வாரத்திற்குள்ளாக தெரிவிக்கவேண்டியது. அவர்கள் கூலியைக் கொடுத்து சாமான்களை அந்தந்த மாதத்திற்குள்ளாக எடுத்துக்கொள்ளவேண்டியது. அவ்வாறு செய்யாதபக்ஷம் மாத்ர போர்ட் ட்ரஸ்ட் இஞ்சினியர் உத்தரவுபோல் அந்தமாதத்திலேயே விற்கப்படும்.

| சாமான்களின் விவரம். | குறி. | அகப்பட்ட தேதி. | அகப்பட்ட இடம். |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 சிமிட் இரும்பு கம்பிகள் .. .. | பூசியன் .. .. | 15th பிப்ரவரி 1918 | மாத்ராஸ் துறைமுகம். |
| 1 தேக்கு மரம், 15 lb .. .. | Nil .. .. | Do. 15th.. | |
| 1 சிமிட் கம்பி .. .. | Do. .. .. | Do. 15th.. | |
| 1 வளைந்த இரும்பு தாங்கி .. | Do. .. .. | Do. 15th.. | |
| 2 சக்கரம் ஸ்தாம், 16' × 3" .. | Do. .. .. | Do. 15th.. | |
| 3 தேக்கு மரங்கள் .. .. | Do. .. .. | Do. 16th.. | |
| 1 மரமோர் ஸ்தாம், 31' × 3" × 3" .. | Do. .. .. | Do. 16th.. | |
| 1 சிமிட் இரும்பு தண்டு .. .. | Do. .. .. | Do. 16th.. | |
| 7 சிமிட் இரும்பு கம்பிகள் .. .. | Do. .. .. | Do. 18th.. | |
| 2 சதுர இரும்புகம்பிகள் .. .. | Do. .. .. | Do. 18th.. | |
| 2 உருள இரும்பு கம்பிகள் .. .. | Do. .. .. | Do. 18th.. | |
| 1 தளவான இரும்பு தண்டு .. .. | Do. .. .. | Do. 18th.. | |
| 1 தேக்கால மரசட்டம் .. .. | Do. .. .. | Do. 18th.. | |
| 1 தேக்கு மரசட்டம் .. .. | Do. .. .. | Do. 18th.. | |
| 3 இரும்பு சாக்கடை தண்டுகள் .. | Do. .. .. | Do. 18th.. | |
| 1 இரும்பு சங்கிலி, 20' .. .. | S I R. .. .. | Do. 19th.. | |
| 2 தளவான மரம் தண்டுகள் .. | பூசியன் .. .. | Do. 19th.. | |
| 1 சதுர இரும்பு கம்பி .. .. | Do. .. .. | Do. 19th.. | |

Harbour Office, Madras,
23rd February 1918.

A. S. BALFOUR, Captain, R.I.M.,
*Deputy Conservator of the Port,*
*for Receiver of Wrecks for the Port of Madras.*

## GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

AT THE GOVERNMENT BRANCH PRESS, 163, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS, S.C., AND BY AGENTS.

[*A Catalogue of all Madras Government Publications available for sale may be obtained gratis from the Government Press, Mint Buildings, or at Mount Road Branch, Madras.*]

[*The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.*]

LIST OF GAZETTED OFFICERS IN THE MADRAS POLICE DEPARTMENT, corrected up to 1st February 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4. (6 *p.*)

H—14

BOARD'S STANDING ORDERS. Seventeenth to Twenty-second lists of corrections to Volumes I and II. Each price 8. (6 p.).

CIVIL ACCOUNT CODE, VOLUME I. Eighteenth list of corrections. As. 2 (6 p.).

TARIFF VALUES AND DUTIABLE ARTICLES, 1918. Foolscap folio, stitched. As. 1-8. (6 p.).

DISTRICT GAZETTEER OF TINNEVELLY, BY H. R. PATE, I.C.S., VOL. I, 1917. Cloth, Royal 8 vo. Rs. 5. (7 sh. 6 p.)

QUARTERLY CIVIL MEDICAL LIST, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 12. (2 sh.).

QUARTERLY CIVIL LIST, MADRAS, corrected up to 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo, paper cover. Re. 1 (4 sh. 6 p.).

MADRAS REGISTRATION MANUAL, PART II. Fifth list of corrections. As. 1-6 (6 p.) and Sixth list of corrections. As. 5. (1 s.). Part I. Third list of corrections. Price 6. (6 p.)

MADRAS TREASURY MANUAL, VOLS. I and II. Seventy-fourth list of corrections. 1 Anna. (6 p.). Seventy-fifth list of corrections. Price 6. (6 p.) and seventy-sixth list of corrections. Anna 1. (6 p.).

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA, VOL. IX, INDO-ARYAN FAMILY, PART I, cloth, Super-Royal, 1916. Re. 1-8 (1 Rs. 5 sh.); paper cover. Re. 1. (1 Rs. 1 sh.) and Part IV, cloth. Re. 6-8. (1 Rs. 8 sh.).

REPORT ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR 1916-17 AND FOR THE QUINQUENNIUM 1912-13 to 1916-17. Foolscap folio, paper cover. Vol. I. Re. 1 (As. 4); Vol. II. Re. 1-6. (4 sh. 6 p.).

LIST SHOWING THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS AND VILLAGES CONSTITUTING SEVERAL REGISTRATION SUB-DISTRICTS IN THE REGISTRATION DISTRICT. Correction slip Nos. 61 to 70 in South Arcot and Nos. 12 and 13 in Nellore. Each price 6. (6 p.).

ANNUAL REPORT ON THE WORKING OF THE CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES FOR 1916-17. Foolscap folio, paper cover. As. 12. (1 s. 6 p.).

ANNUAL LIST OF ESTABLISHMENTS OF SUB-INSPECTORS, ETC., IN THE SALT, ABKARI AND SEPARATE REVENUE DEPARTMENT, corrected up to 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 8. (1 s.).

HALF-YEARLY LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE JAIL DEPARTMENT, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 4. (6 p.).

ADMINISTRATION REPORT OF THE FOREST DEPARTMENT IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR 1916-17. Foolscap folio, paper cover. Re. 1 (1 s.).

MONTHLY LIST OF CIVIL SERVANTS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY, corrected up to 1st February 1918. Royal 8vo, paper cover. As. 8. (1 s.).

BASAVARAJA RHYMES, SECTION VI, LAND REST. Foolscap folio, paper cover. 1918. Re. 1-4 (3 sh.).

CLASSIFIED LIST AND DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF ESTABLISHMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo, paper cover. Re. 1-8 (3 s.).

INDIA ACT XXII OF 1917. An Act to provide for the acquisition of gold imported into British India. Foolscap folio. Uriya. Price 3. (6 p.).

INDIA ACT XXIII OF 1917. Presidency Small Cause Courts (Amendment). Foolscap folio. Uriya. Price 3. (6 p.).

GODS AND GODDESSES. South Indian Images of ... By Rao Sahib H. Krishna Sastri, B.A., 1916. Royal 8vo, cloth gilt. Re. 1-8 or Rs. 3d. (2 sh.).

---

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## NEW LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

### BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

*[A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.]*

ACT II OF 1918 (INDIAN INCOME-TAX), MODIFIED UP TO 1ST APRIL 1918. Urdu. As. 2-5. (1 s.) Hindi. As. 2-5. (1 s.).

ORDINANCE No. VII OF 1916.—SECOND INDIAN PALM CURRENCY FURTHER AMENDMENT. Urdu and Hindi. Each price 3. (3 s.).

ORDINANCE No. VIII OF 1916.—FICTITIOUS ENLISTING. Urdu and Hindi. Each price 3. (3 s.).

ORDINANCE No. II OF 1917. Urdu. Price 3. (1 s.).

ORDINANCE No. II OF 1917. Hindi. Price 3. (1 s.).

ORDINANCE No. III OF 1917. Urdu. Price 3. (1 s.).

ORDINANCE No. III OF 1917. Hindi. Price 3. (1 s.).

ORDINANCE No. IV OF 1917. Urdu. Price 3. (1 s.).

ORDINANCE No. IV OF 1917. Hindi. Price 3. (1 s.).

AGENDA OF COMMISSIONS TO LIST OF GENERAL RULES AND ORDERS (EDITION 1917). List No. 1 of 1917, dated 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 3-3. (1 s.).

DIGEST OF INDIAN LAW CASES FOR 1916.—COMPILED UNDER ORDERS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, BY H. D. BOSE, BAR-AT-LAW. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4. (5 s.).

EMIGRATION AND OFFICES RELATING TO THE WAR. FIFTH EDITION. Corrected up to 15th May 1917. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1. (4 s.).

TABLE SHOWING EFFECT OF LEGISLATION IN THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S COUNCIL DURING 1916. As. 9. (3 s.).

## VACANCIES.

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates who have passed the School-Final Examination for the post of sub. *pro tem.* sixth clerk on Rs. 20 in this Court. The candidate should have passed type-writing Test, Elementary or Intermediate grade. The vacancy is likely to be a long-standing one with prospects of confirmation.

Vriddhachalam, 4th February 1918. S. GOPALA AYYAR,
*District Munsif.*

APPLICATIONS are invited for the posts of first and second-class vaccinators in this district on Rs. 30—1—40 and 20—1—30 respectively with a fixed travelling allowance of Rs. 10 per mensem.

The qualifications are—

For first-class vaccinators—

(1) Certificate of good conduct.
(2) Completed Secondary School-Leaving Certificate.
(3) Qualification as Assistant Sanitary Inspector.
(4) Ability to read and write Telugu.
(5) Certificate of physical fitness for hard camp life.
(6) Completion of a course of training at the King Institute.

For second-class vaccinators—

All the above except (3) and (6).

Applications should be addressed to the District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Bellary, and should reach him not later than 10th March 1918.

Bellary District Board's Office,
6th February 1918. J. M. TURING,
*President.*

APPLICATIONS are invited from duly passed candidates for the place of a temporary tracer in the Chingleput division, salary Rs. 20—1—25. Candidates should have passed the following subjects and none but those duly qualified need apply:—

Free-hand and outline drawing, Elementary; Building drawing and estimating, Elementary; Geometrical drawing, Elementary.

The appointment, though temporary, will be renewed every year. Applications should reach the undersigned by the 1st of March next at the latest and should specify general educational qualifications and previous experience, if any, and be accompanied by copies of testimonials.

Madras, 8th February 1918. H. A. SRINIVASA AYYANGAR,
*Executive Engineer (Chingleput division).*

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates duly qualified under the examination rules for the posts of clerks on Rs. 20 and Rs. 25 in the West Vellore Forest division, head-quarters at Tirupputtur.

2. Applicants who are already in Government service should submit their applications through their departmental superiors. Preference will be given to candidates who have had experience of work in the Forest Department.

3. The selected candidate will be appointed on probation for six months. Applications should reach the undersigned to the address given on or before 1st March 1918.

West Vellore, Tirupputtur,
12th February 1918. K. A. CHENGAPPA,
*District Forest Officer.*

APPLICATIONS are invited from persons duly qualified under the examination rules for a permanent vacancy of a clerk's post on Rs. 20 in this court. Applications should be in the candidate's own handwriting and should contain the following particulars:—

(1) Name; (2) Caste; (3) Age; (4) Examinations passed; (5) Vernaculars known; (6) Present and past employment. Preference will be given to those who know type-writing and who can work with their own machines.

Hospet, 12th February 1918. P. NARAYANA MENON,
*District Munsif.*

WANTED two first class vaccinators on Rs. 30—1—40 with a fixed travelling allowance of Rs. 10 which is liable to reduction either for short touring or for short work.

*Qualifications.*—(*a*) Certificate of good conduct; (*b*) Possession of a completed Secondary School-Leaving Certificate; (*c*) Qualifications as an Assistant Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Inspector or as Hospital Assistant; (*d*) Ability to read and write Telugu and Uriya; (*e*) Physical fitness for hard camp duty; (*f*) Completion of a course of training in the King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy.

Berhampur Taluk Board's Office,
14th February 1918. M. GANGARAJU PANTULU,
*President.*

APPLICATIONS are invited from Secondary School-Leaving Certificate holders who have secured 40 per cent of the marks in English and 35 per cent in other subjects at the Public Examination for a clerk's post on Rs. 20 in the District Forest Office, Sundapet, at present *sub. pro tem.*, but if the candidate proves satisfactory he will be confirmed. Applications which should contain the following particulars must reach the undersigned on or before the 15th March 1918, together with copies of testimonials:—

(1) Name and age (date of birth).
(2) Native place and vernacular known.
(3) Present or last previous appointment, if any, with salary.
(4) Relations in public service.

S. V. DEVADASAN,
*District Forest Officer, Chingleput.*

Sundapet, 14th February 1918.

---

APPLICATIONS are invited from Graduates in Arts for the post of a Probationary Revenue Inspector in this district. None who is above 25 years of age need apply.

2. The applications should be in the hand-writing of the applicants and should be accompanied by testimonials, if any granted by principals of colleges or the heads of offices, as well as by a certificate of a competent medical authority as to the applicant's physical fitness for the outdoor work of a Revenue Inspector.

3. The applications should also contain information on the following points:—

(1) Name and occupation of the applicant's father, if alive; (2) Age and date of birth; (3) Relations of applicant, if any, in public service; (4) Caste and sect of the applicant; and (5) Class taken in each branch of the B.A. Degree examination and other educational special test qualifications, if any.

4. The applications should reach the undersigned before the 10th March 1918.

I. MacIVER,
*Collector.*

Tinnevelly Collector's Office,
18th February 1918.

---

APPLICATIONS are invited from qualified engine-drivers for employment on the Hindri Bridge work to take charge of a 12 H.P. Portable Engine and a 12 H.P. Vertical Boiler.

Applicants should state what practical experience they have had and the lowest wages they are prepared to accept.

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to 1st March 1918.

A. S. LAURIE,
*Executive Engineer, Kurnool Division.*

Kurnool, 15th February 1918.

---

WANTED Sanitary Inspectors for the Chingleput Taluk Board for cholera duty. Pay Rs. 45 plus 15 per mensem.

W. S. BROWN,
*President.*

Chingleput Taluk Board's Office,
12th February 1918.

---

WANTED applications from qualified Surveyors for the post of a temporary Surveyor on a consolidated pay of Rs. 60 per mensem to prepare traverses of reserves in Parlakimedi Malahs with circumferentor and traverse tables.

2. Preference will be given to men who have worked in the Survey of India department or failing that in the Forest department.

3. Particulars regarding age, tests passed and previous service in any other office should be given in the applications which should reach the undersigned on or before the 31st March 1918. Copies of testimonials may also be sent.

SAIYID-UD-DIN AHMAD,
*Special Forest Officer, Parlakimedi Malahs.*

Camp Jirango, 11th February 1918.

---

THE post of the Draftsman on Rs. 30—2—40 of this Office will fall vacant for six months from about the 15th April 1918. Applications are invited from candidates who have obtained Draftsmen Group Certificate (Government Technical Examinations) or from candidates who can produce a certificate of having undergone a course at the College of Engineering, Madras, for the post of a draftsman.

Preference will be given to those who have previously worked in the Forest Department.

Copies of testimonials should accompany the application which should reach the undersigned before the 15th March.

F. R. MADAN,
*District Forest Officer, Kurnool West.*

Kurnool, 17th February 1918.

---

APPLICATIONS are invited from candidates possessing the Revenue Draftsman's certificate (Government Examination) for the post of draftsman to work under the Land Records Tahsildar, Kurnool, on Rs. 20 to 30 on a biennial increment of one rupee. The post is pensionable. Preference will be given to men who have had good experience in the land records work. Particulars regarding age, tests passed and previous service, if any, should be given in the application which should reach the undersigned on or before the 1st March 1918. Copies of testimonials may also be sent.

H. G. STOKES,
*Collector.*

Kurnool Collector's Office,
18th February 1918.

Applications are invited from candidates duly qualified under the examination rules for the post of sixth clerk on Rs. 20 in this court. The appointment is a long-standing sub. *pro tem.* vacancy. It is likely to become permanent. A candidate having knowledge of shorthand will be preferred.

Parvatipur, 18th February 1918. K. L. VENKATA RAO, *District Munsif.*

Applications are invited from candidates who passed the Intermediate Examination of the Madras University or at least holders of S S L. Certificates who secured marks not less than the Presidency average of the year in which the candidate appeared in English and in any two optional subjects and who have also got the local average mark in all the subjects comprising the S. Group for acting Clerks' posts on Rs. 20 in the Rajahmundry division of the Godavari district. The applicants should state their age, caste, residence and furnish details of immoveable property if any held in the Godavari district

Rajahmundry, 19th February 1918. V. ACHYUTHAM, *Deputy Collector.*

Applications are invited from Telugu knowing candidates qualified under the examination rules for the Farm Clerk's place, Nandyal, Kurnool district School final candidates should submit with their applications, details of marks obtained in various subjects in the public examinations.

The selected candidate will be on probation for six months. If the candidate is a qualified man he can rise up to head clerk's post in the Deputy Director's Office

Nandyal, 20th February 1918. K. RAMASASTRULU NAYUDU, *Assistant Director of Agriculture, Hly. III Circle.*

Applications are invited from candidates who have practical experience as inmistris on masonry works for the post of an Archæological Superintendent at Seven Pagodas on a salary of Rs. 25—1—40. Preference will be given to those who have passed the Technical Examinations in Surveying, Levelling, and Building Construction. The appointment is permanent and pensionable. Applications stating the age and qualifications of the candidates accompanied by copies of certificates should reach the undersigned not later than the 20th March 1918.

Madras, 20th February 1918. R. A. SRINIVASA AYYANGAR, *Executive Engineer, Chingleput Division.*

Wanted temporarily draftsmen and overseers to prepare plans and estimates relating to Agency roads and buildings in the Vizagapatam district and to supervise the execution of the same. Pay and local allowance will be fixed according to qualifications The applications should be addressed to the Agent to the Governor in Vizagapatam.

Vizagapatam, 22nd February 1918. H. A. B. VERNON, *Agent to the Governor*

## PRIVATE ADVERTISEMENTS.

On or after 11th March 1918, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Madras, 10th February 1918 O. T. GOVINDAN NAMBIYAR.

On or after 25th March 1918, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a vakil thereof.

Georgetown, 14th February 1918. VAIDYANATHAN VISWANATHA alias V. VAIDYA.

On or after 21st March 1918, I intend moving the High Court to enrol me as a Vakil thereof.

Trichinopoly, 20th February 1918. K. SRINIVASA RAGHAVACHARI.

I, Budda Ponnayya, shall henceforth be known as Ponnachandra Rao, Masulipatam Inspector.

Vellore, 22nd February 1918. BUDDA PONNAYYA.

I, 'Ivatoory Veeramallayya,' shall henceforth be known as 'Ivatoory Mallikarjuna Rao.'

23rd February 1918. IVATOORY MALLIKARJUNA RAO.

I, Frank Priestly Vincent-Gompertz heretofore called and known by the name of Frank Vincent Priestly Gompertz of the Survey department, Madras, South India, hereby give public notice that by a Deed Poll dated the 11th day of December 1917 duly executed and attested I in conjunction with my wife Phyllis Helen Vincent-Gompertz formerly known by the name of Phyllis Helen Gompertz formally and absolutely renounced relinquished and abandoned the use of our respective names of Frank Vincent Priestly Gompertz and Phyllis Helen Gompertz and then assumed and adopted and determined thenceforth on all occasions whatsoever to use and subscribe the names of Frank Priestly Vincent-Gompertz and Phyllis Helen Vincent-Gompertz instead of the said respective names of Frank Vincent Priestly Gompertz and Phyllis Helen Gompertz.

19th February 1918 F. P. VINCENT-GOMPERTZ.

I, T. B. Rajamannar Chettiyar, son of Thilla Balayya Chettiyar, resident now at Patnool Big Street, Kumbakonam, have changed my name to T. B. Rajamannar Ayyar from the 1st March 1918 corresponding to the 18th day of Masi of the Tamil year of Plugala.

T. B. RAJAMANNAR CHETTIYAR.

## ESTATE OF THOMAS RICHARDS (DECEASED.)

NOTICE is hereby given that all creditors and other persons having claims or demands against the estate of Thomas Richards, late of "The Dunny" Portishead in the county of Somerset, England, Mining Engineer, who died on the 28th day of March 1916 are required to send particulars in writing of their claims or demands to the undersigned, the Administrator of the estate of the said Thomas Richards, deceased, on or before the 13th day of March 1918 at the undermentioned address after which date the said Administrator will proceed to distribute the assets of the said deceased amongst the parties entitled thereto having regard only to the claims and demands of which he shall then have had notice and the said Administrator will not be liable for the assets of the said Thomas Richards, deceased, or any part thereof so distributed to any person or persons of whose claim or demands he shall not then have had notice.

High Court House, Madras,
9th February 1918.

H. BRIGHTWELL,
*Administrator of the Estate of Thomas Richards, (deceased.)*

## NOTICE.

KENAPAYAL alias Karuppa Kavundan, son of Chokka Kavundan, residing at Pudupalliyam, Karur taluk, has filed I.P. No. 20 of 1917 on the file of the Karur District Munsif's Court and the same comes on for disposal before the Official Receiver of Trichinopoly on 11th March 1918.

S. VENKOBA RAO, *Vakil.*

## NOTICE

UNDER SECTION 217 OF THE INDIAN COMPANIES ACT VII OF 1913

A final general meeting of the creditors of the Associated Pilgrimage Assurance Company, Limited, in liquidation will be held in its registered office at 49 Armenian street, Madras, on Friday the 15th March 1918 at 6-30 p.m. to consider and pass the accounts of the winding-up and dissolve the company in liquidation.

E. RAMASWAMI AYYAR,
*Liquidator.*

Madras, 19th February 1918.

## NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given that business hitherto carried on under the name of M. A. Hyath Batcha Saib & Co. will be hereafter carried on at the usual place, No 19/17 Jahanghir street, Georgetown, Madras, under the name, style and firm of M. A. Ahmed Batcha Saib & Co., the new firm taking over all the assets and liabilities of the firm of M. A. Hyath Batcha Saib & Co. The business will be continued as heretofore by the sole surviving partner, Mr. M. Ahmed Batcha Saib.

Madras, 22nd February 1918.

M. A HYATH BATCHA SAIB & CO

## APPLICATION FOR LICENCE UNDER SECTION 26 OF THE INDIAN COMPANIES ACT, 1913.

NOTICE is hereby given that in pursuance of the 26th section of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, application has been made to the local Government for a licence granting an association under the name of the 'Saraswati Sabha,' Vishnupuram, to be registered with limited liability but without the addition of the word 'Limited' to its name.

The main objects for which the association is proposed to be established are to maintain and manage 'The George Secondary School, Vishnupuram,' established and now managed by the Vidhyabhivarthani Sabha, Vishnupuram, to establish and maintain various kinds of schools or educational institutions in the district of Tanjore; to send pecuniary assistance to educational institutions and poor students and to establish and support or aid in the establishment and support of associations, institutions, funds and trusts calculated to benefit employees or ex-employees of the sabha or institutions under its management.

The other objects of the association are set out *in extenso* in the memorandum of association a copy of which may be inspected at the office of the association at present at Vishnupuram in the Tanjore district.

Notice is hereby given that any person, company or corporation objecting to this application may bring such objection before the Government on or before the 27th day of March 1918 by letter addressed to the Secretary to the Government of Madras, Home Department (Judicial).

26th day of January 1918.

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
*Secy. to Govt., Home (Jud.) Dept.*

## INSOLVENCY PETITIONS.

No. 21 OF 1918 (No. 3 OF 1918 ON THE FILE OF THE TRICHINOPOLY MUNSIF'S COURT)

IN THE COURT OF THE OFFICIAL RECEIVER, TRICHINOPOLY.

L. A. Duraiswami Ayyar, East Andar street, Trichinopoly ,, *Petitioner,*

Notice is hereby given that the petitioner above named has applied to this Court for being adjudged an insolvent and that the said petition is posted to 22nd March 1918 for disposal.

Trichinopoly, 20th February 1918.

D. RANGASWAMI AYYAR,
*Pleader for petitioner.*

No. 2 of 1918 in the Court of the Subordinate Judge, Trichinopoly

Chidambaram Kavandan
Rama Ayyar and others .. .. .. .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
.. .. .. .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Please take notice that the abovenamed petitioner has applied for being adjudged an insolvent and it is posted to 6th March 1918 for disposal.

Trichinopoly, 21st February 1918.

V. VENKATARAMA AYYAR,
*Pleader for petitioner.*

No. 1 of 1918 in the Temporary Subordinate Judge's Court, Guntur.

Sreeramakumaraham Venkayya .. .. .. .. .. *Insolvent.*
Devarapalli China Rami Reddi and nine others .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Please take notice that the above petitioner has applied in Insolvency Petition for being declared an insolvent and the same is posted to 18th March 1918.

Guntur, 23rd February 1918

G. SITARAMA SASTRI,
*Pleader for petitioner.*

## MADRAS PORT TRUST.

### MINUTES OF A BOARD MEETING, No. 24 OF 1917–18, HELD ON THE 7TH FEBRUARY 1918.

PRESENT.

The Hon'ble Sir FRANCIS J. E. SPRING, K.C.I.E., *Chairman.*

Captain C. B. Bayley, R.I.M.
Mr. W. Hutton, A.M.I.C.E.
Mr. A. Muirhead, C.I.E.
Mr. R. Todd.
The Hon'ble Mr. G. Fraser
Mr. A. P. Symonds.
Mr. H. P. M. Rae.
Mr. E. J. C. Robertson.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Kaddus Badshah Sahib
M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur C. Ramanujam Chetti Garu,
M.R.Ry. C. Gopal Menon Avergal.

278. Read, approved and recorded the minutes of the proceedings of the Special Budget meeting held on Thursday, the 17th January 1918.

279. Read, approved and recorded the minutes of the proceedings of the ordinary meeting held on Thursday, the 17th January 1918.

280. Read and recorded G.O. No. 32, Public (Marine) dated 23rd January 1918, notifying the appointment of Mr. W. Hutton, A.M.I.C.E., to be a Trustee of the Port of Madras *vice* Mr. J. St Lacey, A.M.I.C.E., resigned.

281. The Trustees of the Port of Madras have learnt with great regret of the death of Sir Alexander Meadows Rendel, K.C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E., senior partner of the firm of Messrs. Rendel, Palmer and Tritton, which prior to November 1912 had been designated Messrs. Rendel and Robertson, of 13, Dartmouth Street, Westminster. That distinguished firm of Consulting Engineers has been the Trust's representative in London since the 15th May 1904 and prior to that date had done much work for the port under the direction of the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India.

It was resolved that the Chairman should convey to the firm an expression of the Board's sympathy in the great loss which they have sustained in the death of their distinguished senior partner.

282. Read an application, supported by the Chairman, from five of the firms importing Burma timber, asking, for reasons given, for an extension, in the case of the timber brought into the iron yard by the S.S. "Faltaia", arrived 13th January 1918, of the free days allowed under Rule 5 of the Timber Rules, dated 24th May 1912.

Resolved to extend the free days in question to February 28th, 1918. For the purpose of this resolution the iron yard will be considered as a loading and sorting enclosure and not as storage ground—*vide* condition (*d*) of the Timber Rules, dated 24th May 1912.

283. Read and adopted letter, No. G. 2032, dated 5th February 1918, from the Chairman to the Chief Secretary to Government, Public (Marine) Department, requesting sanction to the construction of a new boat for the use of the Port Health Officer at an estimated cost of Rs. 700, to replace an unserviceable one.

284. Read again resolution No. 271, dated the 17th January 1918, and resolved that the new appointment referred to in the note leading up to that resolution be designated "Overseer of Port and Pilotage duties" (O.P.P.), that the salary appertaining to it be Rs. 75-5-100, and that the charge be debited half in the Port Fund and half to the Pilotage Fund.

285. Read again Port Trust Board Resolution No. 270, dated the 17th January, the Chairman's letter to Government No. 1831, dated the 19th January and the Government Order thereon No. 43, Public (Marine), dated the 5th February. Read also a note by the Chairman, dated 7th February 1918, relating to the second part of the Government Order.

Resolved to communicate the first paragraph of the Government Order to Col. H. H. G. Mitchell, Deputy Chief Engineer, and as regards the second paragraph to communicate to Government a copy of the Chairman's note above referred to dated 7th February 1918, with an expression of the Board's concurrence therein.

286. Read a letter supported by the Chairman from Messrs. Shaw, Wallace & Co., agents to the Burmah Oil Company Limited, No. 02426, dated 4th February 1918, requesting, for reasons given, permission for the S.S. "Turbo" to discharge her bulk kerosine cargo inside the harbour before her bulk petrol is discharged at an outside berth.

Resolved that permission be granted to the "Turbo" to enter the enclosed harbour, with her bulk petrol tanks cleaned to the satisfaction of the Deputy Port Conservator, and to pump enough of her kerosine ashore to allow of her lying at the outer berth allotted to her for the discharge of her bulk petrol. Strict precautions to be taken to keep off shore boats and in all ways to ensure safety while the vessel has any petrol on board.

287. Resolved to apply for the sanction of Government, which is necessary under section 44 (2) of the Port Trust Act, to a list of remissions of dues proposed by the Chairman during January and February 1918.

288. Read letter No. 16-F., dated 22nd January 1918, from the Agent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company, Limited, requesting the Trust, for reasons given, to waive transit dues amounting to Rs. 484-15-0 on certain through-booked cargo from Rangoon landed by the S.S. "Fazilka", S.S. "Chilka" and S.S. "Bolimbo" on several voyages during 1916 and 1917. Read a note by the Chairman.

Resolved, subject to sanction of Government which is necessary under section 44 (2) of the Port Trust Act, for the reasons given by the Chairman, to waive the dues referred to.

289. Read an application from Mr. A. H. Ball, Master of the tug "Thruster", for a month's pay in lieu of the month's privilege leave which was to his credit before he gave a month's notice of his intention to resign.

Resolved to refuse the request.

290. Read a note by the Chairman, dated the 25th January 1918, recommending, for reasons given, the grant of an all round increase in salaries and wages to the Trust's subordinate staff and labour, on the general lines of the concessions recently made by the Railway Administrations of India.

Resolved to accept the Chairman's recommendation in principle and that he submit a detailed scheme for the Board's approval.

291. Sanctioned a list of claims amounting to Rs. 116-7-0 paid from 1st November to 31st December 1917.

292. Recorded that, during the 24 hours from midnight to midnight on the 19th January 1918, the Port Trust took over the premises of which the Madras Sailing Club has the use under resolution No. 163, dated the 15th October 1915.

293. The following statement of estimates sanctioned since the 17th January 1918 was ordered to be recorded :—

*Statement of sanctions by Chairman and Board.*

| Serial number. | Authority. No. | Authority. Date | Name of work | Amount sanctioned. | Balance of budget allotment still available. | Chargeable to | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *Capital Works.* | Rs. | | | |
| 1 | G.O. No. 81, Public (Marine) | 26th January 1918. | Certain structural improvements of the accommodation for third-class steamer passengers near Springhaven steps. | 10,000 | .. | Capital. | |
| | | | *Revenue Works.* | | | | |
| | | | Nil. | | | | |
| | | | *Madras Port Fund.* | | | | |
| | | | Nil. | | | | |
| | | | *Madras Railway Fund.* | | | | |
| | | | Nil. | | | | |

294. Recorded the Trust's Capital and Revenue Accounts for November 1917.

295. Recorded G.O. R. No 5, Public (Marine), dated 11th January 1918, sanctioning the remission of transit dues to Messrs. T. A. Taylor & Co. to the extent of Rs. 5-10-0 on 14 cases vaseline ex S.S. "Mandala"—*vide* Resolution No. 244, dated 3rd January 1918.

296. Recorded G.O. R. No. 10, Public (Marine), dated 18th January 1918, sanctioning the remission of transit dues amounting to Rs. 10-8-0 which accrued on certain bags to Mr. Karim Kasam Jamee—*vide* Resolution No. 256, dated 10th January 1918.

297. Recorded G.O. No. 25, Public (Marine), dated 17th January 1918, regarding letter from the Chairman, Madras Port Trust, forwarding a note explaining his views regarding certain suggestions made by Messrs. Rendel, Palmer and Tritton for the design of the new breakwater head of the Madras Harbour in lieu of that destroyed by the cyclone of 1916—*vide* Resolution No. 188, dated 8th November 1917.

298. Recorded G.O. No. 27, Public (Marine), dated 18th January 1918, recording letter from the Chairman, Madras Port Trust, forwarding the Engineer-Chairman's note on the measures to be taken for safeguarding the end of the breakwater of the Madras Harbour—*vide* Resolution No. 243, dated 3rd January 1918.

299. Recorded G.O. No. 33, Public (Marine), dated 28th January 1918, sanctioning the debit to capital of Rs. 10,000 for structural improvements of the accommodation for third-class steamer passengers near Springhaven steps—*vide* Resolution No. 255, dated 10th January 1918.

300. Securities and cash held by the Bank of Madras for the Madras Port Trust on the 8th February 1918 were ordered to be recorded as follows —

| | Government securities | Cash balances | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| Revenue Account .. .. .. .. | *Nil* | 3,74,080 | 2 | 1 |
| Provident Fund Account .. .. .. | 3,84,000 | — 857 | 8 | 2 |
| Deposit Account .. .. .. .. | 18,900 | 1,677 | 2 | 1 |
| Bidar Sailors' Home Charity Account .. .. | 67,500 | 2,223 | 8 | 8 |
| Disabled Boatmen's Fund Account .. .. | 33,800 | 2,098 | 10 | 8 |
| Pilotage Fund Account .. .. .. | 56,400 | — 11,875 | 9 | 5 |
| Harbour Dues Advance Account . . | *Nil.* | 80,836 | 3 | 5 |
| Railway Freight Advance Account .. .. | *Nil.* | 81,375 | 7 | 0 |
| Capital Account .. .. . .. | *Nil.* | 1,30,371 | 9 | 11 |

Madras Port Trust,
21st February 1918

F. J. E. SPRING,
*Chairman, Madras Port Trust.*

## METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS.

FROM THE MADRAS OBSERVATORY REGISTER.

| 1918. | Barometer reduced to 32° | Temperature. Corrected Daily Means. Dry. | Wet. | Observed Extremes. Max. | Min | Solar Maximum Heat in Vacuo. | Humidity. | Wind. Prevailing direction. | Daily velocity | Depth of rain | Cloudy sky. | Bright sunshine | General weather. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *February.* | Inches. | ° | ° | ° | ° | ° | Cts. | | Miles. | Inches | Cts. | Hrs. | |
| 16th Mon. .. | 30 626 | 77·5 | 69·8 | 85 6 | 68·0 | 160·5 | 55 | NE. by E. | 169 | .. | 38 | 9·0 | Fine. |
| 15th Tue. .. | 29·966 | 77·5 | 70 0 | 89·7 | 69·0 | 161·3 | 58 | NE. by N. | 182 | .. | 60 | 10·0 | Fine with passing clouds. |
| 20th Wed. .. | ·971 | 76 4 | 72 8 | 84 1 | 70 2 | 164·3 | 68 | N. by E. | 106 | 2·07 | 60 | 3·8 | Heavy rain. |
| 21st Thu. .. | ·966 | 75 5 | 73·1 | 84 0 | 72·7 | 164 2 | 80 | NE by E. | 117 | 0·11 | 68 | 4 2 | Passing clouds. |
| 22nd Fri .. | 30 626 | 76 8 | 74·4 | 87 0 | 71·4 | 153 0 | 82 | E. | 83 | .. | 15 | 10 0 | Fine. |
| 23rd Sat. .. | ·652 | 78·3 | 73·7 | 89·3 | 74 1 | 168 0 | 75 | E by S. | 117 | .. | 45 | 8 7 | Fine with passing clouds. |
| 24th Sun. .. | ·639 | 76·6 | 72·7 | 86·6 | 69·5 | 157·9 | 82 | E by S | 81 | .. | 85 | 7·0 | Passing clouds. |

The Standard Barometer and Thermometers are read at 8 a.m., 10 a.m., 4 p.m. and 8 p.m., and the daily means are obtained by the application of hourly corrections, deduced from twenty years' observations. The cistern of the Barometer is twenty-two feet above the level of the sea, and the receiver of the Rain Gauge is two feet from the ground. The wind, rain and general weather registered are for the current Civil Day—from midnight to midnight

The total quantity of rain collected since January 1st is 10·23 inches, the average due for the same period being 1·17 inches.

R. LL. JONES,
*Deputy Director.*

Madras Observatory, 25th February 1918.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Jan 2 1913
No.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 8.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 26, 1918. [Price, 2 annas.

## TABLE OF RAINFALL

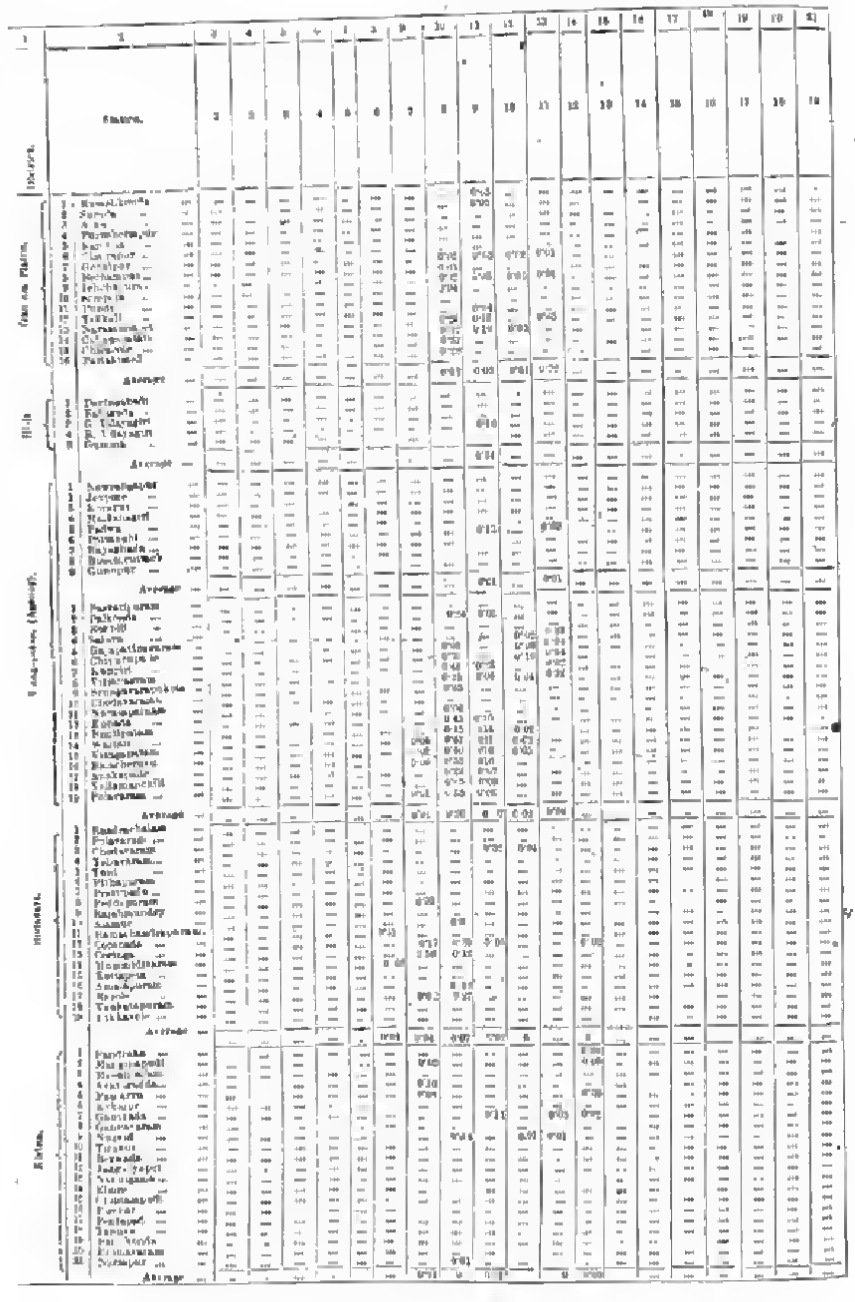
RECORDED AT

## STATIONS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY

FOR THE MONTH OF

## DECEMBER 1917.

Table of Rainfall recorded at Stations in the



Madras Presidency for the month of December 1917.

Table of Rainfall recorded at Stations in the

**Madras Presidency for the month of December 1917—cont.**

Table of Rainfall recorded at Stations in the

Madras Presidency for the month of December 1917—*cont.*

Table of Rainfall recorded at Stations in the

Madras Presidency for the month of December 1917—*cont.*

| 10 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | Station | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Permissible variation to date. | Rainfall from 1st to the date. | Rainfall for the month. | Actual rainfall during the month. | Greatest rainfall during the month. | Total number of rainy days in the month. | Average number of rainy days in the month. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Thoothukudi | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tuticorin | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Srivaikuntam | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Kovilpatti | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Sattur | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Srivilliputtur | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Sivakasi | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Virudhupatti | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Paramakudi | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Average | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tirunelveli | Tirunelveli. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Palayamkottai | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cheranmahadevi | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ambasamudram | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tenkasi | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Shenkottai | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Courtallam | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Sankaran Koil | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Sankaranainarkoil | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Puliangudi | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Shenkottai | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tenmalai | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ramnad | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Paramakudi | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Kamudi | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Mudukulathur | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tiruvadanai | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Kadaladi | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ramnad | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rajasingamangalam | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tiruppuvanam | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Manamadurai | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Sivaganga | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tirupattur | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Karaikudi | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Devakottai | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tirumayam | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Average | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Pudukkottai | Pudukkottai. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Alangudi | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Gandarvakottai | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Viralimalai | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Kunnandarkoil | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Kolattur | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Thirumayam | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Alangudi | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Kudumiyanmalai | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Pudukkottai | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Average | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Karaikudi | Ramnad. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Devakottai | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tiruppattur | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Sivaganga | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Manamadurai | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tirupuvanam | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Kamudi | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Mudukulathur | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tiruvadanai | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ramnad | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rajasingamangalam | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Paramakudi

Table of Rainfall recorded at Stations in the

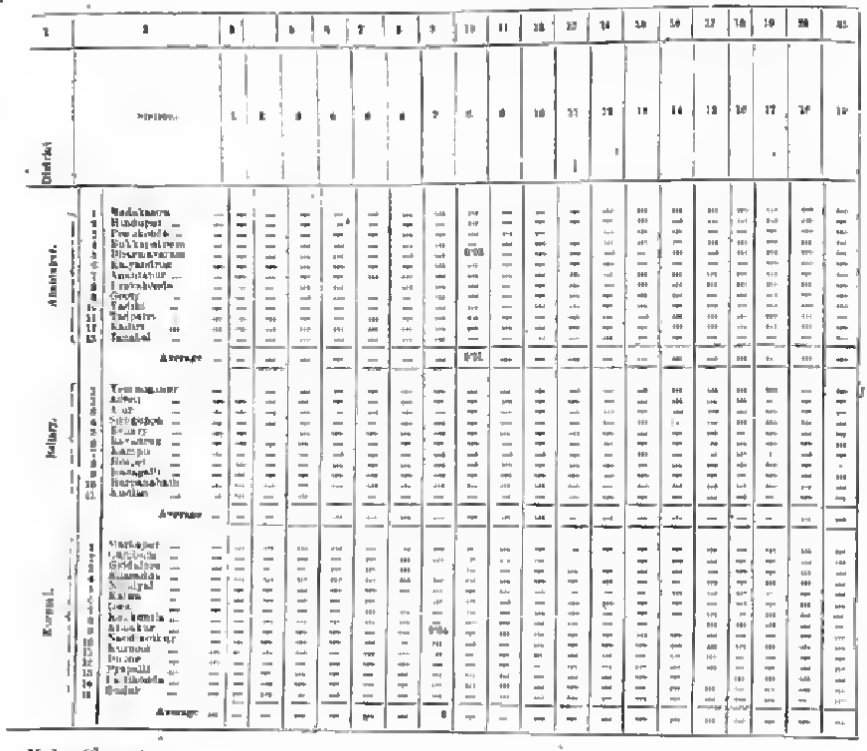
**Madras Presidency for the month of December 1917**—*cont*

| | | |

Table of Rainfall recorded at Stations in the

**Madras Presidency for the month of December 1917—*cont*.**

Table of Rainfall recorded at Stations in the



Madras Observatory,
15th January 1918.

Madras Presidency for the month of December 1917—*cont.*

| 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | Station. | Date to |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Rainfall from 1st to 15th. | Rainfall from 16th to 31st. | Total rainfall for the month. | Average rainfall for the month. | Greatest rainfall during any 24 hours. | Total number of rainy days in the month. | Average number of rainy days in the month. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 Madanapalle | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 Hindupur | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 Penukonda | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 Dharmavaram | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 Tadpatri | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 Kalyandrug | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 Anantapur | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 Gooty | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 Yemmiganur | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 Pattikonda | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 Adoni | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 Alur | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Average. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 Yemmiganur | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 Adoni | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 Alur | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 Koilkuntla | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 Nandyal | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 Banaganapalle | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 Rudravaram | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 Kurnool | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 Pattikonda | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 Yemmiganur | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 Koilkuntla | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Average | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 Markapur | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 Giddalur | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 Cumbum | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 Ongole | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 Darsi | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 Kandukur | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 Kavali | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 Nellore | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 Gudur | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 Sullurpeta | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 Venkatagiri | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 Udayagiri | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 Kanigiri | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 Podili | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 Cumbum | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 Markapur | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 Giddalur | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Average. | |

R. H. JONES,
*Deputy Director.*

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 8.) MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 26, 1918. [Price, 6 pies.

## SEASON REPORT FOR JANUARY 1918.

SECTION I.—Statement showing the average fall of rain in each district during the month of January 1918, and also the total fall from 1st April 1917, up to the month, compared with the corresponding figures of the preceding year and with the averages of the forty-five years ending 1914.

| Districts. | Average for forty years | | | 1916-1917. | | | 1917-1918 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In the month. | | From 1st April up to month. | In the month. | | From 1st April up to month. | In the month. | | From 1st April up to month |
| | Rainy days. | Rainfall. | | Rainy days. | Rainfall. | | Rainy days. | Rainfall | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | no. | inches. | inches. | no | inches | inches | no | inches | inches. |
| Divers— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Ganjam | .. | 0 28 | 44 57 | .. | .. | 51 16 | 1 | 0 13 | 58-31 |
| 2. Vizagapatam* { Agency / Littoral | .. | 0 11 | 25 60 | .. | .. | 60 39 | 2 | 0 80 | 76-58 |
| | .. | 0 29 | 39 76 | .. | 0·02 | 43 41 | .. | 0 13 | 43 47 |
| 3. Godavari | .. | 0 10 | 18 77 | .. | .. | 32 76 | 2 | 1 64 | 31-43 |
| 4. Kistna | .. | 0 10 | 23 25 | .. | .. | 30 18 | 2 | 1 66 | 34 88 |
| 5. Guntur | .. | 0·24 | 26 34 | .. | 0·10 | 31 33 | 2 | 1·40 | 46·49 |
| Deccan— | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Karnool | .. | 0·06 | 25 31 | .. | 0·04 | 15·52 | 1 | 0 88 | 29 70 |
| 7. Bellary | .. | 0 35 | 32 41 | .. | .. | 25 91 | 1 | 0·31 | 21 66 |
| 8. Anantapur* | .. | 0·09 | 19 66 | .. | .. | 23 42 | 1 | 0 27 | 23 88 |
| 9. Cuddapah | .. | 0 31 | 37 47 | .. | 0 17 | 40 09 | 3 | 1 58 | 37·92 |
| Carnatic— | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. Nellore | .. | 1 | 0 55 | 35·16 | .. | 0 35 | 37 05 | 0 | 0·20 | 45 41 |
| 11. Madras* | .. | 0 | 0 94 | 48 30 | 0 | 0·62 | 26·51 | 0 | 3·05 | 52·61 |
| 12. Chingleput | .. | 1 | 0 76 | 44·76 | 1 | 0·31 | 47 04 | 1 | 0·68 | 53 93 |
| 13. South Arcot | .. | 1 | 0 99 | 44 03 | 1 | 0 87 | 43 88 | 4 | 2·81 | 37 64 |
| Central— | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Chittoor* | .. | 1 | 0 40 | 32 30 | 1 | 0·31 | 30·11 | 0 | 4·81 | 40 43 |
| 15. North Arcot* | .. | 1 | 0 51 | 37 03 | 1 | 0·36 | 43·74 | 0 | 0 47 | 36·99 |
| 16. Salem* † | .. | 1 | 0 92 | 31 56 | 1 | 0 22 | 42 92 | 2 | 1 20 | 47·94 |
| 17. Coimbatore* | .. | 1 | 0 13 | 25·37 | .. | 0 14 | 29 27 | 0 | 0 89 | 29·21 |
| 18. Trichinopoly* | .. | 1 | 0 53 | 31 66 | 1 | 0·49 | 32 65 | 4 | 1 70 | 35·03 |
| South— | | | | | | | | | |
| 19. Tanjore* | .. | 2 | 1 16 | 43·17 | 3 | 2 03 | 36 71 | 0 | 2 65 | 44 01 |
| 20. Madura ‡ | .. | 1 | 0 52 | 39·42 | 1 | 0·45 | 27 94 | 3 | 3 46 | 38·93 |
| 21. Ramnad | .. | 1 | 0 77 | 26 16 | 2 | 0·64 | 28 16 | 0 | 3·86 | 31 80 |
| 22. Tinnevelly* | .. | 2 | 1 18 | 24 78 | 2 | 1·23 | 17·85 | 7 | 9·16 | 27·69 |
| West Coast— | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. Malabar | .. | .. | 0·27 | 115 80 | .. | .. | 121 38 | 1 | 0·20 | 106·41 |
| 24. South Kanara* | .. | .. | 0 22 | 148·19 | .. | .. | 153·61 | .. | 0 16 | 130·85 |
| Hills— | | | | | | | | | |
| 25. The Nilgiris* | .. | 1 | 1 05 | 65 11 | 2 | 2·02 | 72·14 | 0 | 3 65 | 64·07 |

* Averages are for 40 years ending 1909. † Excluding Yercaud. ‡ Excluding Kodaikanal.

Section II.—Statement showing the extent of cultivation (Government and minor inam) for the month of January 1918.

| Districts. | In the month | | | | Up to the month. | | | | Up to the month in the previous year. | | | | Average of the five previous years including last year for the corresponding period. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | First crop. | | Second crop. | | First crop. | | Second crop. | | First crop. | | Second crop. | | First crop. | | Second crop. | |
| | Dry. | Wet. | Dry. | Wet. | Dry. | Wet. | Dry. | Wet. | Dry. | Wet. | Dry. | Wet. | Dry. | Wet. | Dry. | Wet. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | acs. | acs. | acs. | acs. | acs. | acs. | acs. | acs. | acs. | acs. | acs. | acs. | acs. | acs. | acs. | acs. |
| Ceded— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellary .. .. | 2,449 | 3,930 | 4,699 | 16,629 | 235,630 | 246,216 | 10,092 | 49,956 | 253,401 | 217,187 | 26,324 | 80,248 | 198,136 | 220,605 | 31,983 | 65,179 |
| Anantapur .. | 213 | 63 | 1,464 | 4,906 | 99,764 | 86,016 | 61,824 | 39,822 | 98,012 | 86,928 | 63,418 | 36,924 | 230,070 | 100,870 | 72,871 | 37,091 |
| Cuddapah .. | 6,626 | 349 | 5,021 | 2,448 | 284,897 | 230,665 | 68,161 | 36,316 | 285,181 | 217,459 | 66,167 | 36,274 | 416,774 | 262,372 | 61,580 | 29,742 |
| Kistna .. .. | 9,066 | 658 | 12,516 | 14,878 | 387,778 | 804,148 | 13,010 | 36,969 | 450,818 | 571,326 | 70,727 | 99,981 | 1,796,871 | 974,924 | 139,994 | 139,858 |
| Guntur .. .. | 61,442 | 1,507 | 41,617 | 83,529 | 1,821,813 | 316,628 | 147,574 | 414,709 | 1,547,809 | 323,881 | 172,351 | 118,091 | | | | |
| Total .. | 82,796 | 6,504 | 64,764 | 126,847 | 2,916,839 | 1,683,670 | 360,810 | 268,161 | 2,635,166 | 5,445,516 | 394,867 | 304,717 | 2,880,402 | 1,975,647 | 343,903 | 317,730 |
| Peshcash— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nellore .. .. | 17,410 | 1,023 | 7,801 | 7,047 | 1,724,023 | 44,876 | 31,857 | 2,643 | 1,532,189 | 23,601 | 32,287 | 2,486 | 1,915,870 | 50,369 | 36,416 | 2,512 |
| Salem .. .. | 66,599 | 791 | 1,923 | 1,033 | 1,948,990 | 37,451 | 11,826 | 5,895 | 2,141,744 | 43,267 | 21,107 | 8,102 | 2,764,716 | 42,202 | 24,858 | 6,191 |
| Arcot .. .. | 37,925 | 8,481 | 13,910 | 21,916 | 1,501,743 | 126,201 | 27,966 | 44,243 | 1,540,712 | 136,104 | 33,674 | 46,156 | 1,746,618 | 117,508 | 28,310 | 27,808 |
| Cuddapah .. | 29,454 | 4,266 | 11,345 | 8,274 | 841,788 | 83,141 | 44,881 | 22,293 | 810,303 | 94,731 | 44,808 | 28,344 | 895,249 | 83,088 | 44,889 | 22,178 |
| Total .. | 151,588 | 13,973 | 30,814 | 44,388 | 6,232,562 | 290,857 | 116,176 | 80,373 | 6,185,589 | 310,603 | 141,802 | 81,078 | 6,323,146 | 293,479 | 133,697 | 64,782 |
| Carnatic— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nellore .. .. | 43,667 | 6,639 | 13,821 | 1,469 | 831,301 | 235,672 | 49,806 | 17,599 | 699,281 | 240,805 | 58,832 | 17,785 | 884,868 | 230,980 | 45,126 | 14,532 |
| Chingleput .. | 4,212 | 6,586 | 3,416 | 20,615 | 310,410 | 320,922 | 20,010 | 73,871 | 218,455 | 344,511 | 17,774 | 70,823 | 230,420 | 339,092 | 15,710 | 63,226 |
| South Arcot .. | 31,631 | 6,122 | 23,847 | 1,169 | 390,811 | 337,460 | 59,643 | 85,788 | 438,747 | 336,334 | 61,111 | 84,939 | 456,180 | 336,565 | 76,543 | 62,835 |
| Total .. | 80,340 | 23,399 | 39,324 | 24,314 | 1,531,522 | 912,903 | 129,791 | 147,756 | 1,747,513 | 922,655 | 146,717 | 173,154 | 1,780,470 | 907,637 | 137,379 | 141,643 |
| Central— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chittoor .. | 5,776 | 6,203 | 6,161 | 10,831 | 391,453 | 73,070 | 12,101 | 22,052 | 271,108 | 105,242 | 11,633 | 28,101 | 326,672 | 75,638 | 12,642 | 23,046 |
| North Arcot .. | 7,822 | 4,068 | 18,681 | 24,624 | 653,663 | 351,010 | 86,542 | 68,132 | 667,329 | 333,963 | 68,115 | 68,568 | 674,892 | 254,568 | 64,563 | 32,834 |
| Salem .. .. | 11,111 | 1,051 | 11,279 | 4,438 | 972,213 | 83,678 | 124,603 | 26,086 | 1,050,366 | 88,567 | 121,063 | 24,450 | 1,053,815 | 80,225 | 154,920 | 25,512 |
| Coimbatore .. | 16,764 | 1,848 | 19,005 | 2,583 | 998,573 | 80,696 | 917,533 | 27,284 | 1,235,226 | 84,878 | 837,023 | 19,663 | 1,017,898 | 82,967 | 219,068 | 22,151 |
| Trichinopoly .. | 13,434 | 3,408 | 13,852 | 6,908 | 1,004,256 | 162,484 | 82,241 | 28,040 | 1,071,182 | 161,666 | 43,891 | 24,133 | 1,013,728 | 165,275 | 58,028 | 28,606 |
| Total .. | 55,614 | 16,707 | 64,971 | 49,384 | 4,020,210 | 815,934 | 459,927 | 161,594 | 4,101,207 | 808,809 | 481,125 | 184,920 | 5,005,197 | 858,868 | 468,421 | 132,151 |
| South— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tanjore .. .. | 3,209 | 2,256 | 4,681 | 1,491 | 984,737 | 775,310 | 16,438 | 37,448 | 298,789 | 814,482 | 10,154 | 50,152 | 280,791 | 765,238 | 13,673 | 34,978 |
| Madura .. .. | 12,210 | 3,933 | 6,650 | 3,179 | 791,307 | 161,276 | 61,012 | 48,184 | 709,942 | 114,071 | 59,218 | 32,929 | 820,661 | 477,028 | 53,560 | 30,526 |
| Ramnad .. .. | 2,480 | 1,500 | 948 | 1,064 | 344,431 | 28,219 | 7,594 | 7,308 | 393,827 | 24,010 | 8,011 | 3,709 | 284,748 | 24,480 | 7,158 | 6,926 |
| Tinnevelly .. | 13,601 | 4,151 | 7,761 | 6,170 | 620,472 | 373,998 | 29,564 | 23,101 | 450,502 | 178,121 | 35,596 | 100,076 | 540,982 | 182,060 | 24,283 | 27,316 |
| Total .. | 30,500 | 11,812 | 20,040 | 12,529 | 2,815,947 | 1,164,813 | 120,608 | 228,235 | 1,811,252 | 1,330,686 | 102,940 | 213,978 | 1,884,272 | 1,388,272 | 100,962 | 319,746 |
| West Coast— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Malabar .. .. | 295 | 427 | 3 | 2,003 | 691,592 | 211,441 | 17,978 | 250,864 | 329,464 | 699,597 | 21,897 | 271,288 | 349,336 | 548,071 | 22,822 | 250,376 |
| South Kanara .. | 1 | 35 | 75 | 3,810 | 89,140 | 165,180 | 256 | 192,467 | 68,812 | 473,267 | 183 | 167,772 | 66,434 | 185,737 | 150 | 188,973 |
| Total .. | 296 | 472 | 78 | 5,813 | 884,648 | 976,846 | 18,134 | 452,131 | 897,364 | 982,801 | 21,780 | 197,004 | 853,749 | 1,011,803 | 22,831 | 439,249 |
| Sikkim— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The Nilgiris .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70,623 | 6,772 | 6,460 | .. | 66,802 | 6,619 | 6,102 | .. | 66,206 | 5,674 | 5,628 | .. |
| Grand Total .. | 419,747 | 72,867 | 225,671 | 261,744 | 19,563,874 | 16,884,776 | 1,220,967 | 1,348,994 | 18,728,849 | 6,972,741 | 1,295,153 | 1,401,713 | 19,316,076 | 8,419,172 | 1,207,569 | 1,460,503 |

SECTION III.—Statement showing the average prices of the principal food-grains and salt for the month of January 1918.

| Group. | Districts. | Number of Imperial Seers of 80 Tolas per Rupee. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rice, second sort. | | | Ragi. | | |
| | | In the previous month. | In the month. | Average.* | In the previous month. | In the month. | Average.* |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1. Circars | 1. Ganjam | 9·2 | 9·5 | 9·6 | 19·8 | 19·2 | 19·4 |
| | 2. Vizagapatam | 8·6 | 8·8 | 9·7 | 18·7 | 18·8 | 18·4 |
| | 3. Godavari | 5·6 | 6·3 | 10·0 | 15·8 | 15·2 | 17·7 |
| | 4. Kistna | 8·2 | 7·9 | 9·4 | 15·2 | 13·4 | 16·2 |
| | 5. Guntur | 8·2 | 7·9 | 9·6 | 14·2 | 13·7 | .. |
| 2. Deccan | 6. Karnool | 8·6 | 7·8 | 9·2 | 11·8 | 12·4 | .. |
| | 7. Bellary | 7·2 | 7·0 | 9·2 | 15·5 | 14·5 | .. |
| | 8. Anantapur | 8·4 | 8·4 | 9·2 | 13·4 | 13·4 | 16·3 |
| | 9. Cuddapah | 7·1 | 7·6 | 9·4 | 12·3 | 12·2 | 17·2 |
| 3. Carnatic | 10. Nellore | 6·5 | 5·8 | 12·1 | 10·5 | 13·3 | 16·2 |
| | 11. Chingleput | 6·7 | 6·1 | 9·2 | 13·3 | 11·3 | 15·8 |
| | 12. Madras | 6·7 | 6·7 | 7·7 | 12·2 | 12·3 | 14·8 |
| | 13. South Arcot | 7·3 | 6·3 | 8·7 | 13·7 | 13·9 | 14·2 |
| | 14. Chittoor | 8·7 | 8·7 | 9·8 | 13·2 | 13·2 | 17·4 |
| 4. Central | 15. North Arcot | 8·7 | 8·7 | 9·2 | 14·1 | 13·2 | 15·4 |
| | 16. Salem | 7·8 | 8·1 | 9·8 | 16·4 | 16·2 | 14·8 |
| | 17. Coimbatore | 8·9 | 7·8 | 8·1 | 13·0 | 16·2 | 14·8 |
| | 18. Trichinopoly | 7·3 | 7·5 | 9·6 | 14·1 | 14·3 | 13·7 |
| 5. South | 19. Tanjore | 8·9 | 7·6 | 9·2 | 13·1 | 12·8 | 15·2 |
| | 20. Madura | 8·7 | 8·7 | 8·9 | 13·0 | 13·0 | 14·8 |
| | 21. Ramnad | 9·2 | 7·0 | 8·7 | 12·9 | 10·8 | 15·8 |
| | 22. Tinnevelly | 8·2 | 6·8 | 9·1 | 14·8 | 12·6 | 17·1 |
| 6. West Coast | 23. Malabar | 7·1 | 7·4 | 8·8 | .. | .. | .. |
| 7. Hills | 24. South Kanara | 7·9 | 8·0 | 8·2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 25. The Nilgiris | 6·8 | 8·6 | 7·6 | 11·3 | 10·6 | 14·0 |

| Group—cont. | Districts—cont. | Number of Imperial Seers of 80 Tolas per Rupee—cont. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cholam. | | | Cumbu. | | | Salt. | | |
| | | In the previous month. | In the month. | Average.* | In the previous month. | In the month. | Average.* | In the previous month. | In the month. | Average.† |
| 1 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | 1. Ganjam | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12·6 | 13·6 | 13·6 |
| | 2. Vizagapatam | .. | .. | .. | 17·5 | 17·1 | 13·7 | 11·3 | 12·2 | 13·3 |
| | 3. Godavari | ‡ 16·7 | ‡ 13·0 | 17·8 | 13·2 | 17·3 | .. | 12·2 | 11·3 | 13·4 |
| | 4. Kistna | 10·5 | 11·1 | 14·8 | 12·7 | 13·6 | .. | 15·6 | 14·3 | 20·5 |
| | 5. Guntur | 10·2 | 10·4 | 15·4 | 12·5 | 14·2 | 12·7 | 13·3 | 12·3 | 20·3 |
| 2 | 6. Karnool | ‡ 13·5 | ‡ 11·0 | 13·4 | 11·3 | 11·2 | 10·9 | 16·2 | 13·2 | 16·7 |
| | 7. Bellary | ‡ 12·2 | ‡ 11·0 | 17·4 | .. | .. | .. | 10·3 | 10·0 | 13·4 |
| | 8. Anantapur | ‡ 13·5 | ‡ 13·0 | 17·3 | 12·7 | 13·3 | 12·0 | 13·4 | 11·3 | 15·8 |
| | 9. Cuddapah | ‡ 11·2 | ‡ 11·3 | 17·2 | 12·1 | 12·2 | 17·9 | 11·5 | 11·4 | 17·5 |
| 3 | 10. Nellore | 13·3 | 11·6 | 14·2 | 13·6 | 11·3 | 14·0 | 13·3 | 12·8 | 22·4 |
| | 11. Chingleput | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12·3 | 13·1 | 23·1 |
| | 12. Madras | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14·8 | 12·2 | 23·0 |
| | 13. South Arcot | .. | .. | .. | 13·7 | 13·6 | 14·4 | 11·4 | 14·6 | 19·3 |
| | 14. Chittoor | .. | .. | .. | 16·5 | 14·0 | 13·8 | 11·9 | 11·9 | 16·7 |
| 4 | 15. North Arcot | .. | .. | .. | 14·2 | 13·7 | 14·9 | 15·3 | 12·5 | 19·3 |
| | 16. Salem | 13·3 | 13·7 | 14·1 | 13·2 | 14·0 | 13·8 | 13·5 | 14·3 | 17·3 |
| | 17. Coimbatore | 12·4 | 12·2 | 16·3 | 11·2 | 11·4 | 14·5 | 13·3 | 12·1 | 12·4 |
| | 18. Trichinopoly | § 12·9 | § 14·2 | 16·2 | 11·6 | 12·4 | 12·9 | 13·8 | 13·1 | 15·5 |
| 5 | 19. Tanjore | .. | .. | .. | 13·2 | 13·2 | .. | 13·3 | 12·3 | 20·4 |
| | 20. Madura | § 11·5 | § 11·5 | 14·8 | 12·4 | 12·8 | 13·0 | 12·2 | 12·7 | 17·6 |
| | 21. Ramnad | 11·6 | 11·6 | 11·5 | 12·9 | 10·3 | 12·6 | 15·4 | 13·4 | 20·1 |
| | 22. Tinnevelly | 9·4 | 10·3 | 14·3 | 9·3 | 9·2 | 12·3 | 13·1 | 14·8 | 20·4 |
| 6 | 23. Malabar | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11·1 | 11·8 | 17·3 |
| | 24. South Kanara | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10·3 | 11·8 | 19·6 |
| 7 | 25. The Nilgiris | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9·3 | 9·3 | 19·2 |

* Of the 3 fasli years ending 1916–17. † Of the three years ending 1914–17. ‡ Average of white and yellow cholam.
§ Included black cholam.

*Remarks.*—As compared with the previous month, the price of rice was stationary in eight districts; rose in six and fell in eleven; ragi was stationary in four districts, rose in eight and fell in eleven; cholam was stationary in two districts, rose in six and fell in six; cumbu was stationary in three, districts, rose in nine and fell in six; salt was stationary in two districts, rose in fourteen and fell in nine.

Board of Revenue (R. S., Ser., L., Rds. & Agri.),
Madras, 20th February 1918.

T. VIJAYARAGHAVA ACHARYA,
*Acting Secretary*

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II
OF
# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 8.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 26, 1918. [Price, 6 ps.

## ABSTRACT OF SEASON REPORTS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 23RD FEBRUARY 1918.

### DISTRICT REPORTS.

#### GANJAM.

Water-supply sufficient. Rushikonda reservoir 93·43 feet. Surada 27·59 feet. Sowing of gingelly and transplantation of ragi proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, sugarcane, redgram, horsegram and greengram; outturn fair. Pasture scarce in one taluk; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

#### VIZAGAPATAM.

Water-supply sufficient. Sowing of ragi commencing and of gingelly commencing or concluding. Transplantation of ragi proceeding or concluding and of paddy concluding. Standing crops good. Harvested sugarcane, chillies, cumbu, redgram and horsegram (outturn not reported). Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

#### GODAVARI.

Water-supply sufficient. Godavari 2 feet above summer. Preparation of seed-beds, sowing of gingelly and transplantation of paddy, tobacco and sugarcane proceeding. Standing crops good. Harvested sugarcane, outturn fair to normal; paddy, normal; tobacco, onions, mustard, coriander and yam fair; gram and chillies, poor to fair; pulses, brinjals, hemp and cholam, poor. Pasture sufficient except in one taluk; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

#### KISTNA.

Water-supply sufficient. Kistna one foot above anicut. Transplantation of paddy proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, redgram, tobacco, chillies, horsegram and cholam; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient except in three taluks; fodder available except in one taluk. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

#### GUNTUR.

Water-supply sufficient. Standing crops fair. Harvested bengalgram, outturn poor to normal; coriander, cotton, cholam and tobacco, fair; chillies and redgram, poor to fair; varagu, fair to normal; paddy, fair to bumper. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good but rinderpest and malignant sorethroat prevail in parts of four taluks. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

#### KURNOOL.

Water-supply sufficient. Tungabhadra 2·46 feet below anicut but discharge adequate. Standing crops generally good. Harvested paddy, sugarcane, cholam, horsegram, castor, cotton, wheat, bengalgram and varagu; outturn fair. Pasture generally sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good but foot and mouth disease prevails in parts of one taluk. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

#### BANGANAPALLE.

Water-supply sufficient. Standing crops good. Harvested cotton and bengalgram; outturn bumper. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

BELLARY.

Water-supply sufficient. Ploughing; sowing and weeding of paddy proceeding in parts. Standing crops good. Harvested horsegram, paddy, cotton, sugarcane, indigo, cumbu, korra and chillies; outturn fair to normal. Pasture getting scarce; fodder available. Condition of cattle good but rinderpest prevails in one village. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

SANDUR.

Water-supply sufficient. Ploughing. Standing crops fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

ANANTAPUR.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of one taluk. Ploughing, sowing and weeding of paddy proceeding or concluding. Standing crops generally fair. Harvested sugarcane, paddy, horsegram, groundnut, cotton and castors; outturn not reported. Pasture sufficient except in three taluks; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good but disease (unspecified) prevails in parts of four taluks. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

CUDDAPAH.

Water-supply sufficient. Ploughing; sowing of gingelly, indigo, paddy, and korra and weeding and transplantation of paddy, ragi and tobacco proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, ragi, arika, cholam, korra, groundnut, coriander, bariga, horsegram and pulses; outturn fair to normal. Pasture sufficient except in one taluk; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

NELLORE.

Water-supply sufficient. The maximum depth of water over the Sangam anicut was 9·3 feet. The depth of water over the Nellore anicut not reported. Supply in the Kanigiri reservoir is adequate. Ploughing; sowing of paddy and transplantation of ragi proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair to good. Harvested paddy, castors, cotton, cholam, cumbu and indigo; outturn fair to normal. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but malignant sore-throat prevails in two villages and anthrax in one. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects good.

CHINGLEPUT.

Water-supply sufficient. Ploughing; sowing and transplantation of paddy and ragi and weeding of paddy proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but anthrax, rinderpest and disease (unspecified) prevail each in one village. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

MADRAS.

Employment generally available. Grain-stocks sufficient.

SOUTH ARCOT.

Water-supply insufficient in three taluks and parts of two others. Ploughing and manuring; sowing of gingelly and indigo, transplantation of ragi and weeding of paddy and ragi proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair, but food crops (except cumbu and cholam) and sugarcane, gingelly and indigo failing in parts of one taluk. Harvested paddy, sugarcane and ragi; outturn poor to fair; varagu, groundnut and cholam fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but disease (unspecified) prevails in parts of three taluks. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

CHITTOOR.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of four taluks. Ploughing; sowing of paddy, cholam, gingelly and groundnut proceeding in parts; transplantation of paddy, ragi and chillies commencing in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, ragi, cumbu, cholam, groundnut, sugarcane, redgram and korra gram; outturn fair to normal. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks generally sufficient. Prospects generally fair. Want of rain felt to some extent in parts of four taluks.

NORTH ARCOT.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of five taluks. Ploughing; sowing, weeding and transplantation of paddy proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, pulses, sugarcane varagu and horsegram; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good but disease (unspecified) prevails in parts of two taluks. Employment generally available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

SALEM.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of three taluks. Ploughing; sowing of paddy and cholam and transplantation of ragi proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair to good. Harvested paddy and sugarcane, outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but disease unspecified prevails in parts of one taluk. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

COIMBATORE.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Five feet of water in the Cauvery at Erode. Sowing of gingelly and cholam proceeding or concluding in parts and transplantation of paddy, ragi and tobacco, proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, sugarcane and turmeric, outturn fair to bumper; tobacco, chillies, cotton and plantains, fair, to normal; cholam, ragi, horsegram and pulses fair; cumbu, poor. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

### TRICHINOPOLY

Water-supply sufficient except in parts of two talaks No flow over the Grand Anicut but supply adequate. Sowing and transplantation of paddy proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, ragi, cholam, cumbu, varagu and groundnut; outturn fair to normal. Pasture sufficient; fodder available Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

### TANJORE.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Height of water over the crest of northern and southern branches of the Lower Anicut 6 feet 5 inches and 2 feet respectively. Sowing of paddy and gingelly and transplantation of paddy and tobacco proceeding in parts. Standing crops generally fair. Harvested paddy, redgram, varagu and groundnut; outturn fair Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects generally fair.

### PUDUKKOTTAI.

Water supply sufficient. Sowing and transplantation of paddy, ragi and cholam and raising of chillies, proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair to good. Harvested paddy; outturn fair to normal Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

### MADURA.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts. Average discharge over the Periyar main canal 632 cusecs. Ploughing; sowing of cholam and ragi proceeding; transplantation of paddy and weeding proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, ragi and cholam; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain stocks generally sufficient. Prospects good.

### RAMNAD.

Water supply sufficient except in parts of two talaks. Ploughing; sowing of paddy and cholam, proceeding or concluding, of gingelly commencing and of tobacco concluding Transplantation of paddy and cholam concluding; of tobacco proceeding or concluding. Standing crops fair to good. Harvested paddy, ragi, vali (panivu millet), varagu, cumbu, samai, pulses, chillies, cholam and groundnut; outturn fair, cotton poor to fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle good except in parts. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

### TINNEVELLY.

Water-supply sufficient. No flow over the Srivaikuntam Anicut but discharge adequate. Sowing of paddy and gingelly; and transplantation of paddy proceeding in parts. Standing crops good. Harvested paddy and ragi; outturn fair; horsegram, cumbu, and pulses poor. Pasture scanty; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

### MALABAR.

Water-supply sufficient. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy; outturn fair Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition f cattle fair, but rinderpest and anthrax prevail each in one taluk. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

### SOUTH KANARA.

Water-supply insufficient in parts. Ploughing, sowing and transplantation of paddy proceeding. Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy; outturn fair to normal. Pasture scanty in parts; fodder available. Condition of cattle generally good, but rinderpest prevails in four villages. Employment available. Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

### TRAVANCORE.

Water-supply and pasturage sufficient Harvest continues. Condition of cattle good.

### COCHIN.

Water-supply sufficient Harvested paddy; outturn fair. Pasture sufficient and fodder available. Condition of cattle good.

### THE NILGIRIS.

Water-supply sufficient. Ploughing, pruning of main crops and sowing concluding. Standing crops fair. Harvested tea and coffee, outturn fair. Pasture sufficient; fodder available. Condition of cattle fair, but rinderpest prevails in one village. Employment available Grain-stocks sufficient. Prospects fair.

---

## SEASON TELEGRAM TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, REVENUE AND AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

*Week ending 23rd February 1918.*—Week generally rainy except Deccan. Standing crops fair to good generally. Harvests of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops proceeding; outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops proceeding normally. Condition of cattle good generally. Prices fairly steady.

BOARD OF REVENUE,
(R.S., SUR., L. REV. & AGRI.),
MADRAS, *26th February 1918.*

T. VIJAYARAGHAVA ACHARYA.
*Acting Secretary.*

## RAINFALL AND PRICES OF THE STAPLE FOOD-GRAINS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 23rd FEBRUARY 1918

| Districts | | Rainfall in inches | | | | Prices in Measures (or 10 rotals) per Rupee. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In the week | | Up to the end of the week from 1st April | | Rice | | | Ragi | | | Cholam. | | | Cumbu. | | |
| | | 1918 | Average of 25 years ending 1914. | 1918 | Average of 25 years ending 1914. | Average for February.* | Last week. | This week. | Average for February.* | Last week. | This week. | Average for February.* | Last week. | This week. | Average for February.* | Last week. | This week. |
| Circars | Ganjam | .. | 0·3 | 58·0 | 40·9 | 9·4 | 10·6 | 10·8 | 13·1 | 13·0 | 13·4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . |
| | Vizagapatam (A.) | .. | 0·1 | 73·1 | 98·4 | 9·7 | 8·0 | 8·5 | 17·6 | 17·7 | 17·6 | .. | 14·2 | 13·9 | 17·9 | 18·7 | 18·8 |
| | Vizagapatam (L.) | .. | 0·2 | 41·9 | 39·1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Godavari | 0·1 | 0·1 | 61·1 | 40·7 | 10·2 | 8·2 | 8·1 | 17·8 | 18·7 | 18·7 | 18·7 | 12·4 | 12·9 | .. | 17·4 | 17·4 |
| | Kistna | 0·3 | 0·1 | 36·6 | 32·0 | 9·4 | 7·9 | 7·8 | 17·0 | 14·9 | 15·0 | 15·1 | (a) 10·7 | 10·6 | .. | 15·3 | 13·3 |
| | Guntur | 0·3 | 0·1 | 27·1 | 31·5 | 10·1 | 7·7 | 7·8 | .. | 14·2 | 14·2 | 10·5 | (a) 10·3 | 10·2 | 15·4 | 10·1 | 10·2 |
| Deccan | Nellore | .. | 0·1 | 22·0 | 23·5 | 8·9 | 7·4 | 7·4 | .. | 11·5 | 11·5 | 10·2 | (a) 11·1 | 11·7 | 15·0 | 11·3 | 11·2 |
| | Ceded Districts: Rayalaseema | .. | †.. | 33·8 | † 23·4 | .. | 8·5 | 8·5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11·0 | 11·0 | .. | 10·0 | 10·0 |
| | Bellary | .. | 0·1 | 20·4 | 22·5 | 9·1 | 6·7 | 6·7 | .. | 13·0 | 13·0 | 17·0 | 10·2 | 10·2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | Anantapur | .. | †.. | 44·9 | † 29·0 | .. | 7·0 | 7·0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11·3 | 12·4 | .. | 10·0 | 10·0 |
| | Cuddapah | 0·1 | 0·1 | 30·8 | 21·8 | 8·2 | 8·2 | 8·8 | 19·4 | 18·1 | 14·9 | 17·9 | 10·9 | 10·9 | 18·1 | 12·8 | 12·5 |
| Carnatic | Nellore | 0·2 | 0·1 | 57·2 | 29·0 | 8·8 | 7·4 | 7·0 | 17·1 | 13·0 | 12·8 | 9·0 | 11·9 | 11·9 | 17·3 | 11·0 | 11·1 |
| | Chingleput | 0·2 | 0·1 | 37·3 | 33·3 | 10·2 | 8·4 | 8·5 | 17·1 | 13·2 | 13·4 | 10·4 | 11·3 | 11·5 | 15·9 | 11·0 | 11·2 |
| | Madras | 0·9 | 0·1 | 60·3 | 32·2 | 8·4 | 8·2 | 9·1 | 13·8 | 14·2 | 14·1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . |
| | South Arcot | 2·2 | 0·1 | 61·0 | 49·8 | 7·7 | 7·1 | 6·9 | 18·2 | 12·3 | 12·8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . |
| | Chittoor | 0·3 | 0·1 | 35·9 | 35·0 | 8·2 | 8·8 | 8·6 | 14·5 | 13·8 | 14·2 | .. | .. | .. | 13·2 | 12·8 | 12·9 |
| | North Arcot | 0·5 | 0·1 | 40·9 | 32·5 | 10·0 | 8·7 | 8·6 | 18·8 | 15·8 | 14·2 | .. | .. | .. | 16·2 | 14·5 | 14·1 |
| Central | Salem | 0·3 | 0·1 | 35·7 | 29·8 | 9·9 | 8·8 | 8·5 | 13·3 | 13·7 | 13·5 | .. | .. | .. | 14·9 | 13·8 | 13·7 |
| | Coimbatore | .. | 0·3 | 35·3 | 24·5 | 9·9 | 8·1 | 8·1 | 19·0 | 16·1 | 16·1 | 14·3 | 13·3 | 13·4 | 15·9 | 13·9 | 13·1 |
| | Trichinopoly | .. | 0·3 | 30·4 | 25·6 | 9·3 | 8·9 | 8·9 | 15·6 | 12·0 | 12·6 | 11·9 | 10·2 | 9·9 | 14·1 | 12·4 | 12·3 |
| | Madura | 0·1 | 0·2 | 38·7 | 31·5 | 9·8 | 7·6 | 7·4 | 14·5 | 13·8 | 13·9 | 10·2 | 13·9 | 13·7 | 14·6 | 12·5 | 12·5 |
| South | Tanjore | 0·5 | 0·1 | 44·6 | 42·5 | 8·6 | 7·2 | 7·4 | 16·4 | 13·1 | 13·1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13·8 | 13·6 |
| | Pudukkottai | 0·1 | 0·2 | 49·5 | 31·2 | .. | 7·3 | 7·3 | .. | 14·2 | 15·2 | .. | (a) 14·4 | 13·2 | .. | 16·0 | 14·3 |
| | Madura | .. | 0·1 | 38·9 | 29·5 | 9·2 | 8·9 | 7·9 | 16·5 | 12·0 | 12·8 | 13·9 | 11·1 | 11·1 | 13·3 | 10·3 | 10·3 |
| | Ramnad | 0·1 | 0·1 | 32·3 | 28·5 | 8·9 | 7·3 | 7·3 | 19·8 | 14·0 | 14·8 | 14·9 | 11·1 | 11·1 | 12·6 | 12·1 | 12·1 |
| | Tinnevelly | 0·2 | 0·2 | 27·6 | 25·8 | 9·2 | 7·1 | 7·2 | 16·4 | 15·2 | 15·2 | 13·8 | 10·1 | 10·6 | 12·3 | 10·2 | 10·4 |
| West Coast | Malabar | .. | 0·1 | 105·5 | 117·2 | 8·3 | 7·5 | 7·5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | South Kanara | 0·1 | .. | 109·1 | 142·9 | 10·0 | 7·8 | 7·9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Travancore | 0·7 | 0·2 | 50·7 | 36·5 | .. | 7·4 | 7·8 | .. | 11·4 | 11·4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Cochin | 0·2 | 0·2 | 102·9 | † 111·2 | .. | 8·7 | 8·7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Hills | The Nilgiris | 0·1 | 0·4 | 63·5 | 72·8 | 9·1 | 8·6 | 9·0 | 13·6 | 11·0 | 11·3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

A. = Azmay. L. = Littoral. * Average of the 15 years ending 1916-17. † Average of 10 years. (a) Revised figures.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 8.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 26, 1918. [Price, 6 pie

## UNCLAIMED SUMS IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES, MADRAS.

### NOTICE.

Under the authority conferred by section 9 of the Presidency Small Cause Courts Act XV of 1882, the Small Cause Court at Madras has, with the previous sanction of the High Court, made certain rules to regulate the mode of accounting for and dealing with moneys paid into Court, and notice is hereby given, under rule 22 of the said rules, that, unless the parties interested in the undermentioned suits prefer their claims on or before the 31st March ensuing, the sums will become liable to be credited to Government :—

| Volume number of the deposit register. | Date of payment into Court. | Suit number. | Amount. | Volume number of the deposit register. | Date of payment into Court. | Suit number. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ATTACHMENT OF HALF-SALARIES. | | | | | |
| | 1914. | | Rs. a. p. | | 1916. | | Rs. a. p. |
| 20 S .. | 3rd February. | 12476—13 .. | 1 10 6 | 107 S .. | 23rd July .. | 9703—06 .. | 14 0 0 |
| 25 S .. | 9th ,, | 13498—11 .. | 1 13 4 | | | Small Cause Court, Bombay. | |
| 30 S .. | 24th ,, | 9376—10 .. | (a)10 14 2 | | | 9702—06 .. | 14 0 0 |
| 32 S .. | 24th ,, | 4207—13 .. | (a) 8 11 6 | 10 T S .. | 26th August .. | Small Cause Court, Bombay. | |
| 51 S .. | 3rd March .. | 12476—13 .. | 1 10 6 | | | 9703—06 .. | 14 0 0 |
| 61 S .. | 9th ,, .. | 9810—11 .. | (c) 5 0 0 | | | Small Cause Court, Bombay. | |
| 65 S .. | 1st April .. | 12476—13 .. | 1 12 6 | 49 T .. | 18th September | 9703—06 .. | 14 0 0 |
| 75 S .. | 14th ,, .. | 17006—05 .. | 28 0 0 | | | Small Cause Court, Bombay. | |
| 77 S .. | 18th August .. | 17068—05 .. | 75 8 0 | | | 9703—06 .. | 14 0 0 |
| 84 S .. | 2nd May. .. | 12476—13 .. | 1 10 6 | 71 T .. | 3rd November. | Small Cause Court, Bombay. | |
| 95 S .. | 27th ,, .. | 13010—11 .. | 11 10 8 | | | 9703—06 .. | 14 0 0 |
| | | Small Cause Court, Bombay | | 72 T .. | 3rd ,, | 4666—14 .. | 6 6 0 |
| 98 S .. | 28th ,, .. | 17004—05 .. | 26 0 0 | 81 T .. | 3rd ,, | 15036—11 .. | 5 0 0 |
| 99 S .. | 28th ,, .. | 9702—06 .. | 14 0 0 | 84 T .. | 7th ,, | 220—13 .. | (c) 2 0 0 |
| | | Small Cause Court, Bombay. | | 86 T .. | 17th ,, | 13498—11 .. | 1 8 0 |
| | | | | 89 T .. | 17th ,, | 9813—09 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 101 S .. | 2nd June .. | 12476—13 .. | 1 10 6 | 96 T .. | 27th ,, | 15053—13 .. | (c) 10 0 0 |
| 109 S .. | 3rd ,, .. | 9703—06 .. | 5 0 0 | 97 T .. | 27th ,, | 4484—09 .. | 2 15 2 |
| | | Small Cause Court, Bombay. | | 99 T .. | 1st December. | 9703—06 .. | 14 0 0 |
| 118 S .. | 28th ,, .. | 9703—06 .. | 14 0 0 | | | Small Cause Court, Bombay. | |
| | | Small Cause Court, Bombay. | | 101 T .. | 1st ,, | 15069—11 .. | 2 15 0 |
| | | | | 109 T .. | 13th ,, | 15020—13 .. | 1 9 10 |
| 126 S .. | 6th July .. | 17004—05 .. | 2 11 2 | 121 T .. | 24th ,, | 10783—13 .. | 12 11 8 |
| 132 S .. | 12th ,, .. | 3889—09 .. | 2 10 8 | | | Total .. | 300 5 7 |
| 132 S .. | 13th ,, .. | 17963—13 .. | (d) 1 14 8 | | | | |
| 138 S .. | 18th ,, .. | 13498—11 .. | 1 12 8 | | | | |
| | | DISTRESS. | | | | | |
| | 1914. | | Rs. a. p. | | 1924. | | Rs. a. p. |
| 49 .. | 30th February. | Dis. 21—14 .. | (e) 1 2 0 | 46 .. | 7th December | Dis. 337—14 .. | 2 9 0 |
| 49 .. | 3rd September | Dis. 52—14 .. | (f) 6 8 0 | | | Total .. | 21 8 0 |
| 49 .. | 3rd ,, | Dis. 83—14 .. | (f) 10 12 0 | | | | |
| 16 .. | 7th December | Dis 151—14 .. | 1 6 0 | | | | |

(a) Defendant filed his schedule in the Insolvent Court. (d) Surplus due to defendant.
(b) Retain. Suit number wrong.
(c) Retain. Defendant filed his schedule—see Official Assignee's letter No. 6127, dated 24th October 1916.
(e) Return. (f) Due to defendant.

| Volume number of the deposit register. | Date of payment into court. | Suit number. | Amount. | Volume number of the deposit register. | Date of payment into court. | Suit number. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | DECREE OR ORDER | | | | | |
| | 1918. | | Rs. A. P. | | 1918. | | Rs. A. P. |
| 69 $T_2$ .. | 2nd January. | 1708—13 .. | 3 12 0 | 144 $V_2$ .. | 8th March . | 16350—13 .. | (a) 0 0 0 |
| 66 $T_2$ .. | 3rd ,, | 2704—13 .. | 2 0 0 | 150 $V_2$ .. | 6th ,, .. | 2715—13 .. | 5 5 0 |
| 84 $T_2$ .. | 4th ,, | 11939—13 .. | 4 0 0 | 4 $W_2$ .. | 9th ,, .. | 279—14 .. | (c) 2 0 0 |
| 85 $T_2$ .. | 4th ,, | 4766—13 .. | 1 8 0 | 6 $W_2$ .. | 8th ,, .. | 1348—13 .. | 1 0 0 |
| 92 $T_2$ .. | 5th ,, | 8402—12 .. | 3 0 0 | 12 $W_2$ .. | 9th ,, .. | 8065—13 .. | 3 0 0 |
| 94 $T_2$ .. | 5th ,, | 2191—13 .. | 0 0 0 | 10 $W_2$ .. | 11th ,, .. | 13978—09 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 96 $T_2$ .. | 6th ,, | 12691—13 .. | 3 0 0 | 23 $W_2$ .. | 10th ,, .. | 15625—12 .. | 3 0 0 |
| 97 $T_2$ .. | 6th ,, | 7358—13 .. | 1 8 0 | 36 $W_2$ .. | 11th ,, .. | 15982—10 .. | (d) 10 1 7 |
| 65 $T_2$ .. | 6th ,, | 16356—13 .. | 5 8 0 | 40 $W_2$ .. | 12th ,, .. | 6402—13 .. | 2 8 0 |
| 103 $T_2$ .. | 6th ,, | 12847—13 .. | 3 8 0 | 42 $W_2$ .. | 12th ,, .. | 17439—13 .. | 5 8 0 |
| | | D. No. 4440 | | 48 $W_2$ .. | 13th ,, .. | 4104—09 .. | 4 0 0 |
| 110 $T_2$ .. | 7th ,, | Suit No. wrong | 0 8 0 | 62 $W_2$ .. | 14th ,, .. | 4295—11 .. | 2 8 0 |
| 120 $T_2$ .. | 8th ,, | 6068—13 .. | 0 0 0 | 56 $W_2$ .. | 14th ,, .. | 17050—05 .. | (h) 61 2 3 |
| 127 $T_2$ .. | 10th ,, | 10935—09 .. | 8 0 0 | 61 $W_2$ .. | 15th ,, .. | 3156—13 .. | 0 0 0 |
| 143 $T_2$ .. | 12th ,, | 4295—11 .. | 5 8 0 | 64 $W_2$ .. | 19th ,, .. | 956—14 .. | 0 0 0 |
| 146 $T_2$ .. | 12th ,, | 20102—13 .. | 0 0 0 | 66 $W_2$ .. | 16th ,, .. | 12548—04 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 4 $U_2$ .. | 13th ,, | 9748—12 .. | 3 7 0 | 60 $W_2$ .. | 16th ,, .. | 14679—13 .. | 0 0 0 |
| 0 $U_2$ .. | 13th ,, | 3045—13 .. | 1 8 0 | 70 $W_2$ .. | 18th ,, .. | 13410—13 .. | 5 0 0 |
| 7 $U_2$ .. | 15th ,, | 13410—13 .. | 5 8 0 | 74 $W_2$ .. | 19th ,, .. | 10151—09 .. | (i) 6 0 0 |
| 0 $U_2$ .. | 15th ,, | 12338—13 .. | 5 8 0 | 78 $W_2$ .. | 17th ,, .. | 2448—12 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 14 $U_2$ .. | 15th ,, | 14819—13 .. | 5 8 0 | 80 $W_2$ .. | 21st ,, .. | 14730—13 .. | 2 0 0 |
| | | D No 4520 | | 88 $W_2$ .. | 18th ,, .. | 11310—13 .. | 5 0 0 |
| 16 $U_2$ .. | 15th ,, | Suit No wrong | 0 8 0 | 93 $W_2$ .. | 19th ,, .. | 17444—13 .. | 1 11 0 |
| 81 $U_2$ .. | 16th ,, | 18294—13 .. | 10 0 0 | 96 $W_2$ .. | 19th ,, .. | Ejt. 330—13 .. | 27 0 0 |
| 83 $U_2$ .. | 16th ,, | 15697—11 .. | 4 0 0 | 98 $W_2$ .. | 20th ,, .. | 804—14 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 32 $U_2$ .. | 16th ,, | 17401—10 .. | 4 1 8 | 101 $W_2$ .. | 20th ,, .. | 7407—09 .. | 3 0 0 |
| 31 $U_2$ .. | 17th ,, | 11230—13 .. | 0 0 0 | 106 $W_2$ .. | 21st ,, .. | 14071—13 .. | (e) 1 8 0 |
| 40 $U_2$ .. | 20th ,, | 6467—13 .. | 7 0 0 | 117 $W_2$ .. | 24th ,, .. | 10053—13 .. | (e) 2 0 0 |
| 46 $U_2$ .. | 21st ,, | 12086—11 .. | 0 0 0 | 120 $W_2$ .. | 24th ,, .. | 8253—13 .. | (e) 10 0 0 |
| 50 $U_2$ .. | 22nd ,, | 11278—13 .. | (a) 0 8 0 | 125 $W_2$ .. | 25th ,, .. | 12630—13 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 70 $U_2$ .. | 24th ,, | 8434—13 .. | 2 8 0 | 127 $W_2$ .. | 25th ,, .. | 4312—14 .. | 5 10 0 |
| 76 $U_2$ .. | 26th ,, | 17990—12 .. | 1 8 0 | 139 $W_2$ .. | 26th ,, .. | 3038—13 .. | (e) 1 0 0 |
| 82 $U_2$ .. | 28th ,, | 16792—13 .. | 0 8 0 | 129 $W_2$ .. | 24th ,, .. | 9267—13 .. | (e) 1 8 0 |
| 89 $U_2$ .. | 24th ,, | 1103—14 .. | 5 0 0 | 131 $W_2$ .. | 24th ,, .. | 11043—11 .. | (e) 2 0 0 |
| 87 $U_2$ .. | 24th ,, | 11691—10 .. | 2 2 0 | 140 $W_2$ .. | 26th ,, .. | 63—14 .. | (e) 4 0 0 |
| 94 $U_2$ .. | 3rd February. | 2126—11 .. | 0 0 0 | 162 $W_2$ .. | 1st April .. | 3048—14 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 100 $U_2$ .. | 3rd ,, | 8746—13 .. | 0 0 0 | 1 $X_2$ .. | 3rd ,, .. | 7046—10 .. | 10 0 0 |
| 111 $U_2$ .. | 4th ,, | 9125—11 .. | 0 0 0 | 1 $X_2$ .. | 3rd ,, .. | 3101—14 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 110 $U_2$ .. | 4th ,, | 10091—09 .. | 1 8 0 | 3 $X_2$ .. | 3rd ,, .. | 2746—10 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 110 $U_2$ .. | 4th ,, | 10054—13 .. | 2 0 0 | 2 $X_2$ .. | 3rd ,, .. | 2736—13 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 120 $U_2$ .. | 5th ,, | 16263—13 .. | (b)101 14 4 | 15 $X_2$ .. | 9th ,, .. | 671—14 .. | (e) 1 0 0 |
| 125 $U_2$ .. | 6th ,, | 13410—14 .. | 5 8 0 | 16 $X_2$ .. | 9th ,, .. | 4855—10 .. | 2 8 0 |
| 125 $U_2$ .. | 6th ,, | 16805—10 .. | 0 0 0 | 20 $X_2$ .. | 8th ,, .. | Under chapter, 908—11 .. | 25 0 0 |
| 129 $U_2$ .. | 7th ,, | 7050—12 .. | 1 8 0 | 26 $X_2$ .. | 7th ,, .. | 2810—14 .. | 10 4 0 |
| 131 $U_2$ .. | 7th ,, | 11210—13 .. | 0 8 0 | 28 $X_2$ .. | 7th ,, .. | 3045—14 .. | 32 0 0 |
| 134 $U_2$ .. | 9th ,, | 8083—13 .. | 3 0 0 | 25 $X_2$ .. | 7th ,, .. | 2646—10 .. | 12 4 0 |
| 135 $U_2$ .. | 9th ,, | 17190—11 .. | 3 0 0 | 24 $X_2$ .. | 7th ,, .. | 7358—13 .. | 1 8 0 |
| 140 $U_2$ .. | 9th ,, | 4420—12 .. | 0 0 0 | 36 $X_2$ .. | 7th ,, .. | 3240—14 .. | 1 8 0 |
| 115 $U_2$ .. | 10th ,, | 15625—09 .. | 2 0 0 | 50 $X_2$ .. | 11th ,, .. | 1295—10 .. | (c) 0 1 0 |
| 144 $U_2$ .. | 10th ,, | 337—14 .. | 5 0 0 | 31 $X_2$ .. | 7th ,, .. | 16335—13 .. | 0 0 0 |
| 2 $V_2$ .. | 10th ,, | 10—13 .. | 2 0 0 | 44 $X_2$ .. | 8th ,, .. | 13394—13 .. | 7 8 0 |
| 10 $V_2$ .. | 13th ,, | 9101—12 .. | 0 0 0 | 65 $X_2$ .. | 9th ,, .. | 6063—13 .. | 0 0 0 |
| 21 $V_2$ .. | 13th ,, | 13430—13 .. | 7 0 0 | 60 $X_2$ .. | 14th ,, .. | 1044—14 .. | (e) 3 0 0 |
| 18 $V_2$ .. | 14th ,, | 14879—13 .. | 2 0 0 | 84 $X_2$ .. | 14th ,, .. | 13435—09 .. | 3 0 0 |
| 29 $V_2$ .. | 13th ,, | 15105—13 .. | 0 0 0 | 85 $X_2$ .. | 14th ,, .. | 4293—11 .. | 0 0 0 |
| 28 $V_2$ .. | 13th ,, | 4295—11 .. | 2 0 0 | 70 $X_2$ .. | 14th ,, .. | 4851—14 .. | 0 8 0 |
| 33 $V_2$ .. | 13th ,, | 17125—13 .. | (c) 65 1 0 | 90 $X_2$ .. | 14th ,, .. | 1764—14 .. | 1 8 0 |
| 35 $V_2$ .. | 14th ,, | 4191—09 .. | (g) 4 0 0 | 75 $X_2$ .. | 15th ,, .. | 14810—13 .. | 0 8 0 |
| 52 $V_2$ .. | 16th ,, | 2780—13 .. | 1 8 0 | 79 $X_2$ .. | 15th ,, .. | 13410—13 .. | 0 0 0 |
| 99 $V_2$ .. | 16th ,, | Under chapter, 81—12 .. | 2 0 0 | 84 $X_2$ .. | 15th ,, .. | 1820—06 .. | 5 0 0 |
| 64 $V_2$ .. | 17th ,, | 12536—13 .. | 0 0 0 | 81 $X_2$ .. | 14th ,, .. | 6041—14 .. | (g) 0 0 0 |
| 67 $V_2$ .. | 18th ,, | 7697—09 .. | 2 0 0 | 91 $X_2$ .. | 16th ,, .. | 1893—14 .. | (g) 0 0 0 |
| 74 $V_2$ .. | 18th ,, | S. 47—07 Small Cause Court, Bombay. | (c) 14 10 0 | 90 $X_2$ .. | 16th ,, .. | Suit No wrong | 2 0 0 |
| | | | | 94 $X_2$ .. | 18th ,, .. | Do. | 0 0 0 |
| 76 $V_2$ .. | 20th ,, | 9167—13 .. | 7 0 0 | 98 $X_2$ .. | 16th ,, .. | 6063—14 .. | (g) 0 11 0 |
| 89 $V_2$ .. | 20th ,, | 2134—14 .. | 0 8 0 | 99 $X_2$ .. | 17th ,, .. | 17639—10 .. | 0 0 0 |
| 106 $V_2$ .. | 24th ,, | 17078—13 .. | 0 8 0 | 101 $X_2$ .. | 17th ,, .. | Ejt. 380—14 .. | 0 1 0 |
| 109 $V_2$ .. | 27th ,, | 2140—13 .. | (f) 0 0 0 | 103 $X_2$ .. | 17th ,, .. | 14130—13 .. | 0 8 0 |
| 111 $V_2$ .. | 27th ,, | 16582—13 .. | 0 0 0 | 109 $X_2$ .. | 18th ,, .. | 11894—13 .. | (f) 0 0 0 |
| 118 $V_2$ .. | 2nd March . | 2146—13 .. | 0 0 0 | 130 $X_2$ .. | 20th ,, .. | 12635—13 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 101 $V_2$ .. | 4th ,, | 11976—13 .. | 3 1 0 | 143 $X_2$ .. | 20th ,, .. | 8562—13 .. | 7 0 0 |
| 101 $V_2$ .. | 4th ,, ,, .. | 13471—13 .. | 5 8 0 | 142 $X_2$ .. | 21st ,, .. | 9366—13 .. | (e) 3 0 0 |
| 151 $V_2$ .. | 6th ,, ,, .. | 12770—13 .. | 0 4 0 | 129 $X_2$ .. | 21st ,, .. | 16402—12 .. | (e) 0 0 0 |
| 201 $V_2$ .. | 4th ,, ,, .. | 13380—13 .. | 0 15 7 | 130 $X_2$ .. | 22nd ,, .. | 4249—14 .. | (e) 7 8 0 |
| 159 $V_2$ .. | 6th ,, ,, .. | 10761—06 .. | 1 8 0 | 141 $X_2$ .. | 22nd ,, .. | 630—14 .. | (e) 2 0 0 |
| 163 $V_2$ .. | 8th ,, ,, .. | 2484—10 .. | 0 0 0 | 145 $X_2$ .. | 22nd ,, .. | 7—14 .. | 3 |
| | | | | 136 $X_2$ .. | 22nd ,, .. | 1682—14 .. | 1 |

(a) Due to mistaking creditor in suit No. 6160-12.
(b) Detain. Defendant filed a schedule—vide Official Assignee's letter, dated 9th January 1914, and the letter No. 557, dated 9th February 1914.
(c) Detain. (d) Detain as per order of H. H. the Register, 5th January 1915.
(e) Pro order in 14826—07 for Rs. 74-14-0. (f) Detain. Def. has filed a schedule in Insolvency Court.
(g) Due to defendant.
(h) Detain Pro order. (i) Detain. Ready cash. (j) Detain warrant (cancl).
(k) Detain. Decree fully satisfied. (l) Attached in suit No. 7360—12.
(m) Detain. Plaintiff filed a schedule in the Insolvency Court. (n) Detain. Salary attachment issued.

| Volume number of the deposit register | Date of payment into Court. | Suit number. | Amount. | Volume number of the deposit register. | Date of payment into Court. | Suit number. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. |
| | 1917. | | Deposit on Orders—cont. | | 1918. | | |
| 346 $Y_6$ | 24th April | 6142—14 .. | 10 0 0 | 1 $A_7$ | 31st July | 14879—13 .. | 3 0 0 |
| 6 $Y_6$ | 27th " | 6276—14 .. | 5 0 0 | 8 $A_7$ | 6th " | 4764—14 .. | 5 0 0 |
| 11 $Y_6$ | 30th " | 17336—12 .. (c) | 99 4 0 | 11 $A_7$ | 8th " | 7035—16 .. | 10 0 0 |
| 19 $Y_6$ | 3rd May | Ej. 130—14 .. | 7 0 0 | 17 $A_7$ | 9th " | 17059—16 .. | 8 0 0 |
| 14 $Y_6$ | 2nd " | 13092—12 .. (c) | 4 7 0 | 19 $A_7$ | 9th " | 13618—09 .. | 4 4 0 |
| 15 $Y_6$ | 2nd " | 4870—09 .. (c) | 1 6 0 | 21 $A_7$ | 9th " | 5346—14 .. | 1 8 0 |
| 16 $Y_6$ | 2nd " | 1603—13 .. (c) | 3 14 0 | 25 $A_7$ | 10th " | 7246—14 .. | 14 0 0 |
| 18 $Y_6$ | 2nd " | 61301—13 .. (c) | 1 0 0 | 28 $A_7$ | 9th " | 10847—13 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 18 $Y_6$ | 4th " | 61212—13 .. (c) | 4 0 0 | 27 $A_7$ | 8th " | 13234—14 .. | 8 4 0 |
| 18 $Y_6$ | 2nd " | Under chapter, 2—13 | 40 3 0 | 27 $B_7$ | 8th " | 10373—13 .. | 3 6 0 |
| 19 $Y_6$ | 4th " | 2108—11 .. | 9 8 0 | 27 $A_7$ | 8th " | 910*—13 .. | 7 0 0 |
| | | D. No 534 | | 31 $A_7$ | 9th " | 956—14 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 20 $Y_6$ | 4th " | Suit No. wrong | 3 0 0 | 43 $A_7$ | 10th " | 1620—13 .. (c) | 5 7 0 |
| 22 $Y_6$ | 5th " | 601—14 .. (c) | 0 0 0 | 45 $A_7$ | 14th " | 2469—14 .. | 4 0 0 |
| 24 $Y_6$ | 5th " | 15201—05 .. | 1 0 0 | 60 $A_7$ | 13th " | 4661—14 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 29 $Y_6$ | 6th " | 7036—10 .. | 10 0 0 | 58 $A_7$ | 14th " | Under chapter, 87—13. | 8 0 0 |
| 30 $Y_6$ | 6th " | 5048—13 .. (c) | 3 0 0 | 59 $A_7$ | 18th " | 6402—13 .. | 8 0 0 |
| 36 $Y_6$ | 6th " | 359—14 .. | 0 0 0 | 75 $A_7$ | 17th " | 4558—10 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 40 $Y_6$ | 6th " | 4055—10 .. | 2 0 0 | 67 $A_7$ | 17th " | 7201—14 .. | 15 0 0 |
| 43 $Y_6$ | 6th " | 6314—14 .. | 2 0 0 | 84 $A_7$ | 18th " | 5275—14 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 50 $Y_6$ | 7th " | 12070—08 .. | 2 0 0 | 88 $A_7$ | 18th " | 2871—48 .. (g) | 5 0 0 |
| 61 $Y_6$ | 7th " | 3310—14 .. | 1 8 0 | 91 $A_7$ | 20th " | 6161—10 .. (g) | 5 0 0 |
| 86 $Y_6$ | 8th " | 4108—14 .. | 0 1 0 | 94 $A_7$ | 19th " | Ej. 76—14 .. | 1 2 0 |
| | | 906—14 .. | 2 0 0 | 95 $A_7$ | 20th " | 1410—14 .. | 0 4 0 |
| | | D. No 481. | 10 0 0 | 95 $A_7$ | 20th " | 7010—14 .. | 24 12 0 |
| 88 $Y_6$ .. | 8th " | Suit No. wrong | | 99 $A_7$ | 23rd " | Ej. 74—14 .. | 8 13 0 |
| 89 $Y_6$ .. | 8th " | 16860—12 .. | 0 0 0 | 14 $A_7$ | 27th " | 5677—14 .. | 1 14 0 |
| 91 $Y_6$ .. | 12th " | 5931—10 .. (c) | 0 12 0 | 27 $A_7$ | 27th " | 6344—14 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 92 $Y_6$ .. | 12th " | 7227—14 .. | 0 0 0 | 30 $A_7$ | 27th " | 1748—17 .. (c) | 0 15 0 |
| 63 $Y_6$ .. | 12th " | 19349—11 .. (c) | 0 0 0 | 21 $A_8$ | 30th " | 16629—13 .. (c) | 8 4 0 |
| 69 $Y_6$ .. | 13th " | Under chapter, 97—12 | 2 0 0 | 22 $A_8$ | 29th " | 15627—13 .. (c) | 4 4 0 |
| 70 $Y_6$ .. | 13th " | 19013—12 .. | 0 0 0 | 28 $A_8$ | 30th " | 10385—14 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 78 $Y_6$ .. | 13th " | 10384—09 .. | 4 0 0 | 26 $A_8$ | 30th " | 4220—14 .. | 0 10 0 |
| 84 $Y_6$ .. | 14th " | 6402 13 .. | 2 0 0 | 25 $A_8$ | 30th " | 12537—13 .. (c) | 2 0 0 |
| 93 $Y_6$ .. | 14th " | 4819—14 .. | 3 0 0 | 32 $A_8$ | 1st August. | 13749—10 .. (c) | 2 0 0 |
| 94 $Y_6$ .. | 14th " | 1103—14 .. (c) | 0 10 0 | 39 $A_8$ | 4th " | 7227—14 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 94 $Y_6$ .. | 14th " | 2535—10 .. (c) | 1 2*11 | 40 $A_8$ | 4th " | 4486—11 .. | 4 0 0 |
| 95 $Y_6$ .. | 14th " | Suit No. wrong | 10 0 0 | 42 $A_8$ | 4th " | 3101—14 .. | 5 0 0 |
| 99 $Y_6$ .. | 15th " | 893—14 .. | 2 0 0 | 44 $A_8$ | 4th " | 6314—03 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 104 $Y_6$ .. | 16th " | 530—14 .. (c) | 0 0 0 | 49 $A_8$ | 6th " | 6012—14 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 109 $Y_6$ .. | 20th " | 14878—13 .. | 2 0 0 | 0 $B_8$ | 6th " | 2035—10 .. | 10 0 0 |
| 119 $Y_6$ .. | 19th " | 8351—13 .. | 2 0 0 | 7 $B_8$ | 7th " | 17633—13 .. | 4 0 0 |
| 120 $Y_6$ .. | 19th " | Suit No. wrong | 4 0 0 | 11 $B_8$ | 7th " | 3846—14 .. | 1 0 0 |
| 120 $Y_6$ .. | 19th " | Do. | 2 0 0 | 12 $B_8$ | 7th " | 12070—09 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 124 $Y_6$ .. | 19th " | Do. | 4 0 0 | 13 $B_8$ | 7th " | 7183—13 .. (c) | 0 0 0 |
| 129 $Y_6$ .. | 20th " | 7226—13 .. | 1 0 0 | 16 $B_8$ | 8th " | 8.8—14 .. | 7 0 0 |
| 0 | 27th " | 3440—14 .. | 3 0 0 | 21 $B_8$ | 10th " | 14870—13 .. | 0 3 0 |
| 7 $Z_6$ | 26th " | 4871—14 .. | 1 2 3 | 24 $B_8$ | 10th " | 7570—14 .. | 3 8 0 |
| 7 $Z_6$ | 26th " | 2406—14 .. | 2 0 0 | 42 $B_8$ | 10th " | 1830—14 .. | 6 0 0 |
| 7 $Z_6$ | 26th " | 2406—14 .. (i) | 27 4 11 | 38 $B_8$ | 11th " | Suit No. not given | 0 0 0 |
| 13 $Z_6$ .. | 2nd June | Suit No wrong | 1 0 0 | 51 $B_8$ | 13th " | 12160—13 .. (c) | 3 11 0 |
| 14 $Z_6$ .. | 3rd " | 17039—13 .. | 0 0 0 | 63 $B_8$ | 14th " | 13410—10 .. | 0 0 0 |
| 16 $Z_6$ .. | 3rd " | Suit No. wrong | 3 0 0 | 55 $B_8$ | 9th " | 1120—14 .. | 15 0 0 |
| 16 $Z_6$ .. | 3rd " | 17086—01 .. (g) | 92 0 0 | 57 $B_8$ | 16th " | 2296—13 .. | 0*0 0 |
| 22 $Z_6$ .. | 4th " | Suit No wrong | 2 0 0 | 74 $B_8$ | 17th " | 14790—13 .. | 3 0 0 |
| 24 $Z_6$ .. | 4th " | 21 0—11 .. | 0 0 0 | 76 $B_8$ | 18th " | 4556—10 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 25 $Z_6$ .. | 6th " | Suit No. wrong | 0 0 0 | 78 $B_8$ | 18th " | 10260—14 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 29 $Z_6$ .. | 8th " | 8258—14 .. | 2 0 0 | | | DO 4330 | |
| 35 $Z_6$ .. | 8th " | 7035—10 .. | 10 0 0 | 83 $B_8$ .. | 18th " | Suit No wrong | 0 0 0 |
| 33 $Z_6$ .. | 8th " | 956—11 .. | 2 0 0 | 85 $B_8$ .. | 19th " | 13864—10 .. (c) | 0 0 0 |
| 37 $Z_6$ .. | 9th " | 3346—14 .. | 1 8 0 | 91 $B_8$ .. | 20th " | 9167—09 .. | 7 0 0 |
| 42 $Z_6$ .. | 9th " | Suit No. wrong | 4 0 0 | 96 $B_8$ .. | 21st " | 9866—14 .. | 4 0 0 |
| 43 $Z_6$ .. | 9th " | 12070—09 .. | 7 0 0 | 109 $B_8$ .. | 24th " | O.S. 745—11 .. (c) | 4 0 0 |
| 48 $Z_6$ .. | 9th " | Suit No wrong | 3 0 0 | | | Patient Manil, Vellore | |
| 54 $Z_6$ .. | 9th " | Do. | 3 0 0 | | | 14650—12 .. | 3 0 0 |
| 59 $Z_6$ .. | 11th " | 13365—17 .. | 0 0 0 | | | 3823—13 .. | 4 0 0 |
| 60 $Z_6$ .. | 11th " | 4001—14 .. | 2 0 0 | 111 $B_8$ .. | 6th " | 8539—14 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 62 $Z_6$ .. | 10th " | 4055—10 .. | 2 0 0 | 117 $B_8$ .. | 26th " | 12781—12 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 64 $Z_6$ .. | 12th " | 3530—14 .. | 2 0 0 | 121 $B_8$ .. | 1st Sept. | 15551—05 .. | 1 0 0 |
| 70 $Z_6$ .. | 16th " | 14878—13 .. | 2 0 0 | 133 $B_8$ .. | 3rd " | 7210—14 .. | 3 0 0 |
| 78 $Z_6$ .. | 17th " | 14343—11 .. | 0 0 0 | 9 $C_8$ .. | 5th " | 11639—13 .. | 0 0 0 |
| | | D. No 1896, | | 9 $C_8$ .. | 5th " | 3441—24 .. | 1 0 0 |
| 86 $Z_6$ .. | 16th " | Suit No. wrong | 10 0 0 | 11 $C_8$ .. | 6th " | 14879—13 .. | 3 0 0 |
| 98 $Z_6$ .. | 16th " | 12090—12 .. (c) | 0 0 0 | 19 $C_8$ .. | 9th " | 10487—14 .. | 0 0 0 |
| 98 $Z_6$ .. | 16th " | 4344—14 .. | 0 0 0 | 29 $C_8$ .. | 11th " | 1427—14 .. | 3 0 0 |
| 100 $Z_6$ .. | 16th " | 14736—13 .. | 0 0 0 | 47 $C_8$ .. | 13th " | 9126—11 .. | 6 0 0 |
| 105 $Z_6$ .. | 18th " | 6842—10 .. | 1 8 0 | 44 $C_8$ .. | 13th " | 1329—16 .. | 14 0 0 |
| 112 $Z_6$ .. | 22nd July | Ej. 123—14 .. | 2 0*0 | 49 $C_8$ .. | 13th " | | |
| 117 $Z_6$ .. | 23rd " | 2186—11 .. | 0 0 0 | 61 $C_8$ .. | 14th " | | |

(a) Surplus due to defendant. (b) Debris, unclaimed (c) Debris, no mark issued
(d) Details ready each. (e) Time to drive light. (f) Debris surplus.
(g) Debris, cash withdrawn. (h) Details, paid by wrong party.
(i) Ready each Balance as full account has been paid to plaintiff.
(j) Plaintiff filed schedule in the Insolvency Court.
(k) Attached in M.C. No 19477/09. Ex P. No. 212—11 on the file of City Civil Court, Madras.
(l) Debris, Do. do. do. do.
(m) Defendant filed schedule in Insolvency Court. (n) Debris Pro. order

| Volume number of the deposit register | Date of payment into Court. | Suit number. | Amount. | Volume number of the deposit register. | Date of payment into Court. | Suit number. | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. A. P. | | | | Rs. A. P. |
| | | Decree or Order—*cont.* | | | | | |
| | 1914. | | | | 1914. | | |
| 87 $C_2$ | 16th September. | 0—14 .. | 2 8 0 | 42 $E_2$ .. | 11th November. | Ej. 863—13. | (a)12 0 0 |
| 91 $C_2$ .. | 16th " .. | 12751—13 .. | 0 8 0 | 12 $F_2$ .. | 12th " .. | 20310—12 .. | (c) 3 12 0 |
| 91 $C_2$ .. | 16th " .. | 10096—14 .. | 1 8 0 | 13 $F_2$ .. | 12th " .. | Ej. 418—13. | (d) 0 8 0 |
| 94 $C_2$ .. | 16th " .. | 12681—13 | 1 8 0 | 42 $F_2$ .. | 12th " .. | 4048—13 .. | 564 0 0 |
| 40 $C_2$ .. | 16th " .. | 9551—14 .. | 5 0 0 | 43 $F_2$ .. | 12th " .. | 10235—13 .. | (d) 1 2 0 |
| 89 $C_2$ .. | 17th " .. | 7948—14 .. | 2 8 0 | 43 $F_2$ .. | 12th " .. | 2389—14 .. | (d) 1 14 0 |
| 76 $C_2$ .. | 18th " .. | 11406—14 .. | 4 8 0 | 13 $E_2$ .. | 12th " .. | 19101—09 | (d)11 2 0 |
| 78 $C_2$ .. | 18th " .. | 1958—10 .. | 4 8 0 | 61 $F_2$ .. | 14th " .. | 11749—14 .. | 3 0 0 |
| 79 $C_2$ .. | 18th " .. | 10521—14 .. | 8 0 0 | 67 $F_2$ .. | 14th " .. | 12405—14 .. | 0 0 0 |
| 94 $C_2$ .. | 21st " .. | 13250—14 .. | 0 0 0 | 58 $E_2$ .. | 14th " .. | 2196—11 .. | 0 0 0 |
| 90 $C_2$ .. | 21st " .. | 8147—13 .. | 7 0 0 | 63 $E_2$ .. | 14th " .. | 13740—14 .. | 10 8 0 |
| 92 $C_2$ .. | 21st " .. | Ej. 833—14 .. | (a) 0 4 0 | 68 $E_2$ .. | 16th " .. | 10276—14 .. | 1 8 0 |
| 4 $C_2$ .. | 21st " .. | 11469—14 .. | 7 8 0 | 71 $E_2$ .. | 17th " .. | 8103—13 .. | 2 8 0 |
| 99 $C_2$ .. | 21st " .. | 12727—14 .. | (b) 2 1 8 | 75 $E_2$ .. | 17th " .. | Ej. 215—13 | 7 8 0 |
| 103 $C_2$ .. | 22nd " .. | 15870—13 .. | 2 10 0 | 76 $E_2$ .. | 17th " .. | Ej. 211—14 | 4 8 0 |
| | | D. No. 2880. | | 78 $E_2$ .. | 17th " .. | Ej. 210—14 | 4 8 0 |
| 103 $C_2$ .. | 22nd " .. | Suit No. wrong | 2 0 0 | 78 $E_2$ .. | 17th " .. | Ej. 208—10. | 4 8 0 |
| 106 $C_2$ .. | 23rd " .. | 6721—14 .. | 3 8 0 | 80 $E_2$ .. | 18th " .. | 1565—10 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 107 $C_2$ .. | 24th " .. | 12976—10 .. | 0 8 0 | 81 $E_2$ .. | 18th " .. | 8187—14 .. | 1 0 0 |
| 110 $C_2$ .. | 26th " .. | 10025—10 .. | 8 0 0 | 87 $E_2$ .. | 19th " .. | 18866—13 .. | 0 0 0 |
| 117 $C_2$ .. | 1st October .. | 14840—13 .. | (c) 0 1 0 | 85 $E_2$ .. | 19th " .. | 19854—14 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 118 $C_2$ .. | 1st " .. | 11370—14 .. | 0 14 8 | 87 $E_2$ .. | 20th " .. | 6429—14 .. | 1 8 0 |
| 0 $D_2$ .. | 2nd " .. | 7570—14 .. | 3 0 0 | 89 $E_2$ .. | 20th " .. | 9215—13 .. | (e) 5 0 0 |
| 3 $D_2$ .. | 6th " .. | 3840—14 | 1 8 0 | 107 $E_2$ .. | 23rd " .. | 11479 14 .. | 14 0 0 |
| 7 $D_2$ .. | 10th " .. | 5640—14 .. | 10 0 0 | 111 $E_2$ .. | 24th " .. | 5748—14 | (f) 0 0 0 |
| 22 $D_2$ .. | 12th " .. | 13241—14 .. | 10 0 0 | 118 $E_2$ .. | 26th " .. | 12614—14 .. | 7 8 0 |
| 24 $D_2$ .. | 12th " .. | 14870—10 .. | 8 0 0 | 120 $E_2$ .. | 27th " .. | 10086—14 .. | 5 0 0 |
| 23 $D_2$ .. | 12th " .. | 10107—10 .. | 2 8 0 | 126 $E_2$ .. | 27th " .. | 13893—14 .. | (g)0 3 10 |
| 27 $D_2$ .. | 10th " .. | 9667—11 | 0 8 0 | 125 $E_2$ .. | 30th " .. | 9989—14 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 43 $D_2$ .. | 11th " .. | 13749—14 .. | 10 0 0 | 125 $E_2$ .. | 30th " .. | 13048—14 | 10 8 0 |
| 47 $D_2$ .. | 13th " .. | 2125—11 .. | 0 0 0 | 130 $E_2$ .. | 30th " .. | Suit No. wrong | 4 0 0 |
| 50 $D_2$ .. | 15th " .. | 10331—14 .. | 2 0 0 | 33 $E_2$ .. | 7th September. | 6932—14 .. | 1 0 0 |
| 61 $D_2$ .. | 19th " .. | 12140—13 .. | 5 0 0 | 34 $E_2$ .. | 7th " .. | 9614—14 .. | 600 0 0 |
| | | D. No. 3230. | | 38 $E_2$ .. | 7th " .. | 17858—13 .. | 0 0 0 |
| 58 $D_2$ .. | 19th " .. | Suit No wrong | 0 8 0 | 11 $F_2$ .. | 7th " .. | 16277—14 .. | 1 8 0 |
| 66 $D_2$ .. | 19th " .. | 10295—11 .. | 1 0 0 | 21 $F_2$ .. | 8th " .. | 12662—10 .. | (h)0 0 0 |
| 64 $D_2$ .. | 19th " .. | 1129—14 .. | 15 0 0 | 28 $F_2$ .. | 8th " .. | 7510—14 .. | 0 0 0 |
| 66 $D_2$ .. | 19th " .. | 8802—14 .. | 1 12 0 | | | D. No. 1043 .. | |
| 71 $D_2$ .. | 20th " .. | 4566—10 .. | 2 0 0 | 29 $F_2$ .. | 9th " .. | Suit No. not given | 10 0 0 |
| 70 $D_2$ .. | 20th " .. | 10280—14 .. | 1 0 0 | | | | |
| 84 $D_2$ .. | 21st " .. | 1062—14 .. | 2 0 0 | 37 $F_2$ .. | 10th " .. | 8426—10 .. | 10 0 0 |
| 85 $D_2$ .. | 21st " .. | 11778—13 .. | 4 0 0 | 40 $F_2$ .. | 10th " .. | 10012—13 .. | 7 0 0 |
| 90 $D_2$ .. | 22nd " .. | 12808—14 .. | 8 0 0 | 41 $F_2$ .. | 10th " .. | 12701—13 .. | (e) 1 0 20 |
| 93 $D_2$ .. | 22nd " .. | 13472—13 .. | 0 12 0 | 46 $F_2$ .. | 11th " .. | 11879—13 .. | 1 0 0 |
| 92 $D_2$ .. | 22nd " .. | Ej. 11—14 .. | (a) 1 4 0 | 47 $F_2$ .. | 11th " .. | 14078—14 .. | 1 0 0 |
| 82 $D_2$ .. | 22nd " .. | Ej. 934—14 .. | (a)10 0 0 | 61 $F_2$ .. | 12th " .. | 5979—14 .. | 1 0 0 |
| 94 $D_2$ .. | 23rd " .. | 11020—14 .. | 110 11 8 | 54 $F_2$ .. | 12th " .. | 12241—14 .. | 10 0 0 |
| 97 $D_2$ .. | 24th " .. | 8818—13 .. | 10 0 0 | 57 $F_2$ .. | 14th " .. | 11228—13 .. | 10 0 0 |
| | | D. No. 3240. | | 61 $F_2$ .. | 14th " .. | 9843—14 .. | (i)10 0 0 |
| 103 $D_2$ .. | 26th " .. | Suit No wrong | 2 0 0 | 68 $F_2$ .. | 14th " .. | 10467—14 .. | 0 0 0 |
| 109 $D_2$ .. | 27th " .. | 10085—14 .. | 4 0 0 | 70 $F_2$ .. | 16th " .. | 10108—14 .. | 1 8 0 |
| 115 $D_2$ .. | 29th " .. | 4540—14 .. | (f) 4 8 0 | 73 $F_2$ .. | 16th " .. | 10227—14 .. | 1 8 0 |
| 117 $D_2$ .. | 2nd November. | 13084—14 .. | (c)13 0 0 | 76 $F_2$ .. | 16th " .. | 14749—14 .. | 3 8 0 |
| 125 $D_2$ .. | 3rd " .. | 14919—14 .. | 4 8 0 | 78 $F_2$ .. | 16th " .. | 13854—14 .. | 2 0 0 |
| 132 $D_2$ .. | 4th " .. | 454—10 | (c) 0 0 8 | 83 $F_2$ .. | 16th " .. | 16748—13 .. | 4 8 0 |
| 137 $D_2$ .. | 5th " .. | 9452—14 .. | 1 8 0 | 82 $F_2$ .. | 16th " .. | 13884—14 .. | 3 0 0 |
| 149 $D_2$ .. | 8th " .. | 7097—13 .. | 20 0 0 | 81 $F_2$ .. | 17th " .. | 17213—14 .. | 10 0 0 |
| 140 $D_2$ .. | 6th " .. | 12899—13 .. | 0 0 0 | 99 $F_2$ .. | 17th " .. | 17910—11 .. | 4 0 0 |
| 7 $E_2$ .. | 7th " .. | 2827—12 .. | 1 8 0 | 95 $F_2$ .. | 17th " .. | 2468—13 .. | (j) 6 8 0 |
| 11 $E_2$ .. | 9th " .. | 9771—13 .. | 1 0 0 | 96 $F_2$ .. | 17th " .. | 1029—12 .. | (k) 3 8 0 |
| 12 $E_2$ .. | 9th " .. | 7870—14 | 2 8 0 | 95 $F_2$ .. | 17th " .. | Ej. 295—14 | (g)22 7 0 |
| 15 $E_2$ .. | 10th " .. | 9646—14 .. | 10 8 0 | 98 $F_2$ .. | 18th " .. | 4856—10 .. | 1 11 6 |
| | | O. No. 2575. | | 101 $F_2$ .. | 18th " .. | 16443—10 .. | 7 0 0 |
| 28 $E_2$ .. | 14th " .. | Suit No. wrong | 10 0 0 | 101 $F_2$ .. | 18th " .. | 2125—11 .. | 0 0 0 |
| 30 $E_2$ .. | 14th " .. | 10459—13 .. | 3 0 0 | 108 $F_2$ .. | 21st " .. | 3800—10 .. | 0 8 0 |
| 31 $E_2$ .. | 14th " .. | 14127—10 .. | 2 10 0 | 110 $F_2$ .. | 21st " .. | 14190—14 .. | 8 2 0 |
| 33 $E_2$ .. | 14th " .. | 14478—14 .. | 1 8 0 | 110 $F_2$ .. | 21st " .. | 10086—14 .. | 8 7 10 |
| 37 $E_2$ .. | 15th " .. | 10157—10 .. | 2 8 0 | 115 $F_2$ .. | 21st " .. | 13483—13 .. | 0 8 0 |
| 38 $E_2$ .. | 15th " .. | 0—13 .. | 1 0 0 | 118 $F_2$ .. | 21st " .. | 17020—14 .. | 0 0 0 |
| 40 $E_2$ .. | 15th " .. | 14583—11 .. | 1 8 0 | 122 $F_2$ .. | 22nd " .. | 17499—13 .. | 0 8 0 |
| 40 $E_2$ .. | 15th " .. | 12461—14 .. | 10 0 0 | 123 $F_2$ .. | 23rd " .. | 13834—14 .. | 1 8 0 |
| 44 $E_2$ .. | 17th " .. | Ej. 236—13 | (k) 0 8 0 | 126 $F_2$ .. | 23rd " .. | 10628—13 .. | (c)96 0 0 |
| 14 $E_2$ .. | 17th " .. | 10016—13 .. | (k) 0 8 0 | 129 $F_2$ .. | 23rd " .. | 16116—14 .. | 0 1 0 |
| 14 $E_2$ .. | 17th " .. | 10084—13 .. | (k) 1 12 0 | | | Total .. | 2,948 0 0 |
| 42 $E_2$ .. | 13th " .. | 13870—13 .. | (k) 0 8 0 | | | | |

(a) Detain. Ready amin attached in 6688—10.
(b) Due to defendant.
(c) Detain. Warrant issued.
(d) Detain. Unclaimed.
(e) Detain. Unclaimed. Pro. Order in Ej. 410-13.
(f) Detain.
(g) Detain. Suit amount recovered on 11th December 1914.
(h) Detain. Plaintiff filed schedule
(i) Due to defendant. Attached in S. No 2880—16.
(j) Detain. Pro Order in 7258—14, 12388—11 and 15538—11.
(k) Detain. Ready cash.
(l) Surplus due to defendant.
(m) Due to defendant. Attached in 6688—14.
(n) Detain. Salary attachment issued.
(o) Detain. Unclaimed. Pro. Order in 12880-13.
(p) Detain. Over and above warrant amount.
(q) Detain. Pro Order.
(r) Due to third defendant.

Court of Small Causes, Madras,
16th February 1918.

J. KRISHNA RAO,
*Registrar.*

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

3/3 1/2

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 8] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 26, 1918. [PRICE, 8 as

## THE MADRAS MEDICAL REGISTER FOR 1917.

[N.B.—*This register does not include those who have registered after 31st December 1917 and to whom certificates of registration may have been issued subsequently.*]

### PART I

*Containing the names of Medical Practitioners registered under the British Medical Act and under section 13 (a) of the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Appu Menon, Manikath. | M. Raman Menon. | L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1890. | 22 Dec. 1916. | Chalapuram, Malabar District, Health Officer, Calicut Municipality. |
| 2 | Bannerman, William Burney, Surgeon General, C.S.I., I.M.S. | James Bannerman. | M.D., 1880; D.Sc. (Pub. Health) (Edin.), 1909. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Cathedral. (On leave, preparatory to retirement.) |
| 3 | Bryson, Reginald, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. | Alfred Harley Bryson. | F.R.C.S. (Edin.), 1906 ... | 3 Dec. 1915. | Madras, Royapuram, Surgeon, First District, and Superintendent, Royapuram Medical School. |
| 4 | Campbell, George Gunning. | James Campbell | M.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1899; L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1899. | 1 Nov. 1915. | Yercaud, Shevaroy Hills, Salem District. |
| 5 | Campbell (Miss), Gertrude Jane. | G. Campbell ... | M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.), 1900; M.D. (Glas.), 1914. | 6 Mar. 1916. | Madras, Tondiarpet, Rainy Hospital. |
| 6 | Chalmers, Alexander, Major, I.M.S. | Garit Alexander Chalmers. | M.R., Ch.B. (Aberd.), 1898, F.R.C.S.I. (Dub.), 1909; L.M. (Combe Hospital, Dublin), 1901. | 14 Oct. 1916 | On Military duty. |
| 7 | Cornwall, John Wolfran, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. | William Wolfran Gardner Cornwall. | M.R.C.S. (Camb.), 1895; M.D. (Camb.), 1900, D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (Camb.), 1905. | 18 Dec 1915. | Coonoor, Director, Pasteur Institute of Southern India. |
| 8 | Donovan Charles, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. | Charles Donovan. | M.D.; B.Ch. (R. U. Ireland), 1889. | 11 Dec. 1915. | Madras, Surgeon, Fourth District, and Professor of Physiology, Medical College. |
| 9 | Elwes, Frederick Fane, Major, C.I.E., I.M.S. | William Weston Elwes. | L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1898; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1898; M.B. (Lond.), 1898; M.D. (Lond.), 1900. | 18 Dec. 1915. | Madras, Professor of Medicine Medical College, First Physician, General Hospital, Surgeon, Second District, and Acting Surgeon to H.E. the Governor of Madras. |
| 10 | Evers (Mrs.), Ida Bowie. | R. A. Bowie ... | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1893; L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.); L.F.P.S. (Glas.) 1894; L.M. (Ireland), 1894. | 29 Jan. 1917. | Trichinopoly. |

PART I.—Medical Practitioners registered under the British Medical and Madras Medical Registration Acts—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Evers, John Short | Peter James Evers. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1891; M.D. (Durh.), 1914; D.P.H. (Ire.), 1914 | 25 Oct. 1915. | Coonoor, Acting Civil Surgeon. |
| 12 | Fearnside, Clarence Forbes, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (Retired). | John Fearnside | M.B., C.M. (Abd.), 1879. | 20 Dec. 1915. | Coimbatore, Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer and Superintendent, Central Jail. |
| 13 | Ford, John Colin Campbell. | J. C. Ford ... | L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.); L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1899. | 7 June 1915. | Negapatam, Tanjore District, Superintendent, Federated Malay States Emigration Depot. |
| 14 | Gibbens (Mrs.), Fanny Wood. | J. Wood ... | L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), 1900; L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1900. | 16 Dec. 1916 | Nagari, Chittoor District, Wesleyan Mission House. |
| 15 | Gibson, Francis Maitland. | George Gibson. | B.Sc. (Exper. Sc.) (Edin.), 1888; B.Sc. (Pub. Health), 1897; M.B. & C.M. (Edin.), 1895. | 30 Nov. 1916 | On leave in Australia. |
| 16 | Gibson, William Robert. | W. Gibson ... | L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1896; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1901; D.T.M.S. (Camb.), 1903; D.P.H. (Lond.), 1912. | 29 Feb. 1916. | Madras, Chief Medical Officer, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 17 | Giffard, Gerald Godfrey, Officiating Surgeon-General, I.M.S. | A. Giffard ... | M.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1889; M.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1902. | 1 Dec. 1916. | Madras, Nungambakkam. |
| 18 | Hardie, George William. | Alexander Hardie. | L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1899; F.R.C.S. (Edin.), 1901. | 6 Dec. 1916. | Conjeeveram, Chingleput District, United Free Church Scotland Mission. |
| 19 | Harris, Bernadette. | Richard Edward Augustus Harris | L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.); L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1892. | 2 Nov. 1915 | Bangalore, Lady Curzon Hospital for Women and Children, House Surgeon. |
| 20 | Hayes, Henry William Mc Cauly. | R. M. Hayes ... | L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.); L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1887; L.M. (Edin.), 1886; M.R.C.P. (Edin.), 1888; D.P.H. (Liverpool) 1909; D.T.M. (Lond.), 1911 | 1 Feb. 1916. | Trichinopoly, Chief Medical Officer, South Indian Railway. |
| 21 | Heffernan, Patrick, Captain, I.M.S. | John K. Heffernan. | M.B., B.Ch. (Royal Univ. of Ireland), 1901. | 16 Oct. 1915. | Subbas Khwar, near Peshawar, on Field Service |
| 22 | Hensman, Henry Saumarez. | E. S. Hensman. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1908; M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1915. | 15 Apr. 1916. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 23 | Hesterlow, Alfred John. | T. Hesterlow ... | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1885; M.D. (Durh.), 1904. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Trichinopoly, Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer, and Medical Officer, Central Jail, Trichinopoly. |
| 24 | Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor. | A. J. Hesterlow | M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), 1911; B.Sc. (Edin.) 1913. | 19 Feb. 1917. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 25 | Hingston, Clayton Alexander Francis Major, I.M.S. | Clayton William James Hingston. | M.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1901; L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1901. | 28 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General and Professor of Midwifery, Medical College and Superintendent, Maternity Hospital, Madras |
| 26 | Hoffmann (Miss), Jane Eliza. | J. Hoffman ... | M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), 1912. | 26 Nov 1917. | Tirukkoyilur, South Arcot District, Danish Mission Hospital. |
| 27 | Illington, Edmund Morris, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. | ... | M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1892; F.R.C.S. (Edin.), 1904; D.T.M. (Liverpool) 1905. | 14 Dec. 1915. | Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Nilgiris. |
| 28 | Jamdoss, Samuel. | Edward Muttayya Pillai | M.B., C.M. (Mad.), 1903; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1904; F.R.C.S. (Edin.), 1905. | 29 Nov 1915. | Madras, Egmore, 4 Kenneth Lane. |
| 29 | Justus, William Adolphus, Major, I.M.S. | J. N. Justus ... | M.B., C.M. (Abd.), 1893; D.P.H., 1897. | 21 Dec 1915. | Madras, Sanitary Commissioner for Madras. |
| 30 | Kamalakar (Mrs.), Dwarkabai Wasanth. | K. Krishna Rao | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1907; L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), 1908; L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1908. | 14 Oct. 1916. | Vizagapatam, Victoria Hospital for Women and Children, |
| 31 | Kilner, John Newport. | W. J. Kilner ... | M.B. (Lond.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Eng.), 1905, D.P.H. (Oxfd.), 1913 | 20 Aug. 1917. | Calcutta, Bengal Nagpur Railway Chief Medical Officer, |

PART I.—Medical Practitioners registered under the British Medical and Madras Medical Registration Acts—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 32 | Kirkpatrick, Henry, Major, I.M.S. | George Kirkpatrick. | M.B., B.Ch. (Dub.), 1894. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Superintendent, Government Ophthalmic Hospital and Professor of Ophthalmology and acting Professor of Pathology, Medical College. |
| 33 | Macphail (Miss), Alexandrina Matilda. | John Sinclair Macphail. | L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.); L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1887. | 22 Nov. 1915. | Edinburgh, c/o. J. Thompson, 44 Coates Crescent. |
| 34 | Madhava Rao, Tandalam. | T. Sankar Rao. | L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.); L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1906 | 29 Nov. 1915. | Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Ganjam. |
| 35 | Mallikarjuna Rao, Chatrati (alias Mallik). | C. Pattabhiramayya. | L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.); L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1911. | 26 June 1916. | Vizagapatam. |
| 36 | Matthew, Kuruttical Thomas. | K. M. Thomas Katnar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1895; L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.); L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1896; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1904; M.Hy. (Durh.), 1905; D.Hy. (Durh.), 1909. | 1 Nov. 1913. | Madras, Deputy Sanitary Commissioner and Inspector of Vaccination, Northern Range. |
| 37 | McNeil (Miss), Margaret Wallace Howie. | J. McNeil .. | M.B., B.Ch. (Glas.), 1898. | 28 Mar. 1916. | Madras, Tondiarpet, Ramy Hospital. |
| 38 | Menon Kozhikat Vittil Govinda. | P. K. Govinda Menon. | L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.); L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1903. | 4 Feb. 1916. | Tiruvengad Tellicherry (P.O.) Malabar District. |
| 39 | Miller, Alfred Lt.-Col., I.M.S. | George Miller .. | M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. & M.D. (Lond.), 1894. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Chemical Examiner, Professor of Chemistry, Medical College and Professor of Medical Jurisprudence. |
| 40 | Milton, Francis Ralph Septimus. | John Milton .. | M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1889. | 6 Dec. 1915. | Mostyn, Counsor. |
| 41 | Mitter, Robert King, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. | Moti Lal Mitter. | M.B. (Cal.), 1887; L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.); L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1888. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Allahabad, 71th Indian Infantry and Indian Troops War Hospital. |
| 42 | Molesworth, William, Lt.-Col., C.I.E., I.M.S. | A. O. Molesworth. | M.B. & B.S. (Durh.) 1888; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1889; L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1889. | 21 Oct. 1915. | Simla, Deputy Director of Medical Services in India. |
| 43 | Monahan (Mrs.) Olive. | A. Mc Dougall. | M.B. (Lond.), 1909, M.D. (Lond.), 1913, B.S. (Lond.) 1910. | 25 June 1917. | Ikkadu, Tiruvallur, Chingleput District, Wesleyan Mission Hospital. |
| 44 | Nair, Taravath Madhavan. | C. Sankara Nayar | M.D (Edin.), 1896 | 27 Sep 1915. | Madras, Vepery, Lauder's Gate Road. |
| 45 | Narayan Bahadur Kalkhambro. | K. S Narayan. | M.B. & C.M. (Edin.) 1906; B.Sc. (Public Health) (Edin.), 1907. | 31 May 1916. | Madras Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway |
| 46 | Niblock, William James, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. | Joseph Niblock. | M.B. & B.S. (R.U. Ireland), 1894; F.R.C.S. (Ire.), 1900. | 25 Oct. 1916 | Madras, Professor of Surgery and Biology, Medical College, and First Surgeon, General Hospital. |
| 47 | Oliver, David Percival. | F. Oliver .. | M.B. & C.M. (Med.), 1904. | 21 May 1917. | Negapatam. |
| 48 | Palk, Charles Henry Lest, Major, I.M.S. (Retired). | H. Palk ... | M.B. & C.M. (Edin.), 1887; F.R.C.S. (Edin.), 1902. | 11 Jan. 1916. | Madras, Government Lunatic Asylum, Acting Superintendent, and Lecturer on Mental Diseases, Medical College, Acting Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital. |
| 49 | Pollard (Miss), Hilda Margaret. | G. H. Pollard. | M.B. & B.S. (Lond.), 1913. | 15 June 1915. | Erode, London Mission Hospital |
| 50 | Pring (Miss), Charlotte Eliza. | J. Pring ... | L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glas.) 1907 | 24 July 1916. | Narsapur Kistna District, Mission Hospital. |
| 51 | Rai, Divan Gurupat, Major, I.M.S. | Divan Lachman Das. | L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1898. | 4 Nov 1915. | Madura, Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer and Superintendent, District Jail. |
| 52 | Ramamurti, Pydah Venkata. | P. Jagannadham. | M.B., Ch.B (Edin.), 1914. | 18 Dec. 1916. | Cocanada, Godávari District. |
| 53 | Raman Pillai, Govinda. | A. Govinda ... | M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), 1909. | 5 Jun. 1916. | Madras, Second Assistant Health Officer, Corporation of Madras. |
| 54 | Rama Rao Columnarancappa Bangalore, Rao Bahadur. | O. Subba Rao. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1885, M.D. (Dorh.), 1907. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Tanjore Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer, and Superintendent, Prince of Wales Medical School |

PART I.—Medical Practitioners registered under the British Medical and Madras Medical Registration Acts—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 55 | Reporter, Muralidjee, Pallijee, Lt. Col., I.M.S. (Retired) | Eduljee Rustomjee Reporter. | L.M.S. (Bom.), 1873; L.R.C.P. (Lond.); L.R.C.S. (Edin.), 1877. | 27 Oct. 1915. | Kistna, Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 56 | Robb, James Jackson, Major, I.M.S. | J. G. Robb ... | M.B., Ch.B. (R.U. Ireland), 1910; D.P.H. (Queen's Belfast), 1913. | 1 Apr. 1916 | Professor of Materia Medica, Medical College, Second Surgeon, General Hospital, Acting Surgeon, Third District. |
| 57 | Ross, Thomas Spunks, Major, I.M.S. | J. Ross ... | L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.); L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1897; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1904. | 19 Jan 1916. | On Military duty. |
| 58 | Russell, Alexander James Hutchison, Capt., I.M.S. | W. N. Russell. | M.B., Ch.B. (St. Andrews), 1906; M.D. (St. Andrews), 1912; D.T.M. (Liverpool), 1912. | 15 Jan. 1916 | Gone to England on medical certificate for one year from 1st November 1917. |
| 59 | Scott, (Miss), Florence Alison. | Thomas Ridsdale Scott. | L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.); L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1912. | 4 Dec. 1915. | Madras, Superintendent, Victoria Gosha Hospital. |
| 60 | Simonson (Mrs.), Nettie Dick Hendrie. | Robert Hendrie. | M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), 1907; L.M. (Dub.). | 20 Dec. 1915. | Madras, San Thomé, "Beacon." |
| 61 | Singaracein Mudaliyar, Coimbatore. | C. Kumaragurn. | L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.); L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1907. | 5 Jan. 1916. | Madras, Senior Assistant Health Officer, Corporation of Madras. |
| 62 | Skinner, James MacGregor, Capt., I.M.S. | Charles Gordon Lennox Skinner. | M.B., B.Ch. (Vict.), 1903. | 3 Nov. 1915. | Bahloh, The Punjab. |
| 63 | Smith, Ferdinand Clarence Major I.M.S. (Retired) | F. Smith ... | M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.); L.M.A. (Lond.), 1877; M.B. & B.S. (Durh.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1893. | 6 Apr. 1916. | Now in England. |
| 64 | Srinivasagam Pillai, John Jesudasan. | Samuel Muthusayagam Pillai | L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.); L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1895; M.D. (Durh.), 1914. | 9 Dec. 1915. | Cuddalore, Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer, South Arcot and Medical Officer, District Jail. |
| 65 | Stokes, William ... | William Stokes. | M.B. & C.M. (Edin.), 1896. | 30 Dec. 1915. | Calicut, Malabar District, Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 66 | Thomson, Thomas Theodore. | T. S. Thomson. | M.B., B.Ch. (Edin.), 1908. | 17 July 1916. | Jammalamadugu, Cuddapah District, London Mission Hospital. |
| 67 | Tucker (Miss), Edith Eleanor | S. R. Tucker ... | L.S.A. (Lond.) 1904; L.M.S. S.A. (Lond.), 1908; M.B.E.S. (Lond.), 1911. | 25 June 1917. | Ikkadu, Tiruvallur, Chingleput District, Wesleyan Mission Hospital. |
| 68 | Varughese, Mangatt Kuriyan | Poyanil Kuriyan Kuriyan. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1903; M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.); D.P.H. (Camb.) 1908. | 1 Nov. 1915. | Bellary, Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer and Medical Officer, Central Jail. |
| 69 | Venkatakrishna, Srinivasa. | Srinivasa Rao ... | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1896. | 26 May 1917. | Coimbatore. |
| 70 | Walters (Miss), Ethelwyn Mary. | E. Walters ... | M.B., B.Ch. (Glas.), 1909. | 19 Aug. 1916. | Ramnad, St. Martins Hospital. |
| 71 | Warnshuis (Mrs.), Lilian Cook. | R. Cook ... | M.B., B.Ch. (Edin.), 1911. | 2 May 1916. | Madanapalle, Mary Lott Lyles Hospital. |
| 72 | Wells, Frank ... | T. Wells ... | M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1911. | 15 May 1916 | Ramnad, S.P.G. Mission. |
| 73 | Wheeler, Louis ... | W. J. Wheeler. | M.B., B.Ch. (R.U. Ireland), 1891; L.M. (Dub.), 1891. | 3 Feb. 1916. | Padravanur, District Medical Officer, South Indian Railway. |
| 74 | Winterbotham, John. | W. H. Winterbotham, | M.B., B.C. (Camb.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1912. | 12 June 1916. | Chikballapur, Mysore State, London Mission Hospital. |
| 75 | Witney (Mrs.), Myfanwy Dyfed. | W. H. Rees ... | M.B., B.Ch. (Edin.), 1908. | 6 Sep. 1916. | Salem, London Mission Hospital. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Total number in Part I at the beginning of 1917 | 67 |
| 2. | Number added by registration during the year | 8 |
| 3. | Number restored to the register | *Nil.* |
| 4. | Number erased from the register stating the section of the Act under which the name was erased | *Nil.* |
| 5. | Number removed by death | *Nil.* |
| 6. | Total number remaining at the end of the year | 75 |

# PART II

*Containing the names of Medical Practitioners who are Graduates in Medicine of the Madras University registered under section 13 (b) of the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Abbu, Conjeveram. | C Gopalakrishna Mudaliyar | M.B & C.M. (Mad.) 1914. | 22 Jan. 1916. | Madras, Ophthalmic Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 2 | Abdul Khaliq Sahib, Muhammad. | Shaik Abdulla Sahib. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1913. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Royapuram Medical School Instructor. |
| 3 | Abraham (Mrs.), Annathai | G. Koil Pillai.. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1911. | 19 June 1916. | Tuticorin, Victoria Extension Road. |
| 4 | Abraham, Payampallil Abraham. | P. C Abraham. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 25 Jan. 1916. | Dharmapuri, Salem District, Local Fund Hospital, Temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon |
| 5 | Achuta Menon, Elaiath | Sankaran Namboodri. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1912. | 29 Nov. 1915. | Chowgat, Malabar District, Local Fund Hospital |
| 6 | Achuta Menon, Parappil. | K. C. Manavikraman Rajah. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916 | 19 July 1916. | Cannanor, Municipal Hospital, House Surgeon. |
| 7 | Alagappa, Sankaranayinarkovil C. | A. Chidambaranatha Mudaliyar. | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1917 | 28 June 1917. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty |
| 8 | Alahasangari Narahari | N Tirumaravanaswami | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Vizagapatam, Medical School Instructor. |
| 9 | Alexander, Chettikullangara George. | Mannathathil Cochandy George. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1911. | 22 Nov. 1915. | Kodaikanal, Madura District. Municipal Hospital Civil Assistant Surgeons. |
| 10 | Ananda Rao, Dumbla. | Dumbla Subba Rao | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1911. | 2 Oct. 1915. | Pollachi, Coimbatore District. |
| 11 | Ananthanarayanan, A. Lakshmisarayana. | A. Lakshmi narayana Ayyar | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 29 May 1916. | Madras, Government Maternity Hospital, Assistant Surgeon |
| 12 | Anantaranga Rao Coimbatore N | A. Narayana Rao | L.M.S (Mad.), 1914 | 13 May 1916. | Virudupatti, Ramnad District, Municipal Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 13 | Anantayya, Ullal. | Ullal Kallemane Rama Rao. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1914. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S On Military duty. |
| 14 | Annappa Kamath, Manjeshwar. | M Ananta Kamath. | M.B & C.M. (Mad.), 1907. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Karkal, South Kanara District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon |
| 15 | Anthony, Pavaraty Pazanghat | P. A. Pavuny. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 9 July 1917. | Trichur, Cochin State Civil Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 16 | Arumugham Pillai Venkatachalam. | Venkatachalam Pillai. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1890. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Tanjore, Raja Mirasidar Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 17 | Asirvatham, Vathupragasam Joseph Raj | S. Asirvatham | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 19 Aug 1916. | Madras, Georgetown United Free Church Mission Dispensary. |
| 18 | Audisesha, Rangaswami. | R. Subrahmanya Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1913; B.Sc. (Mad.), 1911 | 10 Dec. 1915. | Madura, Health Officer. |
| 19 | Balakrishna Menon, Pattathil | U. Chappa Panikkar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 19 Apr. 1916. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 20 | Balakrishnan, Trichinopoly | T Govindaraj Pillai | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 18 Dec. 1916. | Madras, Government Ophthalmic Hospital, House Surgeon. |
| 21 | Balasuriha Rao Kanamchella. | Kanamchella Venkuba Rao. | M.B & C.M. (Mad.), 1902. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Anantapur, Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 22 | Balavalayudham, Swaminatha. | P M Swaminatha Pillai | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1912 | 15 Oct. 1915 | Palni, Madura District, Municipal Hospital. |
| 23 | Bartley, James St. Clair De-Butts. | David Bartley. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1885; L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1886 | 2 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Assistant to Surgeon, Second District and Registrar, Madras Medical Council. |
| 24 | Behapa, Pandanda Medaya. | Pandanda Medaya. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1891. | 13 Dec. 1915. | Virarajpet, Coorg. |
| 25 | Benjamin, Gnanadikkam Ira. | S. Gnanadikkam. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915 | 12 June 1916. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 26 | Bhandarkar, Padmanabha Rangappa. | Rangappa Bhandadi | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 3 Mar. 1916 | Madras, Georgetown, 86 Govindappa Naick Street |
| 27 | Bhat, Kasaragod Vittal | K. N. Bhatji ... | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 6 July 1916. | Madras, Royapetta Hospital. |
| 28 | Bhavani Rao, Pejavar. | Pejavar Padmanabhayya. | M.B & C.M. (Mad.), 1909. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Mangalore, South Kanara District, Assistant to the District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 29 | Bunyan, John ... | C H. J. Bunyan. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1906. | 23 Feb 1916. | Rajahmundry, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |

PART II.—Medical Practitioners who are Graduates in Medicine of the Madras University—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Cavendale (Miss), Anna. | G. H. Cavendale | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1913. | 25 May 1915. | Bellary, Women and Children's Hospital. |
| 31 | Chandrasekharam, Pulamarneri Sundaram. | Pulamarneri Sundaram Ayyar. | M.B. & C.M., 1895, M.D. (Mad.), 1900. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Madras Egmore, Director, Tuberculous Institute |
| 32 | Chandrasekhara Mudaliyar, Saidapet Rao Bahadur. | Saidapet Subbarayan Mudaliyar, | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1887. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Vizagapatam, Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer and Superintendent, Medical School and Acting Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, and Medical Officer, Central Jail. |
| 33 | Charles, Caruthudian Leitch. | G. Caruthudian | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1907. | 15 Mar. 1916 | Bezwada, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway |
| 34 | Cheeran, Pulikkal Varkey | P. M. Varkey. | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1917. | 20 June 1917. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S On Military duty. Prisoners-of-War Hospital, Bellary. |
| 35 | Cheeran, Paruthiparambil Cheeran. | Elempellil Cheeran Cheriyan. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1906. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Salem, Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 36 | Chester, Richard William. | Richard Benjamin Chester | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1887; L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.); L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1888; M.D. (Bom.), 1911. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Rajahmundry, Acting Civil Surgeon and Superintendent, Central Jail |
| 37 | Chinnaswami Pillai, Chingleput. | Chingleput Saravana Pillai. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1913. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Second Assistant to the Professor of Pathology, Medical College, Madras. |
| 38 | Chuttan Menon, Valur | M. Krishna Menon. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1904. | 3 Nov. 1915 | Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer, South Arcot. |
| 39 | Dossy Nadirshah Dhanjeshah. | Dhanjeshah Sowrop Dossy. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1909. | 15 Oct. 1915 | Madras, 145 Popham's Broadway. |
| 40 | Davananda Rao, Bolla. | Bolla Venkatasumma Shanay. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 16 Nov. 1915. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 41 | deRozario, Lucian Innocent. | Benedict Victor deRozario. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1887. | 13 Oct 1915. | Rameswaram, Ramnad District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 42 | Devasikhamani, John. | N. A. John Pillai. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1912. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Tiruvallur Chingleput District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 43 | Dinker Rao G. Rama. | G. Rama Rao . | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 18 Aug. 1916. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 44 | Divakara Rao, Tekkan | T. Audimaravanaswami Naruda. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916 | 5 June 1916. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S On Military duty |
| 45 | D Souza, Dominic. | T. D Souza .. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1910. | 20 June 1916. | Madras, Georgetown. |
| 46 | D Silva, William Robert, Captain, I.S.M.D. | Robert D'Silva | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1893 | 11 Oct 1915. | Trimulgherry, Indian Troops War Hospital |
| 47 | Duraiswami Nayudu Vellore. | V. Narayanaswami Nayudu. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1903. | 13 Oct. 1915 | Chittoor, Assistant to the District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 48 | Ezhppa Nayakar, Thandri. | Thandri Muniswami Nayakar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1906. | 15 Dec. 1915. | Bobbili, Vizagapatam District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon |
| 49 | Ekambaram Pillai, Tanjore. | Tanjore Kannuswami Pillai. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1892. | 8 Dec. 1915. | Madura, Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer |
| 50 | Etharayalu, Bandi. | Bandi Gopalamma Nayudu | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1919 | 13 Dec. 1915. | Cocanada, Godavari District, Health Officer. |
| 51 | Fernandez, Andrew Pascal. | Lawrence Justinian Fernandes. | L.M.S. (Mad.) 1910. | 2 Nov. 1915. | Chittoor, Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 52 | Fernandez, William John. | Victor Manuel Fernandez. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1910. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Government General Hospital, Acting Third Surgeon. |
| 53 | Fonseca, Edward Albert. | T. G Fonseca... | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1899 | 14 Apr 1916. | Madras, Georgetown, 9 Stringer Street. |
| 54 | Ganapati Ayyar, Chandrasekharaparam Subrahmanya. | C. V Subrahmanya Ayyar, | L.M.S, (Mad.), 1913 | 30 Dec. 1915. | Tuticin, Kistna District, Local Fund Hospital, Temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 55 | Ganapati Ayyar, Rama | Rama Ayyar ... | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1909 | 15 Oct. 1916 | Madras, Royapetta Hospital, Resident Assistant Surgeon. |
| 56 | Ganapati Ayyar, Setal Krishnaswami. | S. G Krishnaswami Ayyar | L.M.S (Mad.), 1916 | 27 Nov. 1916. | Madras, Government General Hospital, House Surgeon. |
| 57 | Ganapati Rao, Ullal. | Ullal Shiva Rao. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1905. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Vizagapatam, Medical School, First Instructor and Assistant to the District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |

PART II.—Medical Practitioners who are Graduates in Medicine of the Madras University—*contd.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 58 | Ganesh Sundar Rao, Hattiangadi | Hattiangadi Balakrishna Rao. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1912 | 15 Oct. 1915. | Gopichettipalayam, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon |
| 59 | Gnanamatha, George Durairaj. | S. Gnanamuthu | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 21 July 1916 | General Hospital, Madras, House Physician. |
| 60 | Gnanavelluvu, Joseph Madhavaraja | Joseph Gnanavelluvu. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1901. | 16 Nov. 1915. | Madras, Vepery, 32 and 33 Chapel Street. |
| 61 | Gopala Ayyar, Muthuswami | S. Muthuswami Ayyar | L.M.S. (Mad), 1916 | 5 Nov. 1916. | King Institute, Guindy |
| 62 | Gopalakrishna Ayyar, Kalpathi Vaidyanatha. | K. V Vaidyanatha Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad), 1913. | 18 Oct. 1916. | Local Fund Dispensary, Tirupur, Coimbatore District. |
| 63 | Gopalakrishnan, Ramasesha. | G. Ramasesha Ayyar | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 30 May 1916. | Madras, Government Royapeeta Hospital, House Physician. |
| 64 | Gopalakrishna Prabhu, Hanival. | Narasimha Prabhu, Hanival. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 27 Dec. 1915. | Bellary, Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 65 | Gopalan, Achanta. | A. Lingaraja .. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 2 Oct. 1916. | Ellore, Kistna District. |
| 66 | Gopala Menon, Kolady. | T. Gopala Menon | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915 | 16 Sep. 1916 | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S On Military duty |
| 67 | Gopala Menon, Tekke, V. | K. C. Parameswara Menon. | M.B & B.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 5 May 1916. | Tanjore Medical School, Fourth Instructor, and Assistant Surgeon, Raja Mirasdar Hospital. |
| 68 | Gopalaswami Ayyangar, Kizhumatham Seshadri. | Seshadri Ayyangar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 11 Oct. 1915 | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty |
| 69 | Gopal Rao, Kalu. | K. Shanker Rao. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1911. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Mulanapalle, Chittoor District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 70 | Gopinatha Rao, Raghavendra. | S. Raghavendra Rao. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1904. | 7 Jan. 1916. | Acting Civil Surgeon, Rompat. |
| 71 | Govinda Ayyar, Tenkasi Narayana. | Narayana Ayyar. | M.B & C.M (Mad.), 1906. | 1 Mar 1916. | Tinnevelly Town. |
| 72 | Govinda Menon, Ambat. | A. R. Mannadiar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1909 | 9 Nov 1916. | Palghat, Malabar District. |
| 73 | Govinda Menon, Chakyat. | E. P Meenath. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916 | 5 June 1916 | Cochin, Malabar District, Municipal Hospital, House Surgeon. |
| 74 | Govinda Menon, Vellathuseri C | V. Govinda Panikkar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1906. | 16 Apr. 1917 | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty |
| 75 | Govindan Nayar, Vattakkapat C. | N V Kesavan Nayar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915 | 5 May 1916. | Nellore Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer |
| 76 | Govinda Pudaval, Ampasur. | E. Madhavan Embrandiri. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 5 Dec. 1916. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S On Military duty |
| 77 | Graham, Rayappa Arthur Dowan. | M. R Adaikalam Pillai | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1909. | 9 Nov 1916. | Mannargudi, Tanjore District, Municipal Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 78 | Guruswami, Madras Ramaswami | M. Ramaswami Mudaliyar. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1908. | 9 Dec. 1915. | Madras, General Hospital, Acting Second Physician. |
| 79 | Haigs, Henry Samuel. | Thomas Haigs. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1898. | 14 Oct. 1916. | Madras Assistant Superintendent and First Instructor, Royapuram Medical School. |
| 80 | Hariharan Ayyar, Ravanasamudram Sankaran. | R. S. Sundaram Ayyar. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1913. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty |
| 81 | Isaac (Mrs.) Mary Ratnam. | M. Luther ... | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917. | 11 Sep. 1917. | Madras, Government Maternity Hospital, Lady Assistant Surgeon. |
| 82 | Isaac Sundaraj. | Jacob Isaac ... | M.D & C.M. (Mad.), 1910. | 15 Nov 1915. | Madras, Assistant Health Officer, Corporation of Madras. |
| 83 | Iswaramurthi, Jagadapuram, A. | J. Anantayya. | L.M.S. (Mad.) 1908. | 1 Feb. 1916 | Guntakal Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 84 | Iswarayya Ramamangalam. | B. Subba Rao ... | M.B & C.M (Mad.), 1906 | 29 Oct. 1915. | Kumbakonam Municipal Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 85 | Iswarayya, John Andersen. | M. Iswarayya . | M.B & C.M. (Mad.), 1913. | 26 Jan. 1917 | Chingleput Temporary Assistant to the District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 86 | Ittiacheriyn, Chackolyal Chandy. | C. I. Chandy | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1917. | 3 July 1917. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S On Military duty. |
| 87 | James, Gnanamuthu, V. | V. Gnanamuthu | M.B & C.M., 1901; M.D (Mad.), 1915 | 15 Oct. 1915. | Tellicherry, Acting Civil Surgeon. |
| 88 | James, Thomas .. | G James ... | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 1 May 1916. | Narasapatnam, Vizagapatam District, Local Fund Hospital. |

PART II.—Medical Practitioners who are Graduates in Medicine of the Madras University—*cont.*

| Serial number | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 89 | Janardhana Rao, Pangal. | Pangal Rama chandrayya. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1913. | 18 Oct 1915 | Tanjore Raja Mirasudar Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon and Second Instructor, Medical School. |
| 90 | Janardhana Rao Nayudu, Koka. | K. Narasimha Rao Nayudu | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 10 June 1916. | Cocanada, Godavari District. |
| 91 | Jayantaswami, Rarappa Reddi, | R. Ramana jayya Nayudu. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1908. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Rajahmundry, Godavari District. |
| 92 | John, Avoot John. | C. A. John ... | M.B. & B.S (Mad.), 1915. | 29 May 1916. | Angadipuram, Malabar District, Local Fund Hospital. |
| 93 | John, Karuna cheril Ivy. | K. Kuryan Itty. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 29 Mar. 1916. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 94 | John, Puthen-veetil | J. Perumal ... | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 30 May 1916 | Periyakulam, Madura District, Municipal Hospital. |
| 95 | Jose, Richard ... | A. James ... | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1893. | 14 Mar. 1916. | Trichinopoly. Cantonment, Reynold's Road. |
| 96 | Joseph, Chandy Karuppan | Karuppan ... | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1916 | 7 Jan 1916. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty |
| 97 | Joseph, Joseph Padikoil. | J. P. Varughese. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917 | 5 Nov. 1917 | Kasaragod, South Kanara District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 98 | Kamath, Hosdrug Narayana. | H. E. Kamath. | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1914 | 4 Apr. 1916. | Bombay, 97 Mint Road. |
| 99 | Kanakasabhathy, Rajaratna. | C. Rajaratna Nayagar | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1917 | 11 Aug. 1917. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 100 | Kanagasabhesan, Dorasgamani. | G. Dorasga-mam Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 5 July 1916. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S On Military duty. |
| 101 | Kantha Rao, Gajjari Lakshmi | Gajjari Banga-nayakulu Pantulu | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1912. | 30 Nov 1916. | Ongole, Guntur District, Municipal Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 102 | Kanthamathi-nathan, Sira subrahmanya. | Sivasubrah-manya Pillai. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916 | 6 Nov. 1916. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 103 | Kelly, James Leonard. | Charles Joseph Kelly | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1894; L.M. (Dub.), 1912. | 10 Dec 1915. | Bangalore, Plague Medical Officer |
| 104 | Kesava Menon, Erechamveetil. | Nilakanda Kamal. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 23 Nov. 1915. | Mettupalayam, Coimbatore District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 105 | Kesava Menon, Thappalay. | Kumpath Madhava Menon. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1910. | 12 Oct 1915. | Coonoor Pasteur Institute, Civil Assistant Surgeon |
| 106 | Kesava Pai, Mangalore | M. Venkatesa Pai. | M.D. & C.M. (Mad.), 1909 | 12 Oct. 1915. | Guindy, King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Acting Director. |
| 107 | Kesava Pillai, Krishna. | R. Krishna Pillai | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1915 | 26 Apr. 1916 | Trivandrum, General Hospital. |
| 108 | Kesava Rao, Bantval. | Bantval Mangesh Rao. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1907. | 12 Oct 1915 | Dindigal Madura District, Municipal Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 109 | Kesavaswami Ayyar, Pan-chapakesa. | S. Panchapa-kesa Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1913. | 6 Nov. 1915. | Coimbatore, Sanitary Assistant to the District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 110 | Khaja Latif ud-din Sahib, Khan Bahadur. | Khaja Farid ud-din Sahib. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1891. | 28 Oct. 1915. | Acting Civil Surgeon, Negapatam. |
| 111 | Kochukrishna Menon, Vadakke Kurupath. | M. Narayanan Namboodripad. | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1917. | 22 Aug. 1917. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 112 | Kolappa Pillai, Subrahmanya. | Subrahmanya Pillai | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 8 May 1916. | Madras, Anæsthetist, Government General Hospital |
| 113 | Koman, Malikayil Chandappan, Rao Sahib. | Malikayil Chan-dappan. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1883. | 27 Oct 1915 | Madras, Assistant to the Professor of Chemistry Medical College, and Fourth Physician, Government General Hospital Madras. |
| 114 | Koman Nayar Kizhakke-kattil | K. Koman Nayar. | L.M.S. (Mad.) 1914. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Acting Resident Assistant Surgeon. |
| 115 | Koshy, Easthical John. | E. V. John ... | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917 | 3 July 1917. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S On Military duty. |
| 116 | Koshy, P. Koshy | P. K. Koshy ... | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 14 June 1916. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 117 | Krishna Menon, Chaldangal. | K. K. Krishna Menon | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 20 May 1916. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S On Military duty. |
| 118 | Krishna Rao, Katre Mangesh Rao. | Katre Mangesh Rao. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1907. | 10 Nov. 1915. | Kulnagri Nilgiri District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 119 | Krishna Rao, Padmanabha Kalmady. | Kalmady Subbappayya | L.M.S. (Mad.) 1893. | 23 Dec. 1915. | Madras, Triplicane, 2/1 Venkatesa Naicken Street. |
| 120 | Krishnamurti, Arunachala. | Arunachala Sastryar | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.) 1903. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 121 | Krishnamurti, Vaidyanatha. | Vaidyanatha Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1902. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Madura, Municipal Hospital, Resident Medical Officer. |

PART II.—Medical Practitioners who are Graduates in Medicine of the Madras University—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 121 | Krishnan, Hanumantayya. | Balayya .. | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty, Indian Troops Hospital Jubbulpore. |
| 123 | Krishna Rao, Ranganath. | T. Ranganath Rao | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 4 May 1916. | Vizagapatam, Instructor, Medical School. |
| 124 | Krishna Reddi, Cattamanchi. | Cattamanchi Subrahmanya Reddi. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1912. | 6 Dec. 1915. | Madras Special Plague Medical Officer, Madras Corporation. |
| 125 | Krishnaswami, Cirusseri Ranga. | S. Ranga Acheri. | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1917. | 13 July 1917 | Madras, Government Maternity Hospital, House Surgeon. |
| 126 | Krishnaswami, Pennathur. | P. Ramaswami Ayyar. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1899. | 27 Oct. 1915. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 127 | Krishnaswami, Shiyali. | A. Subba Ayyar | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1909. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Karur Trichinopoly District Municipal Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 128 | Krishnaswami Ayyar, Muthuswami. | K. Muthuswami Ayyar. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1898; M.D. (Mad.), 1902. | 22 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Georgetown, 204 Linghee Chetti Street. |
| 129 | Krishnaswami Ayyar, Ramaswami, C. | C. C. Ramaswami Ayyar. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1909. | 4 Dec. 1915. | Tiruttaraippundi Local Fund Hospital. |
| 130 | Krishnaswami Pillai Changi. | C. Kuppuswami Pillai. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 9 Nov. 1915. | Madras, Rayapuram Hospital, House Physician. |
| 131 | Krishna Warriar, Pulakat. | N. Sankunni Warriar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1906. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Tinnevelly, Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 132 | Krishnayya, Adur. | Adur Timmappayya. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 29 Dec. 1915. | Itinerating Dispensary Bellary District. |
| 133 | Krishnayya, Bhatapuri. | B. Theppacumalayya. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916; M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1917. | 13 Mar 1916. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty, 103 Tarbund, Secunderabad. |
| 134 | Krishnayya, Dantu. | Dantu Venkata ramayya. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1908. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Tanjore Acting Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer and First Instructor, Medical School. |
| 135 | Kumaraswami Pillai Subbaraya. | J. M. Subbaraya Pillai. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1908. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 136 | Kunjunny Tirupad Koyilkal. | Sankara Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 23 Oct. 1917. | Salem, care of District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 137 | Kurrappan, Alupat Poulose. | A. J. Poulose ... | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 17 Jan. 1916. | Ramnad, Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 138 | Kurien, Pudumparakkal Kurien. | Pudamparakkal George Kurien. | L.M.S. (Mad.) 1914 | 15 Oct. 1915. | Madras General Hospital, Assistant to Second Physician. |
| 139 | Lakshmana Kamath, Mulki. | M. Madhava Kamath. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1911. | 16 Oct 1915. | Malabar District, Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer and First Instructor, Medical School, Calicut. |
| 140 | Lakshmanan, Peter Narayanaswami. | P. Narayanaswami Pillai. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.) 1897, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1900; D.P.H. (Lond.), 1901; M.B.C.P. (Lord.), 1910. | 23 Nov 1916. | Trivandrum, Senior Surgeon, General Hospital. |
| 141 | Lakshmanaperumal Pillai, Trichinopoly Ramaswami. | Trichinopoly Ramaswami Pillai. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1892. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Vellore, North Arcot District, Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer and Medical Officer, Central Jail. |
| 142 | Lakshmanaswami Mudaliyar, Arcot, Rao Bahadur. | Arcot Kuppuswami Mudaliyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1909 | 15 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Raja Sir Ramaswami Mudaliyars Lying-in Hospital, Acting Resident Assistant Surgeon and Third Instructor Rayapuram Medical School. |
| 143 | Lakshmipathi, Somyaji Sitla. | S. Subbrayudugar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914 | 13 Oct 1915 | Salem District, Krishnagiri, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 144 | Lazarus (Miss), Hilda M. | D. Lazarus ... | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1916 | 6 June 1916 | (In England.) |
| 145 | Madhavachar, Budhial | Budhial Narasimha Achar. | L.M.S. (Mad.) 1912 | 18 Oct. 1915. | Provincial Cholera Party "D", Kurnool. |
| 146 | Madhavan Moosa, Kornan Kallathi-Madathil, Rao Sahib. | Govinda Panikar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1898. | 2 Nov. 1915 | Cochin, Acting Civil Surgeon. |
| 147 | Madhava Nayak, Kumbla. | Kumbla Raghunatha Nayak. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 11 Oct 1915. | On Cholera Party "A", care of Sanitary Commissioner, Madras. |
| 148 | Madhavan Nayar, Pulikot, P. | K. Kannu Nayar | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1904 | 14 Oct. 1915. | Nilambur Malabar District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 149 | Madhavan, Oyillathura. | C. Krubi Eman. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917. | 5 July 1917. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |

PART II.—Medical Practitioners who are Graduates in Medicine of the Madras University—*cont.*

| Serial number | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 150 | Madhava Prabu, Gurpur. | Gurpur Krishna Prabu | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon Muttupalayam Local Fund Hospital. |
| 151 | Mahadeva Ayyar, Ramaswami. | A. S. Ramaswami Ayyar. | M.D & C.M. (Mad.), 1914. | 13 Oct 1915. | Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Nellore. |
| 152 | Mangapati Nayudu, Mathiaparthi Subbaram. | Mathiaparthi Subbaram Nayudu | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1911. | 13 Oct 1915 | Cholera Party "B", Kistna District. |
| 153 | Mangesh Rao, Nadhakarni | K. S. Vaveshwar Rao | M.B & C.M. (Mad.), 1915. | 18 Nov. 1915 | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 154 | Maslamani Mudaliyar, Accel Muttu. | Accel P. Muttuswami Mudaliyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1887. | 30 Dec. 1915 | Trichinopoly, Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 155 | Mathew, Kandathil M. | K. P. Mathew. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 1 Nov. 1915 | Waiowru, 17 Right Flank Lines. Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 156 | Mathias, Piedade Felician. | Joseph Mathias. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1900. | 12 Oct. 1916 | Salem, Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer and Medical Officer in charge of Central Jail. |
| 157 | Mathulla, Kandathil, Mathew. | K. C. Mathew | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917 | 3 July 1917. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S On Military duty. |
| 158 | Mathew, T. Cherriyan | T. M Cherriyan. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917. | 25 June 1917. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S On Military duty. |
| 159 | Morris, Nathaniel Benjamin. | Titus Morris ... | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1912, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.) L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1914 | 15 Dec. 1915. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 160 | Mugaseth, Kobad Dhunjibhai | D.M. Mugaseth. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 2898. | 7 Dec. 1915 | Calicut Malabar District. |
| 161 | Muhammad Abdul Alim. | Muhammad Ishack Sahib. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1912. | 11 Oct. 1915 | Coconada, Godavari District, Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 162 | Muhammad Azizullah Sahib, Khan Bahadur. | Munshi Muhammad Abdulla Sahiby. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1901. | 12 Oct. 1915 | Madras, First Assistant to the Chemical Examiner. |
| 163 | Muhammad Muhi-ud-din Abdul Sattar. | Haji Abdul Sattar Sahib. | M.B & B.S (Mad.), 1917. | 27 Nov. 1917 | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S On Military duty. |
| 164 | Muhammad Osman Sahib Nathed, Khan Bahadur | Shaikh Nathed Sahib. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1884. | 22 Dec. 1915. | Madras, Triplicane, "Shadi Mahal." |
| 165 | Muthukrishnan, Annaswami | Annaswami Ayyar, | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917. | 3 Aug 1917 | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty |
| 166 | Muttayya, Kulasekarapattanam V. | Veerabahu Pillai | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917. | 25 June 1917. | Madras, Government Lunatic Asylum, Senior Surgeon. |
| 167 | Muttukrishna Reddi, Alamdur. | A. Raja Reddi. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1903 | 22 May 1916 | Madras, Chintadripet, 21 Bungalow Street. |
| 168 | Mutta Lakshmi Ammal (Mrs.), Sundaram | Narayanaswami. | M.B & C.M. (Mad.), 1912. | 20 July 1916. | Madras, Purasawalkam, Arulappa Mudali Street, "Narasimha Villa." |
| 169 | Narasaiah, Vakulabharanam Venkata. | V Subayya . | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1913. | 1 Nov. 1915 | Chicacole, Ganjam District, Municipal Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 170 | Narasimhayya, Bhashyam Venkata. | Bhashyam Ramanayyya. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1913. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Government General Hospital, Assistant to First Surgeon. |
| 171 | Narasimhaiu, Tuticorin. | T. Venkata Rao. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1906. | 14 Mar. 1917 | Bellary, Civil Lines. |
| 172 | Narasinga Nayak, Sriper. | S. Ramachandra Nayak. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1912. | 2 Feb. 1916. | Local Fund Hospital, Ambasamudram, Tinnevelly District. |
| 173 | Narasinga Rao, Mangalore. | M. Raghavendra Rao. | L.M.S. (Mad.) 1915. | 31 Oct 1917 | Madras, Krishnampet Isolation Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 174 | Narayana Ayyar, Kolathur | Kolathu Ayyar. | M.B & C.M. (Mad.), 1902 | 8 May 1916. | Salem. |
| 175 | Narayana Menon, Chirukulath. | P Gopala Menon. | L.M.S (Mad.), 1916. | 12 July 1916. | Tanjore, Raja Mirasdar Hospital House Physician |
| 176 | Narayana Rao, B. Kesava. | B. Kesava Rao. | M.B & M.S (Mad.), 1910 D.P.H. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.) | 21 Oct 1915. | Bezwada, Kistna District, Municipal Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 177 | Narayanaswami, Krishnaswami | K. Krishnaswami Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.) 1905. | 14 Apr 1916. | Health Officer, Tuticorin. |
| 178 | Narayanaswami Ayyar, C. S | C. S. Subbarava Ayyar | L.M.S (Mad.), 1915. | 13 Oct, 1915. | Rangoon, General Hospital Civil Assistant Surgeon |
| 179 | Narayanaswami Ayyar, Krishna. | Krishna Sastri | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1899. | 18 Oct. 1916. | Kistna, Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |

PART II.—Medical Practitioners who are Graduates in Medicine of the Madras University—*contd.*

| Serial number. | Name | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 180 | Narayanaswami Ayyar Subrahmanya. | O. N. Subrahmanya Ayyar | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914 | 9 Dec. 1915. | Vizagapatam, Medical School Instructor. |
| 181 | Narayanaswami Ayyar, Tennevelly Viraraghava. | T. Veeraraghava Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1885. | 13 Dec. 1915. | Pudukottai, Ramnad District. |
| 182 | Narayanaswami Mudaliyar, Govindaraja. | Govindaraja Mudali. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1902. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Triplicane 105 Big Street |
| 183 | Narayanayya Mahadev Anantarama. | A. N. Anantarama Ayyar | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1913. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Badagara, Malabar District. |
| 184 | Natarajan, Nellicherry Somasundara. | N. S. Somasundara Sastrial. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 11 July 1916 | Madura, Municipal Hospital, House Physician. |
| 185 | Natesa Mudali, Villupuram Rajaratna. | V. Rajaratna Mudaliyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 9 Dec. 1916. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 186 | Navanitakrishnan Nallayappa | N. K. Nallayappa Pillai. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1914. | 23 Dec. 1915 | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 187 | Nayinan, Ommen. | Nayina Ommen. | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1916 | 14 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Seventh Instructor Rayapuram Medical School |
| 188 | Nedungadi, Talikkode Madattil Kunju | P. C. Manavikrama Raja. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1890. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Acting Resident Medical Officer, Government General Hospital. |
| 189 | Nilakanta Pillai, Kizhakeilathu R. | Rama Ayyar ... | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 30 Dec. 1915 | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 190 | Oltmann (Miss), Nina Eleanor. | Samuel William Henry Oltmann | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1895. | 18 Dec. 1916 | Berhampur, Ganjam District, Women's Missionary Association of the Baptist Missionary Society. |
| 191 | Pacheco, Garnet Joseph. | T. Pacheco ... | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 15 Jan. 1916. | Gunter, Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 192 | Padmanabha Kamath, Vadarbell. | V. Ganapati Kamath. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1906. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Medical College, First Assistant to the Professor of and Lecturer on Physiology. |
| 193 | Padmanabha Menon, Kannamchodath, T. | A. Kochappan Menon. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 30 May 1916. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 194 | Padmanabha Pillai, Ayappan. | K. Damodaran | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 4 July 1916. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. Burma, Thayetmyo, Indian Troops War Hospital |
| 195 | Padmanabha Rao, Bantwal. | B. Samanatha Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 11 Dec. 1916. | Madras, Medical College, Demonstrator of Anatomy. |
| 196 | Padmanabha Sarma, Sitarama. | Sitarama Ayyar. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1909. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Tiruvidai, Tanjore District, Municipal Hospital Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 197 | Parasuram, Arvet Ramalinga. | A. P. Rama linga Mudaliyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 12 June 1916. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 198 | Parasuram, G. Rampathar. | G. P. Rama pathar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916 | 9 Jan. 1917. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 199 | Paul, Gilbert E. | A. A. Paul | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1915 | 22 Feb 1916. | London W. Residential College, Middlesex Hospital. |
| 200 | Pearson (Miss), Jane Anne. | W. Pearson | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1893. | 6 Feb. 1916. | Madras, St. Thomas' Mount, 37 North Parade Road. |
| 201 | Pereira, Augustine O. | George A. Pereira | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 14 Oct. 1915 | Rayadrug, Port and Hill Jail Hospital. |
| 202 | Pereira, Lawrence Walter. | John Frederick Pereira. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1895. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Palamcottah, Tinnevelly District, Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer with Medical Charge of District Jail, Palamcottah |
| 203 | Peter, Mookencheril Pinly | M. P. Pinly ... | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Vaniambadi, Local Fund Hospital. |
| 204 | Philip, Cherukaray Mathew | C. P. Mathew | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1907. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Assistant to Surgeon, Third District. |
| 205 | Pinto, Peter Paul. | B. Pinto — | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1899. | 17 May 1916. | Madras, Georgetown. |
| 206 | Pothan, George Ommen. | P. O. Pothan . | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1901. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Madras Acting Superintendent, Government Lepers Hospital and Assistant to Surgeon First District and Fourth Instructor, Rayapuram Medical School. |
| 207 | Pothan Kandathil Eapen | K. P. Eapen .. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 15 June 1916. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 208 | Periyakoti Mudaliyar, Arcot. | A. Appaswami Mudaliyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1899. | 14 Oct 1915. | Gooty, Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer |
| 209 | Purushothama Mudaliyar, Conjeeveram Ranganadha Mudaliyar. | Conjeeveram Ranganatha Mudaliyar. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1909 | 26 Oct. 1915. | Gooty, Anantapur District, Munro's Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |

PART II.—Medical Practitioners who are Graduates in Medicine of the Madras University—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 210 | Raghavendra Rao, Kavur. | K. Hanumanta Rao. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1909. | 24 Nov. 1915. | Madras, Special Malaria Officer and Acting Health Officer, Corporation of Madras. |
| 211 | Raghavulu Nayudu, Paparaui. | Papineni Abbayi Nayudu. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1913. | 1 Nov. 1915. | Madras, 254 Mint Street. |
| 212 | Rajamanikkam, Lazarus Swamidhar. | C. C. Swamidhar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1910. | 26 Apr. 1916. | Madras, General Hospital, Assistant to Second Physician. |
| 213 | Rajaratnam Pillai, Tiruvengadesvaram. | T. Velayudham Pillai. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1914. | 11 Nov. 1915. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 214 | Rajeswara Rao, Pachuraju. | P. Suryanarayana Rao. | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 25 May 1916. | Berhampur. |
| 215 | Rama Ayyangar Gadi. | Gadi Rajagopala Rao Pantulu. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1912. | 21 Oct. 1915. | Vizianagram, Vizagapatam District, His Highness the Maharaja's Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 216 | Rama Baliga, Bantval. | Bantval Parashottama Baliga. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1904. | 30 Dec. 1910. | Cuddapah Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 217 | Rama Bhatji, Bantval. | B. S. Bhatji ... | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 28 June 1916. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 218 | Ramachandra Ayyar Ramaswami. | A. K. Ramaswami Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 11 Dec. 1915. | Madras, Ninth Instructor, Royapuram Medical School. |
| 219 | Rama Kamath, Cholpadi. | Cholpadi Subbaraya Kamath. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1906. | 19 Oct. 1916. | Assistant Surgeon, Royapuram Hospital and Fifth Instructor, Royapuram Medical School. |
| 220 | Ramakrishnan, Tadakottai Sadasivam. | L. K. Sundaram Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1912. | 22 Oct. 1915. | Guindy, King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 221 | Ramakrishnan, Tirumakkal Sama. | T. R. Sama Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 22 May 1916. | Sixth Instructor, Medical School, Tanjore. |
| 222 | Rama Menon, Kanackalathil. | M. Neelakantanami Nayar. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1913. | 4 Sep. 1916. | Coimbatore, Town Hall Road. |
| 223 | Ramamurti, Calimbur. | C. Chandrasekaram. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1911. | 3 May 1916. | Madras, Medical College, Assistant to Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology. |
| 224 | Ramanjulu Nayudu, Tiruvakkadu. | Tiruvakkadu Varadarajulu Nayudu. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1899. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Pivvallpur Vizagapatam District, Local Fund and Police Hospitals, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 225 | Raman, Kariyat P. | P. Koran ... | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1907. | 5 July 1917. | Vizagapatam Plague Inoculation duty. |
| 226 | Raman Nambiyar, Kayattil. | Kolathatil Raman Nambiyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1909. | 29 Dec. 1915. | Tellicherry. |
| 227 | Ramanathan Perumalan Ayyaswami. | Ayyaswami Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917. | 19 May 1917. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 228 | Ramana Shetti, Bellee. | Kasthappa Shetti, Bellee. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Government Lunatic Asylum. |
| 229 | Ramanujam, Krishnama. | K. Krishnama Acharya | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 27 Dec. 1915. | Manantoddy Wynad, Malabar District, Local Fund Hospital Temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 230 | Ramayya Nayudu, Gopalaswami. | J. Gopalaswami Nayudu. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1897. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Shiyali Tanjore District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 231 | Ramayyayya, Coditi. | Coditi Vadalayya. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1906. | 15 Oct. 1916. | Amalapuram Godavari District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 232 | Rama Rao, Gaivadi, Raj Sahib. | Gaivadi Santappayya. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1893. | 19 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Medical College, Professor of Anatomy. |
| 233 | Ramaswami, Thandavaraya Sivagurunatha. | T. Sivagurunatha Pillai. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1912. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Bimlipatam, Vizagapatam District, Municipal Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 234 | Ramaswami Ayyar Chittur R. | C. V. Ranga Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1912. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Nerumpalam, Local Fund Hospital. |
| 235 | Ramaswami Ayyar, Mangalath Kalyana krishna. | M. S. Kalyanakrishna Pattar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 17 Apr. 1916. | Pattukkottai, Local Fund Hospital. |
| 236 | Ramaswami Ayyar, Naranamalaparam Sankara. | Sankara Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917. | 14 Nov. 1917. | Dharmapuri, Salem District, Local Fund Hospital, Temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 237 | Ramaswami Nayudu Janakara Venkata. | J. Venkatapati Nayudu. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1901. | 23 Aug. 1916. | Madras, 148 Govindappa Nayakan Street. |
| 238 | Ranga Acharya Sarukkai. | S. Krishnama Acharyar. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.) 1905. | 18 Oct. 1916. | Madras, Government Maternity Hospital, Acting Assistant to Superintendent. |
| 239 | Rangalakshyam Nayudu, Chendragiri. | C. Narasimhulu Nayudu. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1912. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |

PART II.—Medical Practitioners who are Graduates in Medicine of the Madras University—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 240 | Rangappa, Hattikadar | H. Anoppayya. | M.B. & C.M., 1895. | 30 Sep. 1915. | Madras, Mylapore, The Lea, "The Retreat." |
| 241 | Rangaramanujyya, Angulya-bhotatu. | A. Narasimhayya | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1913 | 15 Oct 1915. | Narsampet, Kistna District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 242 | Ranga Rao, Mangalved Sekharam. | Mangalved Sekharam Rao | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1911. | 1 Nov. 1915. | Dindigul, Madura District, Municipal Hospital, Resident Medical Officer. |
| 243 | Rangaswami, Panupakkam N | P. Narasimha Acharya. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1899 | 9 Nov. 1917 | Madras, Georgetown, 152 Mint Street. |
| 244 | Sadasiva Rao, Holalpur, Ranga-krishna | Ramakrishna Rao. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1907. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Government Ophthalmic Hospital. (Undergoing training.) |
| 245 | Sayid Ghulam Hamid Sahib. | Sayid Muhammad Sherif-ud-din Sahib. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1908. | 15 Oct 1915. | Villupuram, South Arcot District, Local Fund Hospital. |
| 246 | Saldanha, Frank Joseph. | J. L. Saldanha | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 31 May 1916. | Chingleput, Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 247 | Sanjiva Rao Belagappa. | Belagappa Sama Rao. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1911. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Second Instructor, Royapuram Medical School and Resident Medical Officer Royapuram Hospital. |
| 248 | Sanjiva Rao, Moudkur | M. Bhavani Rao. | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1917 | 17 July 1917 | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty |
| 249 | Sanjiva Pai, Paduhidri | Paduhidri Krishna Pai. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1907 | 15 Oct. 1915. | Kurnool, Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 250 | Sankara Ayyar, Gopalasamudram Sundaram. | G. S. Sundaram Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 30 May 1916. | Namakkal Trichinopoly District, Temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon, Local Fund Hospital |
| 251 | Sankara Tambi, Govindan. | K. Thumalpadu. | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1917. | 10 Sep. 1917 | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty |
| 252 | Sankaran, Krishnaswami. | N. Krishnaswami Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 25 Dec. 1916. | Kudapur, Anantapur District Temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon on Plague Medical Inspection duty |
| 253 | Santanakrishna Pillai, Manjankarai Appavu Jayaram. | Manjankarai Appavu Jayaram Pillai. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1912 | 15 Dec. 1915. | Ootacamund, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. |
| 254 | Satakopan, Tradiruam. | T. Venkatachalam Mudaliyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1913. | 21 Nov 1917. | Madras Georgetown, 113 Thumbu Chetti Street. |
| 255 | Seshu Acharya, Alavattam V. | Alavattam V. Narasimha Acharya. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1907 | 14 Dec 1915. | Narasaropet, Municipal Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 256 | Seshadri, Grama Narasimha. | Narasimha Ayyangar | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917 | 31 Oct. 1917. | Bellary, Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 257 | Seshadri Reddi, Mannam. | Mannam Rama Reddi | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 2 Dec. 1918 | First Assistant to Resident Medical Officer General Hospital Madras. |
| 258 | Shankara Menon, Kavharil Cranganore. | Thakkay Warriath Sools' pan Warrier | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 3 Dec. 1915. | Vellore, North Arcot, Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 259 | Shankar Rao Bantval | B. S. Narayana Rao. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 16 Apr. 1916. | Raja Mirasidar Hospital, Tanjore, House Physician. |
| 260 | Shiva Rao, M. Trani | Manjunath Annuth Trani. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1906. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Secunderabad Civil Hospital Resident Assistant Surgeon. |
| 261 | Simon, Abraham, I. | I. Simon | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 31 May 1916. | Madras, Government Maternity Hospital, House Surgeon. |
| 262 | Sitarama Ayyangar, Kadambam Ramaswami. | Ramaswami Ayyangar | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1912. | 7 Dec. 1915. | Adoni, Bellary District, Municipal Hospital. |
| 263 | Sitpati Ayyar, Poppur | Tapper Venkatarama Ayyar | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1905. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Guindy, King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Civil Assistant Surgeon |
| 264 | Sitaramaswami Nayudu, Ungarala | U. Achanna Nayudu Garu. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1909. | 12 Oct 1915. | Cocanada, Godavari District, Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer |
| 265 | Sivamman, Chokkanadapuram Appadurai | Appadurai Pattar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1907. | 9 Dec. 1915. | Municipal Hospital, Conjeeveram. |
| 266 | Somasundara Ayyar, T. Seeka. | T. V. Seeka Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 8 Dec. 1915. | Tenkasi, Tinnevelly District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 267 | Sri Harinarayana, Tummalpalli. | Tummalpalli Venkataramanayya Pantulu | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1911. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Dispensing Dispensary, Nellore. |
| 268 | Srinivasa Acharya, Bhima Acharya | Bhima Acharya. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917 | 11 Dec 1917 | Cuddalore, South Arcot District, area of District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 269 | Srinivasa Mallya, Bantval. | Ananta Mallya. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1906. | 16 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Medical College, Assistant to the Professor of Surgery. |
| 270 | Srinivasulu Nayudu, Alanthur | Alanthur Pecumal Nayudu | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1913. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Government Maternity Hospital |

PART II.—Medical Practitioners who are Graduates in Medicine of the Madras University—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 271 | Srinivasamurti, Gooty. | G. Ranganand Ayyangar. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1914. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 272 | Srinivasan Kshambadi Varada | K. Srinivasa Acharya. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1914. | 25 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Mylapore, "Dvaraka," Edward Elliot's Road. |
| 273 | Srinivasa Raghava Ayyangar, Krishna. | S. Krishna Ayyangar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1906. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Koraput, Police and Sub-Jail Hospital. |
| 274 | Srinivasa Rao, Venkata. | Venkata Rao ... | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.) 1908. | 18 Oct. 1915 | Mayavaram, Tanjore District, Municipal Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 275 | Srinivasayya, Rangar. | H. S. Venkata ramayya | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1912. | 15 Jan. 1916. | Madura, Manjanakara Street. |
| 276 | Srinivasa Rao, Kalluri. | K. Lakshmi narayana Rao | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.) 1916. | 11 July 1916 | Madras, Government Maternity Hospital. |
| 277 | Srinivasa Sastri, Krishnaswami | A. Krishna swami Sastri | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 1 July 1916 | Madras, General Hospital, House Physician. |
| 278 | Subba Rao, Tanjore V. | Tanjore Venkata Rao. | L.M.S. (Mad.) 1889. | 15 Nov 1915 | Madras, Triplicane. |
| 279 | Subbarayu Mudaliyar, Tiruri | Tiruri Venkatachala Mudaliyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1891. | 13 Oct. 1915 | Tuticorin, Acting Civil Surgeon. |
| 280 | Subbayya Kaladkurichi Ramakrishna. | Ramakrishna Ayyar | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 15 Nov 1915 | Tirukkoyilur, South Arcot District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 281 | Subbayya, Ramakrishna. | P. R. Rama krishna Ayyar. | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1916 | 13 June 1916 | Coimbatore, Municipal Hospital, House Physician. |
| 282 | Subbayya, Subbukutti | Subbukutti Ayyar. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1913 | 13 Dec. 1915 | Tanjore, Medical School Fifth Instructor. |
| 283 | Subrahmanya Ayyar, Mandalam. | M. Sivarama Ayyar. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1901. | 6 Dec. 1917. | Madras, Mylapore, 37 Kutchery Road. |
| 284 | Subrahmanya Ayyar, Manjeri, Palnad. | M. S. Parasu Ayyar. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1897 | 19 July 1916. | Palghat, Taraked. |
| 285 | Subrahmanya Ayyar, Narasapuram. | K. Narayana Ayyar | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917. | 2 Nov 1917. | Tirupati, Chittoor District, Municipal Hospital, Temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon |
| 286 | Subrahmanya Ayyar Rajagopala. | R. Rajagopala Ayyar, | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 13 Nov. 1915. | Kallakurichi, Local Fund Hospital. |
| 287 | Subrahmanyam, Kadara. | Kadara Sastri. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Tinnevelly, Municipal Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon |
| 288 | Subrahmanyam, Ketalapuram Srinivasa. | K. V. Srinivasa Ayyar | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 22 July 1916. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 289 | Subrahmanya Pattali, Elavathur Raman. | Raman Pattali. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1906. | 27 Dec 1915 | Dharapuram, Coimbatore District, Municipal Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 290 | Subraya Baliga, Bantwal. | B. Madhava Baliga. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 26 Apr. 1916 | Calicut, Medical School, Third Instructor, |
| 291 | Sundaram, Ramaswami. | V. Ramaswami Acharya. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.) 1893; M.D. (Mad.), 1898. | 15 Nov. 1916. | Ramnad, Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 292 | Swaminatha Pillai, Sanayya. | S. Sanayya Pillai. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1913. | 21 Oct. 1915. | Tanjore, Medical School, Third Instructor and Assistant Surgeon, Raja Mirasdar Hospital. |
| 293 | Thevanni Menon, Kalapat Govindan. | K. Govindan Nambiyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1907. | 12 Oct 1915. | Udumalpet, Coimbatore District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon |
| 294 | Thirumalayya Nayudu, Alandur | A. Perumal Nayudu. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917. | 31 Oct. 1917 | Madras, General Hospital, House Surgeon |
| 295 | Thiruvadiswami Pillai, Coimbatore Muthiswami. | Muthuswami Pillai. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1889. | 15 Oct 1915. | Madras, Deputy Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum. |
| 296 | Thomas Erikalodiyar Kuryekku. | E. C. Kuryekku | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916 | 15 Jan. 1917. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty |
| 297 | Thomas, Kallarackal Mathai. | Mathai | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917 | 30 Oct. 1917. | Cuddapah, Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 298 | Thomas Ninan, Tadikkal. | Ninan Thommen | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 8 Jan. 1917 | Bellary District, Inoculation duty. |
| 299 | Thomas Williamjarril Curran. | W. T. Curran. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 15 June 1916 | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 300 | Thomson Singh, M. Hazari, Rao Saheb. | Gopal Singh ... | M.D. (Mad.), 1884. | 4 Oct. 1915 | Cannanore, Acting Civil Surgeon, Medical Officer, Central Jail and Port Health Officer, |
| 301 | Thangamma (Miss), Bodur. | Bodur Narasayya. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1913. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Erode, Coimbatore District, Municipal Hospital, Lady Assistant Surgeon. |

PART II.—Medical Practitioners who are Graduates in Medicine of the Madras University—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 302 | Tirumal Rao, Bodilapati. | Venkatakrishnayya | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1913. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Madras, General Hospital, Assistant to Fourth Physician. |
| 303 | Tirumurti, Tinnevelly Subba. | T. N. Subba Ayyar. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1909 | 19 Oct 1915. | Madras, Third Physician, General Hospital and Acting Professor of Pathology, Medical College. |
| 304 | Totadri, Codati. | Codati Vedam Iayya | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914 | 16 Dec. 1915. | Vizagapatam, Medical School, Instructor |
| 305 | Tyagarajan, Komaralingam R. | Ramaswami Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914 | 2 Dec. 1915. | Madras, General Hospital, Assistant to Third Physician. |
| 306 | Varada Ayyar, Elappa Annigiri. | E. A. Sivarama Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1906. | 4 Dec 1915. | Pollachi, Local Fund Hospital |
| 307 | Varughis, Pulikkapa-rambil Mathai. | P. I. Varughis. | L.M.S. (Mad.) 1912. | 8 Dec. 1915. | Calicut, Medical School, Second Instructor and Assistant Surgeon, Municipal Hospital |
| 308 | Vasudeva Rao, Krishnagiri. | Krishnagiri Subba Rao. | L.M.S. (Mad.) 1887 | 11 Oct. 1915 | Madras, Medical College, Assistant to the Professor of Medicine and Pathology. |
| 309 | Vedam Ayyar, C. Subrahmanyam | C. V. Subrah manya Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1908 | 15 Oct. 1915. | Madras The Penitentiary |
| 310 | Venkatachalu Ayyar, Nochur S. | V Sesha Ayyar | L.M.S (Mad.), 1909. | 19 July 1916. | Chalapuram, Calicut. |
| 311 | Venkatachalam, Krishna. | Krishna Pillai. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917. | 20 June 1917. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty |
| 312 | Venkatagiri, Padmanur. | P. Krishna payya. | M.S. & C.M. (Mad.), 1914. | 21 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Medical College, Assistant to the Professor of Midwifery, Ophthalmology, Dental Surgery and Lecturer on Mental Diseases. |
| 313 | Venkatakrishna Rao, Palakodeti. | P Lakshmipati. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1913; M.B. & B.S., (Mad.). 1917. | 19 Apr 1916. | Madras, Second Assistant to Professor of Physiology, Medical College. |
| 314 | Venkatanarayanam, C. Ramasubba. | C Ramasubba Ayyar. | L.M.S (Mad.), 1915. | 31 May 1916. | Amalapuram, Godavari District, Temporary Assistant Surgeon, Provincial Cholera Party—C. |
| 315 | Venkatarama Ayyar, Palapet Ramakrishna | V. Ramakrishna Ayyar. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1907. | 1 Nov. 1915. | Sivaganga, Ramnad District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon, |
| 316 | Venkatarayan Valudy - Hariharu | Hariharu Ayyar | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 28 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Medical College, Assistant to the Professor of Biology and Medical Jurisprudence. |
| 317 | Venkatarumanan, Coimbatore, Subrahmanya. | R. Subrahmanya Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917. | 22 Aug 1917. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S On Military duty. |
| 318 | Venkata Rao, Anagondi Seshagiri. | A Seshagiri Rao | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917. | 17 July 1917. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 319 | Venkata Rao, Eddiya. | Eddiya Krishnayya. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1913. | 27 Dec. 1915. | Puttur, South Kanara District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 320 | Venkata Rao, Elesbatl | R Seshakrishnayya | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Medical College, Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy. |
| 321 | Venkata Rao, Ravu. | R Seshayya Garu. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917 | 20 Dec. 1917 | Madras, Government Maternity Hospital House Physician |
| 322 | Venkata Rao, Sankara. | Sankara Viswanadha Rao. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Guntur, Sanitary Assistant to District Medical and Sanitary Officer |
| 323 | Venkata Rao, Udaver. | U. Hanumpa Sharma. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917 | 20 Dec. 1917 | Madras, Government Maternity Hospital House Physician. |
| 324 | Venkatasubba Rao, Siranga patnam. | R Dasappa .. | L.M.S. 1900. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Vizagapatam, Medical School, Fifth Instructor. |
| 325 | Venkatasubbayya, Pulivendalam. | Pulivendalam Venkatasama Sastri | L.M.S. (Mad.) 1887 | 18 Oct. 1915. | Berwada, Municipal Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 326 | Venkataswami Chetti, Nurpala. | N. Venkataswami Chetti. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1907 | 1 July 1916. | Madras, Periamet, 19/21 Sydenham's Road. |
| 327 | Venkataswami Nayudu, Jakkuri. | Jakkuri Ramaswami Nayudu | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 15 Oct 1915. | Guntur, Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 328 | Venkata Varada Acharya, Bapatlli. | B. Rama Acharya | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1910. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |
| 329 | Venkatesh Pai, Kochikar. | K. Krishnayya Pai. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914 | 10 Mar. 1916. | Madras, 29 Purasawalkam High Road. |
| 330 | Venugopal Cudda pah Abboy. | C. Abboy Chetti. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 8 Nov. 1916. | Madras, 153 Popham's Broadway. |
| 331 | Venugopal K. ... | K. Adikesavulu Nayudu. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Temporary Lieut., I.M.S. On Military duty. |

PART II.—Medical Practitioners who are Graduates in Medicine of the Madras University—*contd.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 332 | Venugopala Nayudu, Vellore. | Vellore Venkataswami Nayudu. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1905 | 14 Oct. 1915. | Municipal Hospital, Ellore, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 333 | Verghese, Anthikalkat Ninan. | Ninan Ninan .. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 20 Oct. 1915. | Chidambaram, South Arcot District, Municipal Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 334 | Verghese, Chacran Tharu. | C. Verghese Tharu. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1915. | 30 May 1916 | Resident Assistant Surgeon, Government Maternity Hospital. |
| 335 | Verghese, Verghese, Rao Sahib. | George Verghese. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1886. | 28 Oct. 1915. | Mangalore, South Kanara District, Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer |
| 336 | Vijayaraghavalu, Mylapore | M. Venkatesa Pillai. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1900. | 18 Dec. 1915. | Madras, Georgetown, 1/156 Popham's Broadway |
| 337 | Virasingha (Miss), Lucia N. | A. R. Virasinghe | M.B. & B.S. (Mad.), 1916. | 7 July 1916. | Madras, Government Maternity Hospital House Surgeon |
| 338 | Viswanatha Sarma, Vadlyanatha, | S. Vadhyanatha Aswar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914. | 22 Oct. 1915. | Madras General Hospital, Assistant to Third Surgeon |
| 339 | Viswanathan, Sitarama. | Sitarama Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1917. | 30 Nov. 1917. | Nanguneri, Tinnevelly District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 340 | Watson, Francis, Thomas. | O Watson .. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1886. | 10 Jan. 1916. | Chingleput, Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer and Superintendent, Reformatory School |
| 341 | Wells (Miss), Florence Gertrude | S. Wells .. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1899, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.); L.F.P.S (Glas.), 1899 | 17 Jan. 1916. | Bangalore, Richard's Town. |
| 342 | Williams, Rajayya Robert. | L. C. Williams. | M.B. & C.M. (Mad.), 1908; L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.); L.F.P.S (Glas.), 1907; L.R.C.P. (Eng.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1908. | 9 Nov 1915. | Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Kurnool. |
| 343 | Xavier Anthony Francis. | Anthony Xavier. | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1889 | 16 Oct 1915. | Yercaud, Salem District Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 344 | Zachariah, George. | G Zachariah ... | L.M.S. (Mad.), 1914 | 30 May 1916. | On Military duty, *vide* Director-General, Indian Medical Service. |
| 345 | Zacharias, Paruparackal Thomas. | Thomas .. | L.M.S. (Mad.) 1915. | 20 Jan. 1916. | Vayittiri Malabar District, Local Fund Hospital, Temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Total number in Part II at the beginning of 1917 | 307 |
| 2. | Number added by registration during the year | 43 |
| 3. | Number restored in the register | — |
| 4. | Number erased from the register stating section of the Act under which the name was erased | 273 |
| 5. | Number removed by death | 17½ |
| 6. | Total number remaining at the end of the year | 5 |
| | | 345 |

# PART III

*Containing the names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Abdul Azim Ahmad. | Hajee Muhammad Usman Sahib. | *Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1893. | 22 Oct. 1915. | Repalle Gentor District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 2 | Abdul Aziz ... | Hajee Muhammad Usman Sahib. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1888. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Tenali, Guntur District, Municipal Hospital, Civil Apothecary. |
| 3 | Abdul Aziz, Rajahmad, | Rajahmad ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1904 | 6 Dec. 1915 | Kalyandrug, Anantapur District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 4 | Abdul Aziz Sahib, Tuse. | Abdul Kadir Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1906 | 9 Nov. 1915. | Madras, The Penitentiary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 5 | Abdul Hakim Jeddi. | Abdul Ghafur Sahib Jeddi. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1900. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Negore, Tanjore District, Municipal, Branch Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 6 | Abdulla Khan Sahib, Villupuram Ghulamul Khan. | G Khan Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1906. | 13 Mar. 1916. | Chingleput, Reformatory School, Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 7 | Abdul Razack Sahib. | Shaikh Ibrahim Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1900. | 14 Oct. 1915 | Merkanam, South Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 8 | Abdus Subhan Khan, Khan Sahib. | Muhammad Omar Khan Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1913. | 12 Oct. 1915 | Madras, Royapetta, Jam Johan Khan Road. |
| 9 | Abraham Kathuparambil. | K Abel .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1913 | 26 May 1917. | Calicut, Pudiam Post. |
| 10 | Abraham, Moses Thomas. | A. Moses .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1906. | 5 July 1916 | Madras, Medical Vaccinator, Corporation of Madras, 1st and 4th Divisions, 2/38 Portuguese Church Road, Georgetown. |
| 11 | Abraham, Nedumparampil Avirah. | K. C. Avirah .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1915. | 19 Nov. 1915. | Mettur, Salem District, Local Fund Dispensary, Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 12 | Abraham, Peter .. | M Abraham ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1916. | 24 Nov. 1916. | Kantalam, Bellary District, London Mission Branch Hospital. |
| 13 | Abren, A. Joseph. | P G Abren ... | M.B. & B.S (Bom.), 1912. | 20 Jan. 1917. | Mangalore. |
| 14 | Achayya, Bodduru N | B. Narjappa ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1903. | 17 Apr. 1916. | Coorg, Polibetta. |
| 15 | Achayya Nayudu, Wuyyuru. | Wuyyuru Lakshmiperamal Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School 1905 | 15 Oct. 1915. | On temporary Military duty. |
| 16 | Achutan, Ayatlan. | C. Chathan ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1913. | 8 May 1916 | On temporary Military duty, Mhow. |
| 17 | Achuthan, Chayekuli | Chayekuli Bappoo. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1906 | 11 Oct. 1915. | On temporary Military duty |
| 18 | Achutan, Kottath Vayael. | K Kannan .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1899 | 12 Oct. 1915. | Ootacamund, Nilgiri District, Police Hospital |
| 19 | Achutharamayya, Rali. | R. Sanjeevyya.., | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1914 | 13 July 1916. | Ellore, Kistna District Medical Hospital Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 20 | Adinarayanaswami, Mannam. | Maoam Venkataswami Dhora. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Vizagapatam Medical School, 1909. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Tenali, Guntur District, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 21 | Adyanthaya, Nittu Kalladka. | N. Ramanna Shetty. | L.M.P (Bengal), 1917 ... | 15 Dec. 1917. | Nittekatta, Karakal Post Office, South Kanara District. |
| 22 | Akbar Shah, Tanjore Abdul Kareem. | Abdul Kareem Sahib | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School, 1913. | 10 July 1916. | Secunderabad, Civil Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |

* L.M.P.—Licensed Medical Practitioner—vide G.O. No. 74, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 23rd September 1916

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*contd.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | Alagarswami Nayudu, Jeer Alvar | J. Alvar Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Dindigul Medical School 1884. | 23 June 1910. | Madura, 1158 North New Street. |
| 24 | Alagiswami Appavu Manikkam. | A. Manikkam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1912. | 15 Mar. 1916. | Dharmavaram, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 25 | Alexandar Nayakar Arcot. | Arcot Venkatachalapati Nayakdr. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1881. | 23 Dec. 1915. | Madras, Chintadripet, 33 Vedagiri Mantry Street. |
| 26 | * Allyn (Miss), Jessie. | L. M Allyn ... | M.D., C.M (Trinity Univ., Toronto) 1903, M.C.P.S. (Ontario), 1904 | 27 Sep. 1916. | Pithapuram, Godavari District. |
| 27 | Almeida (Miss), Alice. | F. P Almeida ... | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1913. | 18 June 1917 | Triplicane, Municipal Hospital, Lady Apothecary. |
| 28 | Ambat, Moses ... | S. Ambat ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1917. | 9 Oct. 1917. | Nattur, Tellicherry Malabar District, Basel Mission Dispensary. |
| 29 | Amir Hasan Sahib. | Abdul Rahiman Sahib | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1879 | 22 Dec. 1915. | Ballagundu, Madura District. |
| 30 | Amirthanatham, Cuddalore Muthuvelu. | G. V. Muthuvelu Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Auxiliary Medical School Rayapuram, 1884. | 25 Jan. 1916. | Mettupalayam, Coimbatore District, South Indian Railway. |
| 31 | Amirthavargam, Josiah Winfred. | Y. Amirthamyagam. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Auxiliary Medical School, Madras, 1884. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Trichinopoly Bimanaickanpalayam, 4 Kandy Street. |
| 32 | Amirthaswami Pillai, Jagannatham | T. Jagannatham Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1895. | 18 Dec. 1915. | Hurpanhalli, Bellary District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 33 | Amos Patro ... | Paul Patro .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College 1897. | 27 Dec 1915. | Berhampur, District Jail. |
| 34 | Anandan, Aaron .. | Aaron ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1916. | 23 Oct. 1916. | Ramnad District, Dhanushkoti, Sub-Assistant Surgeon on Plague duty |
| 35 | Anandan, Munayath. | Munayath Kannan. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College 1894. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Kavah Nellore District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 36 | Anandan Nayar, Matan Veetil. | A. V Anantha Menon. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1914. | 15 Nov 1916. | On Military duty, Mhow Division. |
| 37 | Ananda Rao, Panambur. | P. Ramachandra Upadhyaya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1900. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Dharmavaram, Anantapur District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 38 | Ananda Rao, Vombathkera. | Vombathkera Narayana Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1902. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Uppangadi, South Kanara District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 39 | Ananta Sastri, Tadepalli. | T. Srinivasam ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Visagapatam Medical School, 1916. | 23 May 1916. | Bellary. |
| 40 | Anantayya Nayudu, Salem. | Salem Narasimhulu Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Auxiliary Medical School, Rayapuram, 1884. | 18 Dec. 1915. | Yellamanchili, Visagapatam District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 41 | Anantayya Nayudu, Yeluri. | Y. Sathayya ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1882 | 18 Jan. 1916. | Jaggampeta, Visagapatam District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 42 | Ananta Ayyar, Karuna Sitarama Pattar. | K. A. Sitarama Pattar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1915. | 23 June 1916. | Madras, Dhobipet First Malaria Dispensary, Temporary Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 43 | Andrew Pillai, Arthur. | Ponnuswami Pillai. | Hospital Assistant, Poona, E.J. Medical School, 1892. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Sembiam Chingleput District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 44 | Anklesaria, Manek Nowroji. | N. Nowrowji. | L.M.S. (Bom.), 1909 ... | 31 Mar. 1916. | Madras, Georgetown, 179 China Bazaar Road. |
| 45 | Ankubai (Mrs.) ... | M. Paddy Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Agra Medical College, 1899. | 18 Oct 1915. | Nagapatam, Tanjore District, Women and Children's Dispensary, Lady Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 46 | Anna Pillai, Solomon Joseph. | Solomon Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1895. | 1 Nov. 1915. | Adirampatnam Tanjore District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 47 | Annappa Nayak, Kudabettu. | S. Gopal Nayak. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1895. | 14 Oct. 1915 | Nellore, Police Hospital. |

* Permitted to register under G.O. No. 8, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 8th August 1916.

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*contd.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 48 | Annaswami Ayyar, Annadurai. | Annadurai Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1899 | 22 Aug 1916. | Ariyalur, Trichinopoly District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 49 | Annaswami Mudaliyar, Ekkattu. | S. Muriappa Mudaliyar. | Apothecary Madras Medical College, 1883. | 12 Oct. 1917. | Madras, Mint Buildings Post, 74 Ammankoil Street. |
| 50 | Annaswami Nayudu, M. | Muttuvira Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1900. | 1 Nov 1916. | Dhanushkodi, South Indian Railway. |
| 51 | Antoniswami Pillai, Sundaram. | B. A. Sundaram Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1901. | 6 Sep. 1917. | Porto Novo, South Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 52 | Appa, Padinik ... | Kalathil Bappuli. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894. | 6 Dec. 1915. | Malakasira, Anantapur District, Local Fund Dispensary, Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 53 | Appadorai Pillai, Pichai Isaac. | David Steven Pichai Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1896. | 27 Dec. 1915. | Washermanpet, Medical Registrar of Births and Deaths, 2nd and 3rd divisions, Madras Corporation. |
| 54 | Appalanarasayya, Polala Venkata. | P. Venkataswami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1898. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Salur, Vizagapatam District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 55 | Appalanarasayya Nayudu, Mandavally. | Mandavally Ramanayya Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rajahmundry Medical School, 1879 | 15 Oct. 1915. | Vizagapatam. |
| 56 | Appalanarayana, Boudada. | Kodandaramaswami. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1914 | 14 Oct. 1915. | Bandar Municipality, Kistna District, Sub-Assistant Surgeon on Cholera duty. |
| 57 | Appalanarayana, Pittana. | Subadar Puttana Ramanayya Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 16 Oct. 1915. | Vizianagram, Vizagapatam District, Edward VII Dispensary |
| 58 | Appa Rao, Gudavalli Venkata. | Thammayya Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1915. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Rajahmundry, Godavari District, Central Jail, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 59 | Appavu Pillai, Palaniyandi. | Palaniyandi Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1895 | 18 Oct. 1915. | Devakota, Ramnad District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 60 | Arjoon Singh, Powar Jaya. | P. J. Jaya Singh. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1899. | 21 Feb 1916. | Gudalur, Nilgiri District, Local Fund Hospital, Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 61 | Arogyaswami Pillai, Lazarus Antoni. | Lazarus Antoni Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1896. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Gurala, Guntur District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 62 | Arulanandam Pillai, Antony Muttu. | Madhavayya Muttu Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1903. | 7 Dec. 1915. | On temporary Military duty |
| 63 | Arulanandam Pillai, Asirvadam. | A. Asirvadam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1902 | 18 Oct. 1915. | Nandikalkur, Itinerating Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 64 | Arulanandam Pillai, Santappa. | Santappa Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1893 | 12 Oct. 1915. | Ayyampet Tanjore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 65 | Arulswami Pillai, Kavierda Ayyaswami A. | Ayyaswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1900 | 13 Oct 1915. | Valangiman Tanjore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 66 | Arumugam Nayakar, Chinglepat. | Ch. Viruswami Nayakar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1893. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Nellore, Santhapetta. |
| 67 | Arumugam Pillai, Kunjuparampil Ayyappan. | Ayyappan Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1917. | 22 Oct. 1917 | Nellore, Railways, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 68 | Arumugam Pillai, Swamiappo. | Swamiappa Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 9 Dec. 1915. | Gultam, Madura District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 69 | Arunachalam Nayakar, Vellore. | Vellore Lakshmayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Nellore Medical School, 1894 | 21 Oct. 1915. | Allur Nellore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 70 | Arunachalam Pillai, Vaniyambadi Subrahmanya. | Vaniyambadi Subrahmanya Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1905. | 22 Oct. 1915. | Pulianur, Chittoor District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 71 | Asirvadam (Miss) Elizabeth. | S. Asirvadam ... | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1914. | 10 Jan. 1917. | Conjeeveram, Women and Children's Dispensary, Lady Apothecary. |
| 72 | Asirvadam, Palamoottah Rayappan. | T Asirvadam.... | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1890. | 10 Aug 1916. | Avadi, Chingleput District, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 73 | Asirvadam Pillai, Gnanamuthu. | A. Gnanamuthu Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1896. | 29 Nov. 1915. | Ponnur, Guntur District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 74 | Asirvada Nadar Abraham Christian. | Abraham Nadar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1892. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Assistant to Surgeon, First District, Madras, also Assistant Anatomical Instructor, Rayapuram Medical School. |
| 75 | Asirvadam Pillai, Pakkiam Janadasan. | A. Pakkiam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1908. | 15 Jan. 1916. | On Military duty, No. 6 Ambulance Train, Karachi. |
| 76 | Asirvadam Pakkiam Pillai, Cornelius. | A Cornelius Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1892. | 31 Jan. 1916. | Cuddalore Old Town, South Arcot District, South Indian Railway. |
| 77 | Asharanam Pillai, Madara Asirvadam. | J. Asirvadam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1898. | 28 Jan 1916. | Tiruvalur, Tanjore District, South Indian Railway. |
| 78 | Austin (Miss), Amy Clare. | S. T. Austin .. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1905. | 22 Oct. 1917. | Vaniyambadi, North Arcot District, Women and Children's Dispensary, Lady Apothecary. |
| 79 | Aryadoss, Ezekiel, Aaketell. | A. Aaketell ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1890. | 5 Feb. 1917. | Tiruppattur, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 80 | * Baer (Miss), Mary. | P Baer ... ... | M D (Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia, U.S.A.), 1894 | 23 Oct. 1916. | Chimla, Guntur District, American Evangelical Lutheran Mission Hospital. |
| 81 | Balakrishna Ayyar, Venkatarama. | Venkatarama Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1911. | 3 Dec. 1915 | On Military duty Lucknow, Indian Troops War Hospital. |
| 82 | Balaram, Ambalavanath P. | Pareri Bappu .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1897. | 12 Nov. 1915. | Calicut. |
| 83 | Balarangaswami Nayudu, Doosa. | D Anchanaryanaswami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1898. | 12 Oct. 1916 | Sompet, Ganjam District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 84 | Balasubrahmanya Nadar, Sokanatha. | Sokanatha Nadar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1899. | 14 Oct. 1916. | Madras, Edward VII Tuberculosis Institute, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 85 | Balasundara Mudaliyar Chingleput Virabhadra. | C. Virabhadra Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894. | 2 Nov. 1915. | Madras Rayapuram Hospital. |
| 86 | Bamford, Charles Albert. | G. Bamford ... | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1899 | 16 Jan. 1917. | Dharmapuri, Salem District. |
| 87 | Bappoo, Kodanthiritta. | K. Kelan ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1899. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Kallai, Malabar District, Municipal Branch Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 88 | Barbosa, Arthur Valentine. | T. W. Barbosa | Apothecary Madras Medical College, 1884. | 14 Oct. 1916. | Calicut Malabar District. |
| 89 | Barbosa (Miss), Lilian Cecilia. | Peter Barbosa .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1913. | 13 Oct. 1916. | Vizagapatam, Women and Children's Hospital, Lady Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 90 | Barnes, Gnanadikam Tetarava. | G Duraisathan. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1916 | 19 Oct. 1916. | Berwada, Kistna District, Municipal Hospital. |
| 91 | Bashyakarla Nayudu, Vithar. | V Balakrishna Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Auxiliary Medical School, Rayapuram 1894 | 31 May 1916. | Madras Central Station, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 92 | Baskiam (Miss), Ayachattam Christiana. | J Baskiam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Lahore Medical College 1916. | 25 Sep. 1917 | Madras, Egmore, 1 Venku Pillai Street. |
| 93 | Belaseudram Pillai, Buckingham. | William Alfred Buckingham. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School, 1892 | 13 Oct. 1916. | Pettai, Tinnevelly District, Municipal Branch Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 94 | Benjamin, Joseph. | W. Benjamin ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1891 | 14 Oct. 1915. | Gudur, Nellore District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 95 | † Benjamin (Miss), Lena Adell. | M. J. Benjamin. | M D. (Madigan), 1899 ... | 6 Nov 1917. | Nellore, American Baptist Mission Hospital. |
| 96 | Bepin Behari Mitra | Goluck Behari Mitra. | "Vernacular Licentiate in Medicine and Surgery," Orissa Medical School, Cuttack, 1910. | 10 Dec 1915. | Nakkapalli Vizagapatam District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 97 | Bernard Carr (Mrs.), Ellen Emily. | John Charles Bernard. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1902 | 15 Oct. 1916. | Vannarpet, Tinnevelly District, Local Fund Women and Children's Hospital, Lady Apothecary. |

* Permitted to register under G.O. No. 8, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 8th August 1916.
† Permitted to register under G.O. No. 936, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 17th October 1917.

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 98 | Bhagyam Pillai, Santhanakanathan Ryden | M. Pakkiam Pillai. | Assistant Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1888. | 31 Jan. 1916 | Madras, Egmore, South Indian Railway |
| 99 | Bhagyanathan Pillai, Adukalam. | Arukalam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1905. | 7 Jan. 1916. | Tuticorin, Tinnevelly District, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 100 | Bhagyanathan Pillai Amirtham. | Amirtham Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1903. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Negapatam, Assistant Port Health Officer. |
| 101 | Bhashyam Mudaliyar, Arcot Krishnaswamy | A. Krishnaswami Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1890. | 18 Feb. 1916. | Madras, Royapuram, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 102 | Bhaskara Rao, Pudipeddi. | Pudipeddi Gopala Rao Pantulu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1915. | 11 Dec. 1915. | Bethanagar, Jubilee Hospital. |
| 103 | Bhavanarayana, Vedantam. | Veduriam Purushottamayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1915. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Garabendla, Ganjam District. Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 104 | Bhavani Rao Ugrum. | Ugrum Rama Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1892. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Mangalore, South Kanara District, Wenlock Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 105 | Bhavani Shankar, Gangolly | G. Krishnayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Egmore, Maternity Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 106 | Bhoga Singh, Ranjit. | A. Ranjit ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Burma Medical School, 1913. | 30 June 1916. | Karaikudi, Ramnad District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 107 | Bhuma Rao, Pulavarapur Kalavati. | P. K. Krishna Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1916 | 17 Jan. 1917. | Madras, Triplicane, 2/1 Venkatesa Nayak Street. |
| 108 | Bhoyiga Rao, Kandumari Bhaskara. | K. Bhaskara Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1908. | 3 May 1916. | Madras, Georgetown, 42 Long Chetti Street. |
| 109 | Boyne, Sydney Franus Hastings. | J. Boyne ... | "Diplomate," Grant Medical College, 1901. | 19 Oct. 1917. | Ooty Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway |
| 110 | Bushanam, Trueman. | T. Solomon ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School 1908. | 4 May 1916. | Srungavarapukota, Vizagapatam District, Local Fund Hospital. |
| 111 | Bradley (Mrs.), Mary. | John Biggins ... | Apothecary Madras Medical College, 1892 | 30 Oct 1915. | Cocanada, Godavari District, Lady Havelock's Women and Children's Hospital, Lady Apothecary |
| 112 | Bunyan, John. ... | G. Bunyan ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1916. | 12 Sep. 1916. | Gudalore Kurnool District, S.P.G. Mission Dispensary. |
| 113 | *Cameron (Miss), Marjorie Irene. | J. W. Cameron. | M.D. (Univ., Illinois), 1913. | 12 Sep 1916. | Pithapuram, Godavari District. |
| 114 | Carmody (Mrs.), Annie Dodson. | James Dodson | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1892. | 16 Oct. 1915 | Bellary, Women and Children's Hospital, Lady Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 115 | Carroll, Charles Capt., I.S.M.D. | M. Carroll ... | Assistant Apothecary, Calcutta Medical College, 1875 | 2 Aug 1916 | Yercaud, Shevaroy Hills. |
| 116 | Chakko Pulhanpurekkal Verghese. | P. M. Verghese. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1883. | 14 Oct 1916. | Cochin, Malabar District, Sub-Assistant Surgeon on Plague duty |
| 117 | Chakravarthy, Janakiramb. | D. Chakravarthy. | L.M.P., Bengal, 1917 ... | 30 Oct. 1917. | Vizianagram, Bengal-Nagpur Railway Dispensary. |
| 118 | Chakrapani Nayudu, Pathi. | P. Mathuraswami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Hyderabad Medical School 1900. | 20 Apr 1916. | On Military duty. |
| 119 | Chalapati Rao Kala. | K. Sambayya Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1917 | 16 July 1917 | Rajahmundry Municipal Hospital, Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 120 | Chalapati Rao Nayudu, Narasetti Venkata. | Narasaiah Narasetti Haridasa Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Nellore Medical School, 1895. | 15 Nov. 1915. | Madanla, Guntur District, Reserve duty. |
| 121 | Challamayya Nayudu, Bakkiri. | Bakkari Ramayamma Nayudu Garu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1890. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Alapad, Nellore District, Reservoir Project Dispensary. |
| 122 | Chandran, John Philip. | Stephen Chandran | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1888. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Pelur, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 123 | Chandran, Paul ... | S. Chandran ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1904 | 8 Sep. 1916. | Calicut, Malabar District, Mission Hospital. |

* Permitted to register under G.O. No. 8, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 8th August 1916.

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*contd.*

| Serial number | Name | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 124 | Chandrasekaram Pillai, Trichinopoly Sanga | Sanga Pillai ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894 | 14 Oct. 1915. | Srirangam, Trichinopoly District, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 125 | Chandrasekharam, Annagundrum. | A. Sambasiva Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1917. | 18 Aug. 1917. | Guddapah District, Reserve duty. |
| 126 | Chandrasekara Nayudu, Salkum | S. Anjaneyulu Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School 1903 | 30 May 1916. | Avanigadda, Kistna District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 127 | Chandu Nambiyar, P. P Veetil. | C. Chandu Nambiyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1914 | 19 June 1916 | Karnool, Local Fund Dispensary, Allagadda, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 128 | Chathu Menon, Puvadan Kunjunni. | P. A. Guruswamy. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1884 | 14 Mar. 1916 | Tellicherry. |
| 129 | Chenchu Reddi, Rabala. | Gheolee Reddi. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Nellore Medical School, 1894 | 14 Oct. 1915. | Nellore, Municipal Branch Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 130 | Chennanja Pandian Perinswami Chelliswami. | P. S. Chennanja Thevar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1906. | 18 Nov. 1916. | Shencottah, Travancore State. |
| 131 | Chennasami Ayyar Tinnevelly Seetharama. | T. Seetharama Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1896. | 9 June 1916. | Madura. |
| 132 | Chennaswami Pillai Jagannatha Christian | Jagannatha Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1891 | 18 Oct. 1915. | Kandaravakottia, Tanjore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 133 | Chirlan Nayar, Chattayil. | K. Kannan Nayar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1916. | 18 Sep. 1916. | Cannanore, Malabar District. Central Jail |
| 134 | Chiranjiva Rao, Chatti. | Chatti Thummayya Pantulu Garu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1899. | 9 Dec. 1915. | Rajam, Vizagapatam District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 135 | Chirasagara, Setu Ramaji. | Chirasagara Rama Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Nellore Medical School, 1894. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Vinukonda, Guntur District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 136 | Chokkalingam Pillai, Ponnuswami. | V. Ponnuswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1909. | 4 Mar. 1916. | On Military duty. |
| 137 | Christian, John Albert. | John Christian. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1889. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Mangalagiri, Guntur District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 138 | * Chute (Mrs.), Pearl Smith | A. M. Smith ... | M.D., C.M. (Trinity Univ., Toronto), 1895 | 9 Oct. 1916. | Akidu, Kistna District. |
| 139 | * Clark (Miss), Leila Maria. | J. C. Clark ... | M.D (Cornell Univ., New York), 1906 | 27 Sep. 1916. | Chicacole, Ganjam District, Canadian Baptist Mission Hospital for Women |
| 140 | Cod Pillai Sadar, David Israel. | D. G. David ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Nellore Medical School, 1898. | 7 Feb 1916. | Ottappidaram, Tinnevelly District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 141 | Cod Pillai Vedamuthu Gnanakkan. | Vedamuthu ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1911 | 20 Dec. 1916. | Gudiyattam, North Arcot District Municipal Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 142 | Colaco, Bonaventura Emmanuel, | John Salvados Colaco | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1884. | 28 Nov. 1915 | Kankanadi, Mangalore. |
| 143 | Connor, James Patrick. | James Connor. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College 1887 | 30 Nov. 1915. | Sadapet, Chingleput District, Local Fund Dispensary, Civil Apothecary. |
| 144 | Cookeley, Wilberforce, Henry | M. H. Cookeley. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1900. | 9 Aug. 1917. | Muruppal. St. Francis Xavier's Dispensary. |
| 145 | Cooper William James. | James Cooper. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1880. | 11 Oct. 1915 | Madras, New Town. |
| 146 | Cornelius (Miss), Jane Rajaratnam. | S. D. Cornelius. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1913. | 6 Dec. 1915. | Nellore, Women and Children's Jubilee Hospital, Lady Apothecary. |
| 147 | Cornelius, Samuel Poonuswami. | John Cornelius. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1877. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Tuticorin, Plague Detention Camp Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 148 | Coshan, John Anthony Joseph. | A. B. Coshan ... | Assistant Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1889 | 9 May 1916 | Madras, Rayapuram Superintendent, Manager Chemistry. |
| 149 | Cragge Henry Gleigh, Lieut. I.S.M.D | Miles Cragge ... | "Diplomate," Grant Medical College Bombay, 1895. | 11 Oct. 1915. | On Military duty |

* Permitted to register under G O. No 60, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 15th September 1916.

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*contd.*

| Serial number | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 150 | Dakshinamurthi, Muthuswami. | R. Muthuswami Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1912. | 28 Sep. 1917. | Madras, Georgetown, 304 Linga Chetti Street. |
| 151 | Dakshinamurti, Sunkrla. | S. Sesha Sastri | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1917. | 16 May 1917. | Madura Municipal Hospital Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 152 | Dakshinamurti, Tirappudimarudur Subbayya. | D. Subbayya Sastrigal. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1915. | 27 Dec. 1915. | Temporary Military duty, Bombay Brigade. |
| 153 | Damodaran Arukandy Kizhakedath. | Kizhakedath Cheyi. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1909. | 20 Nov. 1915. | Port Blair Female Jail Hospital and Aberdeen Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 154 | Damodaram Pillai, Pallidivakam. | P. C. Annaswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1900. | 27 Sep. 1915. | Penang Port as S.S. "Sabaka, Mara" |
| 155 | Damodaran, Churia. | Churia Govindan. | Hospital Assistant, Madras Medical College, 1896. | 30 Oct. 1915. | Kuttuparamba, North Malabar District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 156 | Daniel, Elias ... | A. Daniel ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1896. | 23 Jan. 1917. | Mannargudi, Tanjore District, Wesleyan Mission Hospital. |
| 157 | Daniel, Isaac ... | M. Daniel ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1896. | 6 Mar. 1916. | Negapatam, South Indian Railway |
| 158 | Dattatriya, Madhav. | Medimar Mangesh Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1911. | 16 Oct. 1915. | On temporary Military duty, Mhow |
| 159 | Davadasan, Thangamutta Soundram. | T. S. Sundaram Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1891. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Ambûr, North Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 160 | David, Daniel ... | A. David Pillai, | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Ayurvedic Medical School, Rayapuram, 1894. | 10 Dec. 1915. | Dayapuram, Manamadurai Leper Asylum, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 161 | David, David ... | J. David ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1916. | 24 Oct. 1916. | Quilon, Rail view |
| 162 | David, Ayya Duraiswami. | S. D. Ayya Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1916. | 3 May 1916. | On temporary Military duty, Secunderabad Division. |
| 163 | David, Muniswami. | Muniswami ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1916 | 20 Nov. 1916. | Kanneripatti, American Mission Dispensary |
| 164 | David, Pakyam Sandayya. | A. Pakyam Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1905. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Alur, Bellary District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 165 | David, Tangam ... | G. S. Tangam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1909. | 30 May 1916. | Tiruppattur Ramnad District, Swedish Mission Hospital. |
| 166 | David, Vethanayakkam Isaac. | I. S. David ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1916. | 17 Aug. 1916. | Lord Napier Street, Erode, Coimbatore District. |
| 167 | David Pillai, John Nathaniel. | Christian David. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Auxiliary Medical School Madras, 1895. | 9 Nov. 1915. | Badvel, Cuddapah District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 168 | David Pillai, Manickam. | P. Muniswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1908. | 21 Jan. 1916. | Uravakonda, Anantapur District, Local Fund Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 169 | David Pillai, Selvanayagam. | Selvanayagam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1895. | 21 Oct. 1915. | Nedumangalam Local Fund Hospital. |
| 170 | David Theodore. | Joseph David. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1895 | 15 Oct. 1915. | Trimulghetry, Indian Troops War Hospital. |
| 171 | D'Cruz (Miss), Annie. | M. A. D'Cruz .. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1914. | 13 Dec. 1915 | Calicut Malabar District, Women and Children's Hospital, Lady Apothecary. |
| 172 | D Cruz, Michael. | Joseph D'Cruz. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Medical College, 1897. | 11 Dec. 1915. | Kamalâpuram, Bellary District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 173 | *De Benint, Pierre. | George Benoit. | M.D (Zurich), 1914 ... | 17 May 1917. | Calicut Malabar District, Mission Bungalow |
| 174 | deCruz, Felix George, Capt., I.S.M.D. | Felix deCruz. | Military Assistant Surgeon, Madras Medical College, 1896. | 28 Nov. 1915. | Salem, Medical Officer in charge, School of Musketry. |
| 175 | Dee (Miss), Constance G. | Michael William Dee. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1901. | 21 Oct. 1915. | Vizagapatam, 689 The Fort. |

* Permitted to register under G.O. No. 212, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 14th May 1917.

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 176 | * Degening, Anna. | P. Degening. | M.D. (Women's Medical College, Pennsylvania, (U.S.A.), 1916. | 18 Dec. 1916. | Nellore, American Baptist Mission Hospital. |
| 177 | De Mello, Henry | H. A. De-Mello. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College 1887. | 20 Sept. 1917. | Ernakulam, Cochin State. |
| 178 | De-Fraser, Benjamin Jasper. | B. J. De-Fraser. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1880. | 14 May 1917. | Bangalore, Fraser Town Sirkol, 30 Stephens Road. |
| 179 | De Fraser (Miss), Ethel. | B J De-Fraser. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1917. | 26 June 1916. | Beswada, Municpal Hospital, Lady Apothecary. |
| 180 | Devadasappa, Hospet Gene-appa. | H Geneappa ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1916 | 18 Aug. 1916. | Chikkaballapur, Mysore State, London Mission Hospital. |
| 181 | Devadathan, Poladoss. | Poladoss Ranganaya-kula Nayudo. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Tekkali, Ganjam District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 182 | Devadesa, Ramaswami. | D. Ramaswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1899. | 20 June 1916. | Madura, 1067 Goods Shed Street |
| 183 | Devanayagam Ayyangar, Srinivasa. | Srinivasa Ayyangar. | Assistant Apothecary, Ceylon Medical College, 1905. | 26 Apr. 1916. | Palamcottah Tinnevelly District, District Jail, Temporary Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 184 | Devaprasad Edward Israel. | P. Israel | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1917. | 31 July 1917. | Tenali, Ramnad District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon |
| 185 | Devaraja Ayyar, Thotakaddi Narayana. | T. Narayana Pattar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1915. | 25 May 1916. | Guntur-cum-Municpality, Plague duty |
| 186 | Deva Raj, Susai ... | D. Susai ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1905. | 25 Oct. 1917. | Tirupparangundram, Madura District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 187 | Devasagayam (alias Davies), Ferdinand. | Manual Devasagayam. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1895. | 20 Dec. 1915. | Hospet, Plague Inspection duty, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 188 | Devasagayam Pillai, Palamcottai John. | S Devasagayam. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Auxiliary Medical School, Rayapuram 1895. | 20 Jan 1916. | Madras, North Rayapuram, 5 Thambunathanmas Koil Street. |
| 189 | Devasundaram, Vethanayagam Alfred. | T. A Vethanayagam. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1917 | 3 Oct. 1917. | Tiruvanore, Chinglepat District, Wesleyan Mission Dispensary |
| 190 | Dhavasikhamani, Pondicherry Lazarus. | Gnanaprakasam. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1895. | 22 Dec. 1915 | Madras, Medical Registrar, Corporation of Madras, 19th and 20th Divisions, Mylapore. |
| 191 | Dhanakoti Nayudu Kampti Viraswami | M Viraswami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1908. | 14 Oct. 1915 | On Military duty. |
| 192 | Dhanda Ganapati, Kolla | Kolla Venkataramayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Vizagapatam Medical School, 1914. | 23 Nov 1915. | Palakol, Kistna District. |
| 193 | Dikshitulu, Kolluri Venkata. | Kolluri Venkataradhanulu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1905. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Tiruvur, Kistna District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 194 | Dinanatha Rao, Pandit. | Pandit Narayana Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1910. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Bellary, Sahapathi Hospital. |
| 195 | D'Netto (Miss), Genevieve | F. D'Netto ... | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1905 | 30 May 1916. | Kurnool, Municpal Hospital, Lady Apothecary |
| 196 | Doraisy, Muthu ... | V. Muthu Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1912. | 26 Jan. 1916. | Pudanur, Salem, South Indian Railway |
| 197 | D'Rosario, Lazar | Thomas D'Rosario. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1878. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Trivandrum, Residency Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 198 | D'Rosario (Miss) Maud Amelia. | John Robert D'Rosario. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1914. | 28 Oct 1915 | Women and Children's Dispensary Dindigul. |
| 199 | D Rozario, Henry | N. D Rozario ... | Apothecary Madras Medical College, 1883. | 13 Dec. 1915 | Madras, Royapuram, 58 Main Road. |
| 200 | Duraiswami, Madurainayagam. | Madurainayagam | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1901. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Sivagiri, Tinnevelly District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 201 | Duraiswami Ayyar, S. Vaidyalingam. | Vaidyalingam Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1895. | 1 Nov. 1915. | Kottaipur, Madura District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 202 | Duraiswami Mudaliyar, Chingleput | C. Murugesa Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1910. | 10 Dec. 1915. | Walajapet, North Arcot District, Municipal Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 203 | Duraiswami Nayudu, Alagiriswami | Alagiriswami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1886. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Orattanad Tanjore District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |

* Permitted to register under G.O. No. 136, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 28th November 1916.

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*contd.*

| Serial number | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 204 | Duraiswami Nayudu Madurapakam | M. Swami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1904 | 15 Oct. 1915. | Chetput North Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 205 | Duraiswami Pillai, Bangalore. | Bangalore Durugachalam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1905. | 14 Dec 1915. | Pulicat, Chengleput District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 206 | Duraiswamy Pillai, Mayyaru. | Mayyaru Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Mutukulattur, Ramnad District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 207 | Durgaprasada Rao, Divakarla. | Divakarla Reddayya Garu | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1909 | 1 Nov 1915. | Rajahmundry, Godavari District. |
| 208 | Dustaghir, Syed Muhammad Gulam. | S. J. Mahidha Saheb. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1890 | 28 Mar. 1916. | Denkanikotta, Salem District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 209 | D'Vaz, Henry Philip. | J. A. D'Vaz ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1892. | 16 Feb. 1916 | Trichinopoly Junction South Indian Railway. |
| 210 | Edwards, Martin. | Edward Bowmand. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1893. | 23 Oct. 1915. | Panruti, South Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 211 | Edward Pillai, Gnanaprakasam Thomas. | J. D. Savariraya Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1899. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Malavarayaperumal, Tuticorin District, Municipal Branch Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 212 | Elijah, Rajaratnam. | J Elijah ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1913. | 27 Oct. 1915. | Simhadripuram London Mission Hospital. |
| 213 | Ethirajayya, Tridandam. | Tridandam Chinna Anantayyaswami | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Nellore Medical School, 1895. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Nuzvid Kistna District, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 214 | Ezekiel, John D. | J. D. Ezekiel ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1890. | 28 Jan. 1916. | Tuticorin, Tinnevelly District, South Indian Railway. |
| 215 | *Farber (Miss), Marian E | F. M. Farber ... | M.D (Illinois, U.S.A.), 1910. | 7 Sep. 1915. | Palmar, Janampet P.O., Deccan Mission Hospital. |
| 216 | Fateh Muhammad, Shaikh. | Khaja Muhammad. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 9 Dec. 1915. | Pakkal, Kistna District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 217 | Fereire (Mrs.), Mary Gertrude. | Martin Edwards. | Lady Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1913. | 30 Nov. 1915. | Cuddalore New Town, South Arcot District, Women and Children's Dispensary, Lady Apothecary. |
| 218 | Fernandez, A. J. | J. H. Fernandez. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1863. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Calicut, Malabar District, Municipal Hospital, Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 219 | Fernandes, Lawrence Patrick | S. M. Fernandes. | L.M.S (Bom.), 1903 | 30 May 1916. | Mangalore Fr. Mullu's Charitable Institution. |
| 220 | Franklin, Richard. | T. Franklin ... | Apothecary, Madras Medical College 1880. | 12 May 1916. | Pallavaram |
| 221 | *Tønnedt-Moller, Christian Frederik. | H. C. Didrik Moller | M.B., B.Ch. (Copenhagen), 1905 | 14 Aug. 1916. | Madanapalle, Chittoor District, Union Mission Tuberculosis Sanitorium. |
| 222 | Ganapati Ayyar, Kondangudi. | K. Muttuswami Ayyar, | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1892. | 15 Feb 1916. | Porto Novo, South Arcot District. Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 223 | George (Mrs.), Theodosia. | E. F. Ward ... | Hospital Assistant, Lahore Medical School, 1906 | 5 Jan. 1917. | Madras, Mylapore, San Thomé, 2 Cochin Beach Road. |
| 224 | George, Puthenpurikkaiothil Chakko. | P. V. Chakko ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1917. | 6 Sep (917. | Bellary, Subapathi Mudaliyar's Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 225 | George Pulhur Korath | Korath ... | L.M.P., Bengal, 1917. | 10 Aug 1917. | Ollur, Cochin State. |
| 226 | Ghouse Sharif ... | S. Mohidin Sharif. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1879. | 15 Jan 1916. | Ulundurpet, South Arcot District. Local Fund Dispensary. Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 227 | Ghulam Muhammad Shaikh Husain. | Shaikh Husain Sahib | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rajapuram Medical School, 1904. | 14 Oct. 1915. | On Military duty, Trimulgherry Indian Troops War Hospital. |
| 228 | Gibbons, Patrick Bernardi, | J. Gibbons ... | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1850. | 7 Feb. 1916. | Podanur, South Indian Railway |
| 229 | Gnanadikkam Pillai, Vellore Abraham. | V. M. Abraham Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1901. | 10 Jan. 1916. | Coonamb Gudiyam District, Municipal Branch Dispensary. |

* Permitted to register under G.O. No. 8, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 8th August 1916.

PART III—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*contd.*

| Serial number | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 230 | Gnanamuttu Raj, Charles Jesudasan. | Isaac Gnanaolivu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1890. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Sankaranayinarkoyil, Tinnevelly District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 231 | Gnanamuttu, Vedanayagam. | Vedanayagam ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1893. | 12 Nov 1915. | Kavilpatti Tinnevelly District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 232 | Gnanamundam Devasagayam Perrabam. | D Perrabam Mandayar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1899. | 10 Jan. 1916. | Madras, Perambur, Registrar of Births and Deaths, Corporation of Madras |
| 233 | Gnanapragasam, Chinnaswami. | A. Chinnaswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1901. | 25 July 1916 | Nandalur, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 234 | Gnanapragasam, George. | L. Gnanapragasam. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1905. | 13 Mar 1917. | Selangor, Federated Malay States, Sungei Merbau Hospital, Tanjong, Malim. |
| 235 | Gnanapragasam Pillai, Jacob. | M N. Jacob Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1899. | 8 Sep. 1916. | Trichinopoly, 5 Beeragnalain Street. |
| 236 | Gnanaromana, Madura Sarvesabhamiah. | M. Sarvesabhamiah | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1895. | 20 Nov 1915. | Idaiyangadi, Tinnevelly District, Local Fund Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 237 | Gnanayya, Thomas. | Samuel Gnanayyahan. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1913. | 13 Dec. 1915. | Pahrendla, Cuddapah District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 238 | Goliph Khan, Salarkhan. | Salarkhan Saheb. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College 1884. | 24 Nov 1911. | Allagaddur, Madura District. |
| 239 | Gonsalves, Arthur. | B F. Gonsalves, | M.B., B.S. (Hons.), 1917 ... | 21 Feb. 1917. | Beltary, care of District Medical and Sanitary Officer, |
| 240 | Gopalakrishna, Nandalika. | Nandalika Karrigappachana. bhoqua | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Visagapatam Medical School, 1908. | 14 Dec. 1915. | Udipi, South Kanara District. |
| 241 | Gopalakrishna Ayyar Pangal. | Pangal Nagappa Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1903. | 15 Oct 1915. | Vellore, North Arcot District, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 242 | Gopalakrishna, Yippubiri. | V. Mandayya Sastri. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Visagapatam Medical School, 1909. L.C.P.S. (Hons.), 1916 | 16 Mar. 1917. | Cocanada, Godavari District. |
| 243 | Gopalakrishnan, Ranganwami. | R. Ranganwami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1916 | 9 Sep 1916. | Chunglaput, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 244 | Gopalan, Ayathan, Rao Sahib. | Ayathan Chandan. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1888. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Calicut, Government Lunatic Asylum, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 245 | Gopalan, Nageswara. | R. Nageswara Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1913. | 18 Oct. 1915. | On Military duty, Secunderabad, 63 P L.I. Hospital. |
| 246 | Gopalan, Panangatan. | Panangatan Ramottan. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1883. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Manjeri, Malabar District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Apothecary. |
| 247 | Gopalan Nayar, Edodyil. | C Raman Nayar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1916. | 18 Aug 1916. | On temporary Military duty. |
| 248 | Gopal Nair (Mrs.), Emily. | Henry Hindes. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1891. | 8 Mar. 1917. | Big Conjeeveram. |
| 249 | Gopalan Nayar, Mulatodiyil. | C. Gopalan Nayar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1909. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Cochin, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 250 | Gopala Panikker, Parrakat, Kunkekalathil. | V V Kalougechupanikker. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1917. | 14 May 1917. | Port Blair Forest Camp, Beadonpia. |
| 251 | Gopala Panikkar Pazhayadath | P. Raman Menon | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1902. | 1 Oct. 1915. | Kodovayur, Malabar District. |
| 252 | Gopal Pai, Subbaraya. | Subbaraya Pai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1907. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Coimbatore Central Jail Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 253 | Gopal Prasad Sen. | Radha Govinda Sen. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Cuttack (Orissa) Medical School, 1907. | 5 Nov 1915. | Local Fund Dispensary, Pratapada. |
| 254 | Gopalaswami Nayudu, Rangaswami. | M Rangaswami Nayudu, | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1891. | 11 Apr 1917. | Madras, St. Thomas' Mount, Cantonment Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 255 | Gordon (Mrs.), May Brown. | Michael Bowen. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1903. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Salem, Queen Alexandra Hospital, Lady Apothecary. |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 256 | Govinda Gadiyar, Hejmadi | H. Srinivasa Gadiyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1915. | 10 May 1916. | Cannanore, Malabar District, Central Jail Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 257 | Govindan, Chintadripat. | C. Lakshmanah Nayakar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1912. | 21 June 1916. | Madras, Purnawakam, Corporation Malaria Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 258 | Govindan, Kalatil. | Kalatil Mannan. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1910. | 14 Oct. 1915. | On Military duty. |
| 259 | Govindan, Keelary | P. Ishachan ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1896. | 22 Nov. 1915. | Madura, South Indian Railway Hospital. |
| 260 | Govindan, Kumbra. | Kumbra Thekan. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 13 May. 1917. | Quilon, South Indian Railway. |
| 261 | Govinda Menon, Kannoth. | Kuheri Vittil Kammara Nayar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1902. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Pipantanam, Tanjore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 262 | Govinda Menon, Mangat. | Kunnath Narayana Nayar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1904. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Tamarachery, Malabar District, Local Fund Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 263 | Govindan Nayar, Ammath. | Ayarpulli Gopalan. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894. | 29 Dec. 1915. | Alur, Salem District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 264 | Govindan Nayar, Appatu Vittil. | Kuheri Vittil Ananden Nayar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1909. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Port Blair, Sub-Assistant Surgeon to look after the criminals. |
| 265 | Govindan Nayar, Mittal Nameri. | C. Krishnan Nayar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Auxiliary Medical School, Rayapuram 1883. | 29 Feb 1916. | Nilgiris, Gayna Post Office, Onchterlony Valley Estates. |
| 266 | Govindan Nayar, Thavayil, Kunnath. | P Kuttiraman Nayar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1913. | 28 June 1917. | Arkonam, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 267 | Govindaraja Mudaliyar, Mysore | M. Thiruvengada Mudaliyar, | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1910. | 17 July 1916. | Madras, 134 Mint Street. |
| 268 | Govindarajulu Nayudu, Injati. | Injati Narasimhulu Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1906 | 30 Dec. 1915. | On Military duty. |
| 269 | Govindarajulu Nayudu, Muvvala. | Miriyala Viraswami Nayudu. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1843. | 15 Dec. 1915. | Madras, Government General Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon in sub-charge of X Ray room. |
| 270 | Govindarajulu Nayudu, Pagadala. | P. Mukunda Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1891. | 18 Dec. 1915. | Tiruppûrur, Chingleput District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. On leave at 1/45 Subrahmanyam Koyil Street, Alwithar, St. Thomas' Mount. |
| 271 | Govinda Rao, Mysore Ranga. | M. Ranga Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1908. | 15 Jan. 1916. | Gowlashwaram, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 272 | Govindaswami Chetti, Kadalam. | K. Kannayya Chetti, | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1909. | 3 Jan. 1916. | Madras, 101 Popham's Broadway, Medical Vaccinator, Corporation of Madras. |
| 273 | Govindaswami Mudaliyar, Tandalam. | T. Ramaswami Mudaliyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1889. | 31 Mar. 1916 | Madras, Georgetown, 9 Ayalur Muthiya Mudali Street. |
| 274 | Govindaswami Pillai, Negapatam Chinnatambi. | Negapatam Chinnatambi Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1904. | 14 Oct. 1915 | Uchampatti, Madura District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 275 | Griffin (Miss), Elsie G. | F. J. Griffin ... | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1916. | 26 June 1916. | Berhampur, Jubilee Hospital, Lady Apothecary. |
| 276 | Gurumurti, Palakodeti. | P. Rajappa Garu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1910. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Rajahmundry, Godavari District, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 277 | Gurupatham, Yesudasu. | Yesudasu ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madura Medical School, 1890. | 19 Feb. 1916. | Negapatam. |
| 278 | Guruswami Nayudu, Mathapalli Biruthu. | B. Venkatapati Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894. | 25 Nov. 1915. | Bellary Sabhapati Mudaliyar's Hospital and Police Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 279 | Guruswamayya, Pasalur Guru-murti. | Gurumurti Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1880. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Turaiyur, Trichinopoly District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 280 | Gurvea Reddi, Eady | Eady Dharma Reddi. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1895. | 15 Oct 1915. | Kavur, Nellore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 281 | Hall (Miss), H. G. | Samuel Hall ... | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1903. | 12 Oct. 1916. | Masulipatam, Kistna District, Women and Children's Dispensary, Lady Apothecary |
| 282 | Haller, William Henry | M. J. D. A. Haller. | Assistant Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1872. | 27 Oct. 1915. | Madras, 34 Popham's Broadway. |
| 283 | Hande, Handaiya Madeppaya | H. G Hande ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1917. | 1 Oct. 1917. | Adoni, Bellary District, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 284 | Hanumanta Rao Nayudu, Addagarla. | A. Paramayya Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School 1905. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Purushottapur, Ganjam District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 285 | Hardiker (Mrs.), Florence Adeline Maud | R A Bowie ... | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1894 | 17 Jan. 1917. | Outacamund, St. Bartholomews Hospital. |
| 286 | Hari Singh, Balaji | L. Balaji Singh. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Nellore Medical School, 1889 | 9 Dec. 1915. | Pedili, Nellore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 287 | Harris, Edward A. | P. J Harris ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1901. | 25 Jan. 1916. | Tanjore, South Indian Railway. |
| 288 | * Hart (Miss), Louisa Helena. | T D Hart ... | M.D., Women's Medical College of New York, 1894. | 22 Feb. 1917 | Madanapalle, Chittoor District. |
| 289 | Hart, Maurice Robert Wilson. | J. A. Hart ... | Military Assistant Surgeon, Madras Medical College, 1900. | 4 Jan 1916. | Bombay, care of Presidency Postmaster, Assistant Surgeon, Hospital Ship "Madras." |
| 290 | Hattangadi, Shiveshwar | Krishna Rao, Hattiangadi. | L.M.S. (Bom.), 1914 ... | 30 Nov. 1915. | Raichur, Bellary District, Civil Assistant Surgeon, on Plague Inspection duty. |
| 291 | Hebbar Arodi Chennakesava. | Arodi Narasimha Hebbar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1906. | 17 Oct. 1915. | Hangarcolta, South Kanara District. |
| 292 | Hegade, Mangalore Srinivas. | Mangalore Narayana Hegade. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1891 | 18 Oct. 1915. | Madabidri South Kanara District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 293 | Henry, Charles ... | C W. E. Henry. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1908 | 3 July 1916. | On Military duty Indian Troops War Hospital, Bolarum Deccan. |
| 294 | Henry, Yesudian Gurupatham. | Y. Gurupatham. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1917. | 18 July 1917. | Madras, Rayapuram, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 295 | Herman, Robert. | J. Herman ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1917 | 8 Oct. 1917. | Calicut, Basel Mission Hospital. |
| 296 | Hesterlow (Miss), Florence. | Thomas Hesterlow | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1904. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Vellore, North Arcot District, Municipal Hospital, Lady Apothecary |
| 297 | Holmes, Edwin Alfred. | J Holmes ... | Apothecary Madras Medical College, 1892. | 9 Mar. 1916 | Trichinopoly, South Indian Railway |
| 298 | Holmes (Miss) Ruth. | Richard Holmes. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1892. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Tiruppattur, North Arcot District, Women and Children's Dispensary, Lady Apothecary. |
| 299 | Hopper, John Ralph. | R. Hopper ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Melur, Madura District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 300 | † Hulst (Miss), Gertrude. | C H Hulst ... | M.D., C.M. (Univ., Toronto), M.C.P.S. (Ontario), 1893 | 11 Jan. 1917. | Vayyuru, Kistna District. |
| 301 | Hunt, Stanley T. | J. Hunt ... | Diplomate, Madras Medical College 1912 | 26 Apr. 1916. | Nandyal, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway |
| 302 | Hydayetullah, Joseph. | Hydayetullah ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner Nellore Medical School, 1887 | 19 Oct. 1915 | Sulurpet, Nellore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 303 | Ibrahim Khan Saheb, Kalatingandy | K. Karim Khan Saheb | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1893. | 15 Nov 1915. | Valapad, Malabar District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon |
| 304 | Ignatius, Isaiah Davarakkam. | I. I. Ignatius ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School, 1898. | 15 Feb 1916. | Sulurpet Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |

* Permitted to register under G O No 81 Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 20th January 1917.
† Permitted to register under G.O. No. 136, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 28th November 1916.

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 305 | Immanuel, Francis. | P. Chinnathambi Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Auxiliary Medical School, Rayapuram, 1894. | 10 May 1916. | Madras, San Thomé Dispensary. |
| 306 | * Innes (Miss), Flora Ruddell. | J. A. Innes .. | M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), 1909. | 30 Apr 1917 | Sholinghur, C.S.Z. Australian Presbyterian Mission Hospital. |
| 307 | Ipe, Cleeran Peter. | Peter ... ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1917 | 7 Aug. 1917. | Salem, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 308 | Isaac, Narkunam. | Narkunam .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1899. | 15 Oct. 1915. | On Military duty. |
| 309 | Israel, Samuel ... | S. Vedhiahan ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Auxiliary Medical School, Rayapuram, 1883. | 15 Oct. 1915 | Panamvilai, Tinnevelly District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 310 | Jagadisan, Sendivelu. | Sendivelu Konar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1913. | 23 Dec. 1915. | On temporary Military duty. |
| 311 | Jagannatham, Bondada. | Kothandiramaswami. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1914. | 14 Oct. 1915. | On Military duty. |
| 312 | Jagavantha Rao, Dumaraju. | Dumaraju Seshagiri Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1915. | 24 Nov. 1916. | Bonjamurlanka, Godavari District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 313 | Jagannatha Pillai, Chinnaswami. | S. Chinnaswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1913. | 14 Oct. 1915. | On Military duty. |
| 314 | Jagannatha Raju, Penumatcha. | Penumatcha Narasimha Raju. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1912. | 29 Nov 1915. | Achanta, Kistna District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 315 | Jagarya Mudaliyar, Singarya Antony | F. Singarya Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1909. | 22 Oct. 1915. | Sankaridrug, Salem District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 316 | Jagannatha Rao, Vantaram. | Vantaram Appanna. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1909. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Russellkonda, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 317 | Jagga Rao, Kandula. | K. Narasimhaswami | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1914. | 15 Oct. 1915. | On Military duty |
| 318 | Janakanathan, P. | Ramaswami Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1910 | 3 July 1916. | Trichinopoly, 47-B Jaffers Street. |
| 319 | James (Miss), Charlotte. | I. James ... | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1908. | 26 Dec. 1916. | Madura, Municipal Hospital, Lady Apothecary |
| 320 | Janaki (Miss), Valiya Vittil. | A. V Ramunni. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1909. | 18 Oct. 1915 | Mangalore, South Kanara District, Women and Children's Hospital, Lady Apothecary |
| 321 | Janardhana Mudaliyar, Coimbatore Rangnatha. | C. Ranganatha Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1893. | 15 Mar 1916. | Madras, Perambur, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 322 | Jayaram Chetti, Tondiarae. | T. Govindaraju Chetti. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1912. | 30 June 1916. | Madras, 34, Iruliappan Street. |
| 323 | Jayaswala, Balasubrayulu. | K. Balasubrayulu Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1917 | 7 Aug 1917. | Salem Fort, Central Jail. |
| 324 | Jayaramayya Nayudu, Tirupappaliyar. | Srinivasula Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1894. | 2 Dec. 1915. | Vaithisvarankoyil, Tanjore District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 325 | Jayaram Mudaliyar, Arcot Parthasarathi. | A. Parthasarathi Mudaliyar. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1885. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Peravur Tanjore District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Apothecary |
| 326 | Jayaselan, Raphael. | Raphael ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1916. | 26 Oct. 1916. | Jammalamadugu, Cuddapah District, London Mission Hospital |
| 327 | Jeharatnam Pillai, Ponniah Vethamanickam. | T. Ponniah Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madura Medical School 1885 | 8 Dec. 1916. | Renthichintala, Guntur District. |
| 328 | Jesudasan, John | A. Jesudasan ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1882 | 30 Aug. 1917. | Sapier, Madura District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 329 | Jesudasan, Paramjoti Samuel. | A Paramjoti ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Auxiliary Medical School, Rayapuram, 1884. | 8 May 1916. | Trichinopoly Teppakulam. |

* Permitted to register under G O. No. 12, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 10th January 1917.

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 330 | Jesudasan, Raphael. | Raphael ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1916. | 23 Aug. 1916. | Chenamalai, Coimbatore District, London Mission Hospital. |
| 331 | Jesudasan Pillai, Francis Chinnaswami. | F. Chinnaswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 29 Oct. 1915. | Guntur Municipal and Police Hospitals, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 332 | Jesudoss, Swamidhan Daniel. | D. Swamidhan. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1893. | 16 Mar. 1916. | Sawyerpuram, Tinnevelly District, St. Raphael's Hospital. |
| 333 | Jesudoss Nayudu, Soothagamy Manuel. | S. Ramaswami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Auxiliary Medical School, Rayapuram, 1910. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Trichinopoly, Central Jail Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 334 | Jesudoss Pillai, Adaikalam. | Adaikalam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1891. | 25 Oct. 1915. | Puralam, Tanjore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 335 | Jesudoss Pillai, Jothinayagam. | Y. A. Jothinayagam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1906. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Palamcottah, Tinnevelly District, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 336 | Jivanna Rao, Nagaraja. | R. Nagaraja Rao | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Mudukulathur, Trichinopoly District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 337 | Jogayya Nayudu, Purti. | P. Sobhanadri Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Visagapatnam Medical School, 1909. | 25 Oct. 1915. | Bezwada, Municipal Hospital. |
| 338 | Jogayya Sarma, Hanumanavajhala. | Surayya ... | L.C.P.S. (Hom.), 1916 ... | 26 May. 1917. | Ellore. |
| 339 | John, Anjilivelil George. | Anjilivelil Koruvilla George. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1889. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Ponnani, Malabar District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Apothecary. |
| 340 | John Pillai, Devasagayam. | D. John Pillai. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1881. | 14 Feb. 1917. | Madras, Chintadrepet, 41 Venkatesa Gramony Street. |
| 341 | John, Gnanaprakasam Devaprasatham. | Gnanaprakasam. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1904. | 21 Dec. 1915. | Madura, Infectious Diseases Hospital, Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon on Plague duty. |
| 342 | John Pillai, Rayappa. | Viravagu Ravappa Pillai. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Srivaikuntam, Tinnevelly District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Apothecary. |
| 343 | Jones, Ebenezer Thomas. | S. H. Jones ... | Assistant Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1880. | 5 Feb. 1916. | Villupuram, South Indian Railway. |
| 344 | Joseph, Arratioculangara John. | A. B. John Chrysostom. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1915. | 13 Nov. 1915. | Hadagalli, Bellary District, Local Fund Dispensary, Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 345 | Joseph, Francis .. | A. Joseph ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Auxiliary Medical School, Rayapuram, 1886. | 17 Oct. 1915. | Kalahasti, Chittoor District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 346 | Joseph, Isaac Panchavarnam. | P. Isaac ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1904. | 29 May 1916. | Ceylon, Paduka Hanwella Group Hospital. |
| 347 | Joseph, John Lazarus. | J. Joseph Lazarus. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1901. | 9 Nov. 1915. | Ottapalam, Malabar District. |
| 348 | * Joseph, Macampatabha. | M. Isaac ... | Hospital Assistant, Neyoor Mission Medical School, 1893. | 9 Oct. 1915. | Vasiyamkulam, Malabar District, Basel Mission Hospital. |
| 349 | Joseph (Miss), Mercy Agnes. | John Joseph ... | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1915. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Chittoor, Chittoor District, Local Fund Hospital, Lady Apothecary. |
| 350 | Joseph, Panickulam J. | Panickulam V. Joseph. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1914. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Edathurathy, South Malabar District. |
| 351 | Joshi, Dundoo Luke. | L. Dundoo ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Agra Medical School, 1902. | 30 Dec. 1915. | Rameshandrapuram, Godavari District, Leper Asylum, Assistant Superintendent and Medical Officer. |
| 352 | † Jungersen, Anders Ludvig. | P. O. Jungersen. | M.B., B.Ch. (Copenhagen), 1904. | 22 Aug. 1916. | Tirukkoyilur, South Arcot District, Danish Mission Hospital. |
| 353 | Kalyanaraman, Krishnaswami. | Krishnaswami Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1916. | 26 June 1916. | On Military duty Bangalore |
| 354 | Kalimi Sahib, Muhammad Sharif Ali. | Ahmad Ali Kalimi. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1904. | 20 Dec. 1915. | Cannanore, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon on Plague duty. |

* Permitted to register under G.O. No. 60 Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 15th September 1916.
† Permitted to register under G.O. No. 8, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 8th August 1916.

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 356 | Kalyanasundaram Ayyar, Tinnevelly Raja. | Raja Bagavathar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1902 | 8 Nov 1915. | Vilattikulam, Tinnevelly District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 356 | Kamal-ud-din Sahib, Ghulam. | Ghulam Muhammad-u Sahib | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1915. | 20 Dec. 1915. | On temporary Military duty, 9th Division. |
| 357 | Kamaraju Jaligiuta. | Jaligunta Ramakrishnamagar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1915. | 22 Dec 1915. | Pangidigudem, Ellore Taluk, Kistna District, Physician and Surgeon to the Sri Raja of North Vallur. |
| 358 | Kanagasabhai Pillai, T. Chandrasekharam Pillai. | Chandrasekharam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1900. | 16 Oct. 1915. | Kodaikanal, Tanjore District, Local Fund Hospital Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 359 | Kanagasabhapati, M. John. | S. Mathura Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1904. | 17 Mar 1916. | Koppam, North Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary |
| 360 | Kanagasabhapati Mudaliyar, Ponnuranga. | P. R. Ponnuranga Mudaliyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1889. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Valavanur, South Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 361 | Kanagasabhapati Mudaliyar, Vangavisl. | V. Thagasubrahmanya Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1910. | 16 May 1916. | Wandiwash, North Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 362 | Kanagasabhapati Pillai, Thanullore Parasuraman. | N Paramasivam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1903. | 25 Oct. 1915. | Bellary Central Jail |
| 363 | Kanakayya (Miss), Lasra. | N N. Kanakayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1891. | 26 Apr. 1910. | Venkatagiri, Nellore District, Local Fund Hospital Lady Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 364 | Kanakayya Nayudu, Tekkakuru | Thokkuru Mangayya Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1899. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Sharguda, Ganjam District, Local Fund Dispensary, Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 365 | Kannan, Kannoth. | P. Raman ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1899. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Mahe, South Kanara District, Port Health Officer. |
| 366 | Kannan Pasupatas. | C. Kannan ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1882. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Badagara, Malabar District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 367 | Kandaswami Pillai, Dindigul Minakshisundaram. | Dindigul Minakshisundaram. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Dindigul Medical School, 1890 | 16 Oct. 1915 | Tirumangalam, Madura District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 368 | Kannan, Maladath. | Maledath Valu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1882. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Talavadi, Coimbatore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 369 | Kannan Nambiyar, Ayilath. | M Kannan Nambiyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1917. | 20 July 1917. | Mariapur, Kurnool District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 370 | Kannan Nayar, Valia Vattil. | K. Sankaran Nambiyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1911. | 14 Oct. 1915. | On Military duty. |
| 371 | Kannaswami Nayudu, Ramaswami. | Ramaswami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1899. | 15 Nov. 1915. | Panruti, South Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 372 | Kannusami Pillai, D. Santiago. | Dharmanatha Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1899. | 29 Nov 1915. | Kumbakonam, Tanjore District. |
| 373 | Kanthan, Thirumanedy Lakshmi. | Thirumanedy Jagannadham. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1904 | 13 Oct. 1915. | Sorada, Ganjam District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 374 | Kanthimathi nathan, Sankarankoil Sivasankaran. | S. K. Sivasankaran Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1916. | 1 June 1916. | On temporary Military duty, Hospital Ship, "Madras". |
| 375 | Kelappan, Puduyeddi Kollerkandy. | P. Choyi ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1893. | 22 Oct 1917. | On Military duty, Cannanore, 5th Labour Corps. |
| 376 | Kesavan Nayar, Cheludiyil Pathayapurakal. | C. Govinda Varshan. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1893. | 18 [illegible] 1915. | Kangayam, Coimbatore District Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 377 | Kesavan Nayar, Parathodiyil. | P. Ramunni Nayar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1913. | 10 Jan. 1917. | Jamalamadugu, Cuddapah District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*contd.*

| Serial number | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 378 | Kesava Pillai, Kilakkethil Narayana. | V. Namboori. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1916 | 5 June 1917. | Bandar, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 379 | Kesava Rao, Kunchetti. | K. Ramakrishnaiah. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1916 | 25 Aug. 1916 | Masulipatam, Kistna District. |
| 380 | Kesavakurup Menon, Kodiyath. | K. Krishna Menon. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1916. | 13 Aug 1917. | Ollapalam, South Malabar District. |
| 381 | Khan Jahan Khan. | M. B. Abdul Hamed Khan | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1906. | 8 Nov. 1918. | Ramagiri-Udayagiri, Ganjam District, Agency Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 382 | Kitto, Samuel . | G. D. Kitto. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madura Medical School, 1879. | 11 Apr. 1917. | Jalarpet, North Arcot District, Camp Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 383 | Kodandapani Pillai, Tanjore Perumal. | Perumal Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1904. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Cumbum, Kurnool District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 384 | Kod Pillai, Jesudasan. | Y. Kod Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1909 | 13 Oct. 1915. | Kadanallur, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 385 | Kolundavelu (Miss), Dmty. | J. Kolundavelu. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1913 | 17 Jan. 1916. | Municipal Hospital, Chittoor, Lady Apothecary. |
| 386 | Kondala Rao, Bondada. | B. Kodandaramaswami. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Viragapalam Medical School, 1906. | 29 Oct. 1915. | Gunfur, Municipal Branch Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 387 | Kondayya Nayudu, Putta. | Putti Bobbanadri Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1927. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Ramachandrapuram, Godavari District, Local Fund Hospital. |
| 388 | Kothandaram Nayudu, Allur. | A. Narayanaswami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1889. | 16 Mar. 1916. | Alagapallur, Madura District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 389 | Kothandaramaswami Nayudu, Alandoor. | A. Andhrasavala Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894 | 8 Feb. 1917 | Madras, Medical Vaccinator, Corporation of Madras, Pulliboys Pasaar Division, Pathalapeniamman Koil Street, Egmore. |
| 390 | Kotayya Nayudu, Samarla. | Samarla Rangayya Nayudu | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1891 | 11 Oct. 1915 | Nuzvid, Kistna District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 391 | Kothandaraman, Surakudi Vanjaatha. | Surakudi Ramaswami Vanjaatha Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1915. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Vellore, Central Jail Hospital. |
| 392 | Krishna Ayyangar, Krishna. | V. Krishna Ayyangar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1896. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Negapatam, Tanjore District, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 393 | Krishna Ayyar, Ranga. | S. Ranga Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1914. | 25 Oct. 1915. | Venkatapuram, Godavari District, Civil Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 394 | Krishna Ayyar, Pallakkal Vengu. | Vengu Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1917. | 17 Sep. 1917. | Addatigala, Godavari District Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 395 | Krishna Bhatji, Kasaragod. | Kasaragod Narayana Bhatji. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1899. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Nellore, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 396 | Krishnaji, Anantha. | B. Krishnaji ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1916 | 4 Aug 1916. | Mandapam, South Indian Railway. |
| 397 | Krishna Menon, Kenath. | Kenath Rama Menandiar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1889. | 10 Dec. 1915. | Gokavaram, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 398 | Krishna Menon, Vallour Perumbulavil. | Kodumnada Kochatyil Eranu Menon. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1895. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Tiruchengode, Salem District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 399 | Krishna Menon, Vellore. | B. Kandunni Nayar, | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1917. | 9 July 1917. | Madras, The Penitentiary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 400 | Krishnamurti, Chatti. | Chatti Jagayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1914. | 10 Dec. 1915. | Yelawaram, Godavari District, Local Fund Dispensary |
| 401 | Krishnamurti, Ramaswami. | K. Ramaswami Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1911 | 28 Aug. 1916 | Bellary District, Plague Inoculation Duty. |
| 402 | Krishnamurti Ayyar, Vaidyanathaswami. | Vaidyanathaswami Ayyar, | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School, 1890. | 11 Oct 1915. | Ammapet, Tanjore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 403 | Krishnan, Kottayi Rao Bahadur. | K. Rheppathu. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1887. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Palghat, Malabar District, Municipal Main Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 404 | Krishnan Nambiyar, Mundiyatan. | Mavilakela Nambiyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1913. | 19 Nov 1915 | Tellicherry, Municipal Hospital Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 405 | Krishnan Nayar, Vadakantara Madathil. | Krishna Embrandri. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Edappadi, Salem District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 406 | Krishnan, Pudiyedath Kunchedath. | Chathu ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1905. | 4 Oct. 1917. | Kakat, Cannanore. |
| 407 | Krishna Rao, Adharapupupu. | A. Ramachandra Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1915. | 26 Apr 1916. | Gangaraddigudem, Godavari District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 408 | Krishna Rao, Gulvady. | Gulvady Subba Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1892. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Cannanore, Malabar District, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 409 | Krishna Rao, Kombrabail. | Kombrabail Naranuga Rao, | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1896. | 14 Oct. 1915 | Calingapatam, Ganjam District, Local Fund Dispensary, Civil Apothecary. |
| 410 | Krishna Rao, Kotturu. | Kotturu Bhaskaranarayana. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1915. | 19 Nov 1915. | Kurupam, Vizagapatam District, Lakshminarasimha's Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 411 | Krishna Rao, Mandha. | M. Krishnayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 4 Nov. 1915. | Gajapatinagaram Vizagapatam District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 412 | Krishnaswami, Andanallur. | Krishna Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1904. | 1 Nov. 1915. | Ginjee, South Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 413 | Krishnaswami, Murur Swaminatha. | Swaminatha Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1915. | 4 Oct. 1915. | Dudhgul, Sub Assistant Surgeon, on Hookworm Inquiry. |
| 414 | Krishnaswami, Ramaswami. | T. N. Ramaswami Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1917. | 23 May 1917. | Tanjore, Medical School, Demonstrator in Anatomy |
| 415 | Krishnaswami Ayyangar, Srinivasa. | Srinivasa Ayyangar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1913. | 28 Dec 1915. | On temporary Military duty. |
| 416 | Krishnaswami Ayyar, Chidambaram Nalcas. | C. K. Nalcas Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School, 1916. | 28 June 1916 | Karachi Indian Troops War Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 417 | Krishnaswami Ayyar, Kambakkudi Venga. | C. Venga Sastri. | M.B. (Calcutta), 1904 ,, | 27 Dec 1915. | Madras, Triplicane, 142 Veeraraghava Mudali Street. |
| 418 | Krishnaswami Ayyar, Dindigul Pitchu Kuppu. | Pitchu Kuppu Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1899. | 27 Dec 1916. | Nellikota, Madura District, Local Fund Dispensary, Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 419 | Krishnaswami Ayyar, Samaswami | Ayyaru Ramaswami Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1915 | 5 Oct. 1915. | Madras, 41 Broadway. |
| 420 | Krishnaswami Ayyar, Watrap Anantanarayana | Tarattangal Ananlanarayana Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1891 | 27 Dec. 1915. | Madras, Triplicane, 7 Nanlu Veerasawami Chetti Street. |
| 421 | Krishnaswami Mudaliyar, Sadras. | S. Ratna Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Nellore Medical School 1895. | 14 Oct 1915. | Cheyar, Chingleput District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 422 | Krishnaswami Nayudu, Pagadala. | Pagadala Raghavaiah Nayudu | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1901 | 30 Dec. 1915. | Beeravole, Godavari District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 423 | Krishnaswami Nayudu, Pasupuleti Muniswami. | Muniswami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897 | 8 Apr. 1916. | Trichinopoly, Teppakulam Post Office 28 Mill Street. |
| 424 | Krishnaswami Pillai, Swaminatha. | Swaminatha Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School 1899. | 25 Oct. 1915. | Tirupanandal, Tanjore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 425 | Krishnaswami Pillai, Tiruvur Damodaram. | T. Damodaram Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1910 | 8 Dec 1915. | Polur, North Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 426 | Krishnaswami Rao, Tanjore Anaiswami | T Annaswami Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1894. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Vallam, Tanjore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 427 | Krishnayya Nayudu, Boddikura. | B. Ramayya .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1908. | 27 Dec. 1915. | Jeypore, Vizagapatam District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 428 | Krishnayya, Singaperumalkoil. | S. Seshayya ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1914. | 14 Dec. 1915. | On Military duty. |
| 429 | * Kugelberg, Carl Frederik | C. Kugelberg .. | "Incentiate of Medicine," The Karolinska Medico Chirurgical Institute, Stockholm, 1902. | 20 Dec. 1916. | Tirupattur, Ramnad District, Swedish Mission Hospital. |
| 430 | † Kugler (Miss), Anna Sarah. | C. Kugler ... | M D. (Woman's Medical College, Pennsylvania, U S.A.) 1879 | 23 Aug 1916. | Guntur, American Evangelical Lutheran Mission Hospital. |
| 431 | ‡ Kukde (Miss), Tongamary | V. Sahasrabudhe. | M B (Woman's Medical College, Pennsylvania, U S A.), 1915. | 12 Aug 1916. | Bangalore, Church of England Zenana Mission Hospital. |
| 432 | Kumaran, Dharmanikaran. | Dharmatukaran Kuttan | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897 | 30 Dec. 1915. | Malapuram, Police Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 433 | Kumara Menon, Chakuth. | Chemmozi Kannan. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Auxiliary Medical School, Rayapuram, 1894 | 24 Oct. 1916. | Gudur, Kurnool District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 434 | Kumaraswami Mudaliyar Tellicalvy | T Kandaswami Mudaliyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1905. | 11 Dec. 1915. | Madras, General Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 435 | Kumaraswami Pillai Bindigal Marmuttu, | V. Marmuttu, Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1898. | 24 Oct. 1915. | Tirultani, Chittoor District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 436 | Kunhiraman Nayar, Kandath Povil. | Kunhamba Nayar | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1909. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Giddalore, Kurnool District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 437 | Kunhiraman Nayar Karal. | M Sankaran Nambiyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1896. | 8 Feb, 1916. | Mangalore, South Indian Railway. |
| 438 | Kunhiraman Nayar Kookal. | E. Kunjappa Nayar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1917, | 25 July 1917. | Vinjamur, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 439 | Kunhiraman Nambiyar, Puthur | K Karup ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1917, | 10 Sep. 1917. | Siddapuram, Kurnool District, Public Works Department Project Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 440 | Kuppuswami Ayyangar Thattaswattam Krishna. | T. Krishna Ayyangar | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1907. | 2 Feb 1916 | Devarshola, The Nilgiris, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon on Plague duty. |
| 441 | Kuppuswami Ayyar, Gopalakrishnayya. | Gopalakrishnayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1903. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Kandukur, Nellore District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 442 | Kuppuswami Ayyar, Mallikarjuna Swami. | M Swami Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1911. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Negapatam, Tanjore District, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 443 | Kuppuswami Ayyar, Panchanadha. | Panchanadha Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1903. | 1 Nov 1915. | Kumbakonam, Tanjore District, 76 Pachaiyappa Street. |
| 444 | Kuppuswami Mudaliyar, Parthasarathi. | Parthasarathi Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894 | 18 Oct. 1915 | Tadpatri Anantapur District, Local Fund Hospital. |
| 445 | Kuppuswami Pillai, Krishnaswami. | S. Krishnaswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1907. | 18 Dec. 1915 | On Military duty. |
| 446 | Kuppuswami Pillai Tanjore Rangaswami | C. Rangaswami Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Kulittalai, Trichinopoly District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 447 | Kuppuswamy Rao, Bungholey | B. Ranga Rao .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1905. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Arcot, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 448 | Kuruvilla, Thangavelu Varughese | W. Varughese .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1914 | 20 Dec. 1915. | Trivandrum, Vellakadam |
| 449 | LaFrenais, Hugh Maurice. | R. M. Lafrenais. | Diplomate, Madras Medical College, 1910. | 15 Oct. 1915 | Simla, care of The Director of Medical Services, India. |
| 450 | Lakshmanamurti, Mudda. | Maddo Rama murti. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1912. | 27 Dec. 1915. | Vizagapatam Central Jail, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 451 | Lakshmana Rao, Bantwal. | B Mangesh Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1899, | 27 Mar. 1916. | Kalpadi North Arcot District, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |

* Permitted to register under G O No. 152, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 9th December 1916.
† Permitted to register under G.O No 8, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 8th August 1916.
‡ Permitted to register under G.O. No. 14, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 11th August 1916.

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*contd.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 452 | Lakshmanaswami Nayudu Pillurnatti. | Pillurnatti Suryanarayana Nayudu | Licensed Medical Practitioner Vizagapatam Medical School, 1915. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Parlakimedi, Municipal Hospital. |
| 453 | Lakshminarayana, Vadali. | Vadali Chinnasannayajulu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1914 | 22 Nov 1915 | On Military duty, Bombay Brigade. |
| 454 | Lakshminarayana-murti, Peri. | P. Paryya Sastri. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Vizagapatam Medical School, 1915. | 17 Jan. 1916. | On temporary Military duty. |
| 455 | Lakshminarayana, Rao, Annachela. | A. Narasimha Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Vizagapatam Medical School 1916. | 5 May 1916. | Nellore. |
| 456 | Lakshmipati Rao, Vadiadi | V. Chittaraya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1917. | 6 Aug. 1917. | Coringa, Godavari District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 457 | Landauaa, Edward. | James Cuthbert Ingles Landeman | Diplomate, Madras Medical College, 1914. | 22 Nov 1915. | Pallipuri, Travancore, Leper Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 458 | Laul Singh, Bhavani. | Bhavani Singh. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1872. | 15 Oct 1915. | Parasanipattu, North Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 459 | *Lewis (Miss) Margaret, Douglas. | G. F. Lewis | M D (Chicago), 1877 ... | 21 May 1917. | Kolar, Ellen Thoburn Cowen Memorial Hospital. |
| 460 | Lazarus (Mrs), Jessie. | J. J. Narayanaswami. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1906. | 3 Feb. 1916. | Tuni, Gosha Hospital. |
| 461 | Leganatha Pillai, Mount. | M Narayanaswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Nellore Medical School, 1893 | 18 Oct. 1916. | Kuppam North Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 462 | Loomis, Carmen. | T Loomis .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1886. | 27 Dec. 1915. | Salem Central Jail, Sub-Assistant Surgeon on Plague duty |
| 463 | Lucas, Amos Aaron. | A. Lucas ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1910. | 5 Dec. 1916. | Tirukkoyilur, South Arcot District. Danish Mission Hospital. |
| 464 | Lysaght, Albert William Jordon, Captain I.S M D. | Henry Herbert Lysaght. | Military Assistant Surgeon, Madras Medical College, 1891. | 22 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Assistant to the Professor of Materia Medica, Medical College. |
| 465 | Madhavan., Desingarao. | M. Desingarao Nayakar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1902. | 4 May 1916. | Vellore, North Arcot District, Central Jail Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 466 | Madhavan Nayar, Parappanangudy Valliyil. | C. Govinda Menon. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1891. | 18 Dec. 1916. | Parappanangudy, South Malabar District. |
| 467 | Madhavan Nayar, Maruthacheri K. | K. Krishna Menon. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1899 | 12 Oct. 1915. | Coonoor, Municipal Hospital. |
| 468 | Madhavendhara Rao Coimbatore Krishnayya. | Krishnayya ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894 | 9 Dec. 1915. | Kaveripatnam, Salem District Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 469 | Maduram, Ramayya Solomon. | S. Madanam ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1907. | 17 Apr. 1916. | Dharmavaram, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 470 | Madurasamuttu Pillai, Trichinopoly. | Trichinopoly Pumalingam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1905 | 28 Oct. 1915. | Military duty, Secunderabad Division. |
| 471 | Madurasanayakam, Joseph. | Joseph ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1903. | 2 Dec. 1916 | Nagapatam, Tanjore District. |
| 472 | Madurasnayakam Pillai, Alagamanivalakan. | Appavu Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Auxiliary Medical School, Rayapuram, 1883 | 23 Dec. 1915. | Trichinopoly, 28 Anchor Street, Teppakulam Post. |
| 473 | Madurasnayakam Pillai Devadas. | Devadas Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1908. | 14 Oct. 1915. | On Military duty. |
| 474 | Mahadevayyar, Venkatachalayyya. | Venkatachalayyya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1908. | 15 Mar. 1917. | Tamevelly Bridge |
| 475 | Mahadeva Ayyar Alladi Ramkrishnan. | A Ramakrishna Sastri. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1910 | 19 Dec. 1917. | Nellore, Kasakudi Agraharam. |
| 476 | Mahadeva Ayyar, Tiruvanantha-puram Vydyanatha Dikshitar. | Vydyanatha Dikshitar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1898. | 30 Nov 1915. | Setur Kurnool District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |

* Permitted to register under G O No. 836, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 21st May 1917.

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 477 | Mahajir, Muhammad Ghyalia. | Gulam Jeelany Sahib Mahajir. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1912 | 19 Mar. 1917. | Madras, Royapetta, 4/53, Peters Road. |
| 478 | Mahalingam Ayyar, Subrahmanya. | T V Subrahmanya Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1905. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Trichinopoly, Tumoro Road. |
| 479 | Majumdar, Vyankatesh Krishnaji. | K. Majumdar ... | L.M.F. (Bengal), 1916 ... | 5 June 1917. | Bangalore City, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 480 | Mallaparam, Joosulageddi. | Joosulageddi Suryaprakasa Rao | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1909 | 19 Oct. 1915. | Rajole, Godavari District. |
| 481 | Mandenna, Kongatera Appayya. | Kongatera Appayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1891. | 15 Dec. 1915 | Somwarpet, Coorg, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 482 | Mangapatha Rao, Pillarisetty. | P. Balvramayya Naiyudu | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School 1917. | 9 May 1917 | Cocanada, Municipal Hospital. |
| 483 | Mangesh Rao, Horungady. | H. Lakshminarayanappa. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897 | 1 Feb. 1916. | Shoranur, South Indian Railway. |
| 484 | Manikka Nadaliyar, Changleput. | C. Murugesa Madaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1911 | 4 May 1916. | On Military duty. |
| 485 | Manikkam Pillai, Pondicherry Gnanapragasam. | P Gnanapragasam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1891. | 4 July 1916. | Madras, Purasawalkam Medical Vaccinator, Corporation of Madras. |
| 486 | Manikkam Pillai, Tirunageswaram V. | T. Velayudam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1910. | 3 July 1916. | Pandalore P O., The Nilgiris, Mango Range Group. |
| 487 | Manuel, Gnanamanikkam. | M. Manual Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1903. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Salem, Central Jail Hospital, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 488 | Manuel, Idalyankuli Aaron. | Aaron ... ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1898. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Srirangam, Trichinopoly District, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 489 | Manuel Pillai, Devasagayam. | Devasagayam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1912. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Sholinghur, North Arcot District, Australian Presbyterian Mission Hospital. |
| 490 | Mariappa Pillai, Kulandavelu. | Kulandavelu Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Perambalur, Trichinopoly District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 491 | Maria Susai Pillai, C. Periyanayagam. | Chinnaswami Pillai. | Military Hospital Assistant Madras Medical College, 1897, Apothecary Madras Medical College, 1911. | 16 Nov. 1915. | Vaniar South Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 492 | Marshall (Mrs.), Mabel Amelia. | Daniel Holman. | | 11 Oct. 1915. | Coimbatore, Women and Children's Dispensary |
| 493 | Martin, Melchezedek | James Martin. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1880 | 7 Dec. 1915. | Madras, Triplicane Post, 33, Belle Road. |
| 494 | Martin, William Abel. | D Martin ... | "Diplomate," Grant Medical College, Bombay, 1907. | 15 Sep. 1917. | Madras, Government Medical Stores, Assistant Surgeon. |
| 495 | Manikkanadi Pillai, John. | M. Devanayagam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1900 | 11 Oct. 1915. | Aruppukkottai, Ramnad District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 496 | Mathews, Jacob. | M. C. Mathews. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1914 | 15 Mar. 1916. | Pulicat, Chingleput District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 497 | Mathew Thondam Valil Koshy. | T M Koshy ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1918 | 29 Mar. 1917. | Pamidi, Anantapur District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 498 | * McCoy, William. | W McCoy ... | Assistant Apothecary Madras Medical College, 1873 | 18 Dec. 1916. | Podanur, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 499 | McKendray (Miss), Wilhelmina Isobel. | John Robert McKendray. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1909. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Nellore, Victoria Jubilee Hospital Lady Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 500 | Menon Perumpulavil Sankuni. | Kutharvettu Nayar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1902 | 25 Jan. 1916. | Calicut, Malabar District, South Indian Railway |
| 501 | Menzel, Paul Robert. | Arthur Menzel. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1908 | 30 Dec. 1915. | Tellicherry, Malabar District, Assistant Port Health Officer. |
| 502 | Meyers (Miss) Victoria. | A. J Meyers ... | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1916. | 11 Jan. 1917. | Tanjore, Raja Mirasidar Hospital, Lady Apothecary. |

* Permitted to register under Local and Municipal Department Letters No. 438-1, dated 8th October 1916 and No. 438A-1, dated 27th October 1916.

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 503 | Michael, Anselm Francis. | B. Michael ... | Diplomate, Rayapuram Medical School, 1904. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Rayadrug, Bellary District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 504 | Michael, Arokianandam Gnanayya. | G. Arokianandam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1905. | 7 Jan. 1916. | Tanjore District Jail, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 505 | Michael, Royapet Mariadas. | Royappan Michael. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1899. | 27 Dec. 1915. | Puthur, Chittoor District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 506 | Mitra, Babu Kanauth, | B. R. Mitra ... | "Vernacular Licentiate in Medicine and Surgery" Orissa Medical School, Cuttack 1905. | 27 Jan 1916. | Pulicondu, Vizagapatam District Local Fund Hospital, Sub Assistant Surgeon, |
| 507 | Modi, Jivaji Rustamji. | Rustamji ... | L.M.S. (Bombay), 1905 ... | 16 Jan. 1917. | Jaharpet, Temporary Camp Medical Officer (area of Harmanji & Co., Coach Builders, Secunderabad, West Parade). |
| 508 | Mohanarangam, Caddalore Somasundara. | C. C. Somasundara Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1917. | 30 July 1917 | Madras, Rayapuram, Infectious Diseases Hospital, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 509 | Monisse, Charles Barremeo Captain, I.S.M.D. | William George Monisse. | Military Assistant Surgeon, Madras Medical College, 1892. | 1 Dec. 1915. | Loyedale, Nilgiri District, Lawrence Memorial School, Resident Medical Officer |
| 510 | Moore, John, Captain, I.S.M.D. | G. Moore ... | Assistant Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1871 | 2 Feb. 1916. | Coonoor, The Nilgiris, South Indian Railway. |
| 511 | Moses, Devasenadam Vundrajavaram. | Mahalakshmi Vundrajavaram Moses. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1913. | 8 Nov. 1915. | Madras, Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 512 | Moses, John ... | S. Moses ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1916. | 4 Sep. 1916. | Jayamalamadagu, Cuddapah District, London Mission Hospital. |
| 513 | Moses, Raja ... | J. Moses ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1915. | 26 June 1916. | Bangalore, Indian Troops War Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 514 | Moses (Miss), Rose. | Paul Moses ... | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1899. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Adoni, Bellary District, Women and Children's Dispensary, Lady Apothecary. |
| 515 | Mudaliyandan Nayakar, Pondicherry. | Sarangapani Nayakar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1896 | 15 Oct. 1915. | Chengam, North Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 516 | Mudlegery Shenai, Gurpur. | Gurpur Narayana Shenai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897 | 15 Oct. 1915. | Salmanpalam, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 517 | Muhammad Abdul Aziz. | Shaikh Ali Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1903. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Garrula, Guntur District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 518 | Mohammad Abdul Aziz. | Abdul Rahim Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1900. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Port Disinfection duty, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 519 | Muhammad Abdul Bari. | Qadir Muhi ud-din Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1900. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Vellore, North Arcot District, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 520 | Muhammad Abdul Karim. | Shaikh Zaman Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1900. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Jaggayapet, Kistna District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 521 | Mohammad Abdul Quddus. | Muhammad Zain-ul labidin | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Nellore Medical School, 1895. | 10 Dec. 1915. | Waltair Vizagapatam District, Lunatic Asylum, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 522 | Muhammad Abdul Rahman, Trichinopoly Kadir Badsha. | Kadir Badsha Sahib. | L.M.F. (Bengal), 1916 ... | 13 Feb. 1917. | Madura, Infectious Diseases Hospital. |
| 523 | Muhammad Abdul Sattar | Qadir Vali Sahib (alias Abdul Qadir Sahib). | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1899 | 18 Oct. 1915. | Mandapeta, Godavari District, Local Fund Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 524 | Muhammad Akbar. | Muhammad Usman Sahib | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1909 | 14 Oct. 1915. | Palakodu, Salem District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 525 | Muhammad Ali ... | Haji Muhammad Saif-ud-din Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1902. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Royapetta Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 526 | Muhammad Ameen. | Shaikh Hussain Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1909. | 31 May 1916. | Pithapuram, Godavari District, Local Fund Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 527 | Muhammad Ali, Bolar | Muhammad Qasim. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1893. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Hosdrug, South Kanara District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 528 | Muhammad Abdur Rahaman. | Muhammad Ibrahim. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1914. | 10 July 1916. | Madras, Georgetown, 56, St. Xavier's Street. |
| 529 | Muhammad Amin-ud-din. | Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Arkonam, North Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 530 | Muhammad Aurom, Kurnool. | Muhammad Ghause Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1909. | 14 Dec. 1915. | Kurnool, Police Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 531 | Muhammad Ghalib. | Muhammad Hasan Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1904. | 14 Dec. 1915. | Pentapad, Kistna District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 532 | Muhammad Ghouse, Tanjore | T. H. Patcha Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Auxiliary Medical School Rayapuram 1884. | 2 Aug. 1916. | Madras, 28/29 Popham's Broadway |
| 533 | Muhammad Haidar Hussain. | Ahmad Hussain Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1902. | 9 Feb. 1916. | Gudivada Kistna District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 534 | Muhammad Hassan Sahib. | Muhi ud-din Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1905. | 27 Dec. 1915. | Aman Dvi Islands, South Kanara District, Government Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 535 | Muhammad Hussain. | Ghulam Ali Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Secunderabad, Civil Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 536 | Muhammad Ibrahim. | Sheikh Ahmad Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1881. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Cuddalore, South Arcot District, care of District Medical and Sanitary Officer. |
| 537 | Muhammad Ismail Khan. | Sikar Khan Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1899 | 30 Nov. 1915. | Peddapur, Godavari District, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 538 | Muhammad Khan, Lall. | Lall Khan Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Nellore Medical School, 1895. | 9 Jan. 1916. | Hoddo, Port Blair, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 539 | Muhammad, Muhammad Sultan. | Muhammad Abdul Raheem. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1917. | 7 June 1917 | Madras, Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 540 | Muhammad Qasim Khan, | Mulla Sattar Ali Khan Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1904. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Kothapalam, Godavari District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 541 | Muhammad Qadir. | Muhammad Raja Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Nellore Medical School, 1902. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Muthukur, Nellore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 542 | Muhammad Saduk, Aga. | Aga Muhammad Tarkee | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1906. | 11 Oct. 1916. | Hindupur, Anantapur District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 543 | Muhammad Shams ud-din, Shaikh Muhi ud-din | Shaikh Muhi-ud-din Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1900. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Lalgudi, Trichinopoly District, Local Fund Dispensary Sub Assistant Surgeon |
| 544 | Muhammad Tahir. | Shaikh Magdoom Ali Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1903. | 10 Dec. 1915. | Pithapuram, Godavari District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 545 | Muhammad Umar | Shaikh Ali ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1907. | 8 Jan. 1917. | Pulakodu, Salem District, South Indian Railway |
| 546 | Muhammad Yacub. | A. Muhammad Ibrahim Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1917. | 20 June 1917. | Mulkanagiri, Kowpant District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 547 | Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Sitaram. | Sitaram Khan Sahib | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1903. | 13 Oct. 1915 | Permumbet, North Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 548 | Muhammad Yusuf, Kurnool. | Shaikh Murtaza Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1897 | 11 July 1917. | Madras, Georgetown, 25 Barracks Street. |
| 549 | Mullens Swamidasan Joseph. | P. Swamidasan. | Apothecary Madras Medical College, 1887. | 16 Oct. 1915. | Tindivanam, Local Fund Hospital. |
| 550 | Munuswami, Ponneri. | Narayanaswami. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Auxiliary Medical School, 1900. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Madura, Municipal Branch Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 551 | Muniswami, Gubbanda. | S. Bhashyam Naydu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1900 | 23 Mar 1916. | Trichinopoly, South Indian Railway. |
| 552 | Muniswami Ayyar, Mysur | Mysur Eswara Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1913. | 11 Oct 1915. | Tirutalur, North Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 553 | Muniswami Nayakar, Kalahasti | C. Munuswami Nayakar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Nellore Medical School, 1899 | 14 Oct. 1915 | Kota, Nellore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 554 | Munuswami Naydu Royakottai. | Royakottai Viraswami Naydu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Auxiliary Medical School, 1913. | 16 Nov 1915. | Mopadu, Nellore District, D.P.W Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 555 | Murtiswamy Naidu | N Narasimham | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1916 | 7 June 1916. | On Field Service |
| 556 | Murugesam, Poonamallee | P Shanmukha Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1913. | 25 Oct 1915 | Madras, Tuberculosis Institute, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 557 | Murugesa Mudaliyar, Chintadripet. | C. Muniswami Mudaliyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1876. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Madras Georgetown, 26 Sambayyar Street |
| 558 | Murugesa Mudaliyar, Thondalam. | Thondalam Ponnambala Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1893. | 15 Oct. 1915 | Sattiyavedu Chingleput District Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 559 | Muttayya Thevar, Vedanayagam Aurvadam | Vedanayagam Thevar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1902 | 4 Mar. 1916 | On temporary Military duty, Mhow direction |
| 560 | Muttayya, William Abraham. | A. J William. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1913. | 11 Dec 1915. | Ellore, Kistna District, Municipal Hospital Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 561 | Muttayya, Vedanayagam Gramayyar | Edward J Gnanayyar Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1902. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 562 | Muttukrishnam, Ollikadai Vaidyarama. | Ollikadai Venkatanatha Vaidyarama Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1910. | 9 Dec. 1915. | On Military duty |
| 563 | Muttukrishna Ayyar Tanjore Ananda. | Ammayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1907 | 14 Oct. 1915 | Pallipur, Chittoor District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 564 | Muttumayandi Pillai Irulappa. | M. Irulappa Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1903. | 29 June 1915 | Tuppakulam Madura District, Municipal Branch Dispensary. |
| 565 | Muttuswami Ayyar Venkatarama. | G Venkatarama Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1912. | 5 Jan 1916. | Kattajuthur Trichinopoly District, Local Fund Dispensary |
| 566 | Muttukumaru Mudaliyar, Pondicherry. | Pondicherry Ratna Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1898. | 9 Dec. 1915. | Madras, Egmore, Female Dispensary |
| 567 | Muttukumaraswami Pillai, Negapatam Ranga | C Ranga Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1902. | 15 Oct. 1915 | Ramnad, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 568 | Muttuswami Mudaliyar, Kanupattur. | Kanupattur Mahavakshi & Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1892. | 16 Oct 1915 | Madras, Civil Asst Hospital Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 569 | Muttuswami Nadar, Udumalpet. Sankaralinga. | Sankaralinga Nadar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1900. | 15 Nov 1915 | Kanchattangudi, Tanjore District, Municipal Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 570 | Muttuswami Naydu, Bunda | B Ellayya Naydu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1913. | 5 June 1917. | Tirupati, Chittoor District |
| 571 | Muttuswami, Apathsahaya. | Apathsahaya Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1914. | 18 Oct. 1915. | On temporary Military duty, care of A.D.M.S Bombay Brigade |
| 572 | Nadamuni Das Naydu. Pamputi | Pamputi Seshachalam Naydu. | Lisenced Medical Practitioner, Nellore Medical School, 1894. | 29 Dec. 1915. | Kalahasti Nellore District, Government Madura Hospital Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 573 | Naganatha, Vaganellore Vaidyanatha. | V V Vaidyanatha Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1914. | 15 Mar. 1916. | Srirangam, Trichinopoly District. |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*contd.*

| Serial number | Name | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 574 | Nagabasam, Tanjore Kameswara. | T. Muruthangavya Kameswara. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1917. | 1 Oct. 1917. | Kottur, Bellary District, Local Fund Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 575 | Saraswami, Muvvakrishna. | V. Muthakrishna Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1917. | 7 May 1917. | Vuvillisahalam, South Arcot District, Local Fund Hospital. |
| 576 | Nageswara Rao, Lanka. | L. Lakshminarayana. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Visagapatam Medical School, 1912. | 8 Aug. 1916. | Berwada, Kistna District. |
| 577 | Nayar, Parana Anantha. | N. Arunachalam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1916. | 25 Aug. 1916. | Burma, Sagaing, Sub-Assistant Surgeon with Medical charge of 40th Labour Corps. |
| 578 | Nallusambi Pillai, Doraisagayam. | Doraisagayam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1903. | 1 Oct. 1915. | Bhavani, Coimbatore District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 579 | Nanikuth Nayar, Kavasseri Veetil. | M. K. M. Unnikrishnan Nayar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1915. | 6 Sep. 1916. | Bombay, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Madras River Ambulance Unit on a Hospital Ship "Sikkim," care of Presidency Postmaster, Bombay. |
| 580 | Narasappayya, Paptimar. | Paptimar Subba Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1910. | 18 Oct. 1915. | On Military duty. |
| 581 | Narayya, Virajimangalam Rangachar. | Rangachar. | L.M.P., Bengal, 1916 ... | 20 Dec. 1916. | Coimbatore, Raja Street. |
| 582 | Narasimha Ayyar, Narasingamillur Sankaranarayana. | N. S. Sankaranarayana Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1917. | 11 Oct 1916. | On temporary Military duty. |
| 583 | Narasimham (alias Narasimhacharlu) Jaggampatri. | J. Sitamayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1901. | 18 Dec. 1916. | Kovur, Kistna District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 584 | Narayanam, Pasuluri. | Pasuluri Brahmanaya Pantulu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Visagapatam Medical School, 1912. | 6 Nov. 1915. | Berhampur, Ganjam District. |
| 585 | Narasimham, Sabhapati. | B. Sabhapati Sastri. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1914. | 6 Dec. 1915. | Palni Taluk, Sub-Assistant Surgeon on Plague duty. |
| 586 | Narasimhulu Nayudu, Rangaswami Varadarajulu. | P. R. Varadarajulu Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1913. | 18 Dec. 1917. | Trichinopoly, South Indian Railway. |
| 587 | Narasimhulu Nayudu, Thera chetti Muthalagiri. | Therachetti V. Muthulaguri Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1904. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Manamalkudi, Tanjore District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 588 | Narasinga Rao, Tanjore. | Setu Rao Chakrapani. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1883. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Bukkapatnam, Anantapur District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 589 | Narasinga Rao, Tapi. | T. Appanaah Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Visagapatam Medical School, 1909. | 18 Jan. 1917. | Vizianagram, Fazl Dispensary. |
| 590 | Narayana Ayyar Chilakara R. | C. R. Ranga Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1915. | 20 Dec. 1915. | Koraput, Assistant Superintendent of Police Establishments, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 591 | Narayana Ayyar Perungolu Ramaswami Ananta narayana. | R. Ananta narayana Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Visagapatam Medical School, 1915. | 30 Nov 1915 | Bolaram, Deccan, Indian Troops War Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 592 | Narayana Menon, Gerard. | Iyappan Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1915. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Muthilakam via Shoranur. |
| 593 | Narayana Menon, Padiyadatta. | Appadi Veetil Kannan Menon. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1909. | 6 Nov. 1915 | Valluvanad Malabar District, Malaria duty. |
| 594 | Narayana Menon, Pallotpatatta. | Kuttyil Krishna Pandikar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1915. | 19 Nov. 1915. | Jalarpet, North Arcot District, Plague Inspection Station, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 595 | Narayana Menon, Vallur. | E. Ramappan Nayanar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1907. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Trivandrum, Residency Hospital. |
| 596 | Narayana Menon Vallur Paramputhayil. | Nalludath Palat kunthe Menon. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1907. | 13 Oct. 1915 | Palghat, Malabar District, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*contd.*

| Serial number | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 597 | Narayanan, Uthandarama. | Uthandarama Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1915. | 4 May 1916. | Uthamapet, Theni Road |
| 598 | Narayana Nambiyar Periyatan K. | Kokoparan Govindan Nambiyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1912 | 15 Nov 1915. | Kurkeg, Indian Section Hospital. |
| 599 | Narayana Nayar, Kaipancheri | M. Krishnan Nayar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1911 | 11 Oct. 1915 | Cannanore, Police Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 600 | Narayan Nayar, Karannath | S. S. Bhaghavathar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1916 | 4 Dec. 1916. | Valur, Trichinopoly District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 601 | Narayana Nayar Maruthiyata. | K. Sankaran Nayar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1896. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Chali, Malabar District, Municipal Branch Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 602 | Narayana Nayar, Pallakunnath Parikancheri. | Thrithakkal Govindan Nayar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1915. | 28 Oct. 1915. | Trimighetty Secunderabad, Indian Troops War Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 603 | Narayana Nayar Pattarambil Karat. | Madhayil Velappa Menon. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1902. | 14 Dec. 1915. | Angadipuram, Local Fund Hospital. |
| 604 | Narayana Rao, Bangra Kulur. | Bangra Kulur Ramakrishnayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1909. | 13 Oct. 1915 | Kadiri, Anantapur District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 605 | Narayana Rao, Udipi Lakshma. | Udipi Bhujanga Rao | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1914 | 11 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Vepery, "Burwadon." |
| 606 | Narayanaswami Ayyangar, Duraiswami. | Tirulungal Duraiswami Ayyangar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1901 | 30 Dec. 1915. | Tondi, Ramnad District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon |
| 607 | Narayanaswami Ayyar, Pichu. | Pichu Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1908. | 20 Dec. 1916. | Madras, Mylapore, 7 South Mada Street. |
| 608 | Narayanaswami Ayyar, Subbarayn. | Subbarama Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1910. | 24 Aug. 1916. | Dindigul, Madura District. |
| 609 | Narayanaswami Ayyar Subrahmanya. | A. Subrahmanya Sastri. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1906. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Pennagaram, Salem District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 610 | Narayanaswami Nayudu, Anumakonda. | Anumakonda Subbarayulu Nayudu | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Nellore Medical School, 1899 | 14 Oct. 1915. | Kanigiri, Nellore District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 611 | Narayanaswami Nayudu, Pattapu Jagan | Pattapu Gopiswami Nayudu | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1910 | 14 Oct. 1915. | Salem, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 612 | Narayanaswami Nayudu, Rayakottai. | Rayakottai Parthasaratha Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Nellore Medical School, 1894. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Bapatla, Guntur District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 613 | Narayanaswami Pillai, Muttayan. | Muttayya Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1899 | 15 Oct. 1915. | Rayapet, Cuddapah District, Local Fund Dispensary. Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 614 | Narayanaswami Pillai, Tanjore Govindaswami | Govindaswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1886. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Nannilam, Tanjore District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 615 | Narayanaswami Pillai, Vinjya rangam. | N. Vinjya rangam Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School 1916. | 30 June 1916 | Karachi care of A.D.M.S. |
| 616 | Nasir Ali Sahib, Mir. | M. Jaffar Hussain Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894. | 18 Oct. 1916. | Madras Registrar of Births and Deaths Corporation of Madras, 17th and 16th Divisions |
| 617 | Natarajan, Kuloom. | A. Kuloom Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1916 | 14 Aug. 1916. | On Military duty |
| 618 | Natarajan, Madura Sundara Sastri. | Appayya Dikshathi Sundara Sastryal | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1915. | 18 Dec. 1916. | Madura 119 New Street |
| 619 | Natesa Ayyar, Appaswami. | Appaswami Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1901. | 26 Mar. 1917 | Mayavaram, Tanjore District, No. 1 Kachcheri-yer Lane. |
| 620 | Natesan, Krishna. | K. S. Krishna Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School, 1916. | 17 Aug. 1916. | Coimbatore, Madras Forest College. Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 621 | Natesan, Sivaram Mahadeva. | S. Mahadeva Mudaliyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1917 | 23 July 1917 | Padur, Karaipil District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 622 | Nathaniel (Miss) Elizabeth, M. | V. Nathaniel | Apothecary, Madras Medical College 1913 | 28 Apr. 1916. | Ongole Gosha Hospital, Lady Apothecary. |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*contd.*

| Serial number | Name. | Father's name | Qualifications | Date of registration | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 623 | Nathaniel, Raju Poongavanam. | R. Poongavanam. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1916. | 23 Oct. 1916. | Punganur, Chittoor District, Mary Isabel Allen's Hospital |
| 624 | Navaneeni, Arunachalam. | A. Asirvadam .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1904. | 5 Jan. 1916 | Pilot, Local Fund Dispensary |
| 625 | Nellaiyarkam Pillai Sankaralingam. | Sankaralingam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1909. | 11 Oct. 1916 | On Military duty, Karachi Brigade. |
| 626 | Nicholas, Cyprian Terence Montrose Captain, I.S.M.D. | J. Nicholas .., | Assistant Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1875. | 12 Apr. 1917. | Madavaram |
| 627 | Nilmegam Pillai, Muthuswami. | Muthuswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madura Medical School, 1895. | 20 Nov. 1915. | Kannivadi, Madura District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 628 | Nilakanta Ayyar, Trichinopoly Krishna. | Subrahmanya Ayyar Krishna Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1906 | 30 Dec. 1915 | Bangalore, Ulsur Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 629 | * Nilsson (Miss), Ruth Augustine. | N. A. Nilsson .. | M.D. (Illinois, U.S.A.), 1907. | 22 Aug. 1916. | Rajahmundry, American Evangelical Lutheran Mission Hospital. |
| 630 | Nizamuddin, K. Syed. | Syed Shamshuddin. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1909. | 7 Feb. 1916 | Donakonda, Nellore District, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway |
| 631 | Noronha, Michael Lawrence. | John Baptist Noronha | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1888. | 21 Oct. 1916 | Krishnagiri, Salem District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Assistant Surgeon. |
| 632 | Noronha, Philip Francis. | Leander Francis Xavier Noronha. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1893. | 14 Oct. 1915. | On furlough for two years from 27th Sep 1917. |
| 633 | * Nunan (Miss), Nellie Francesde Hay. | R. J. Nunan .. | M.D. (Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania, U.S.A.), 1913 | 11 Dec. 1916. | Bangalore, 20 Cubbon Road. |
| 634 | Nur Muhammad Sahib. | Mathar Sahib .. | Apothecary Madras Medical College, 1888. | 1 Nov. 1915. | Tranquebar Tanjore District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Apothecary. |
| 635 | O'Grady (Mrs.), Mary. | L.M. Gonsalves. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Agra Medical School, 1910. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Salem, Queen Alexandra Hospital, Lady Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 636 | Pachaiperumal Pillai, Maharaja. | Maharaja Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1895 | 18 Oct. 1915. | Edaisandur, Madura District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 637 | Padmanabhan, Menni. | Menni Narayanaswami Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner Nellore Medical School, 1895. | 3 Dec. 1915 | Chandragiri, Chittoor District, Local Fund Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 638 | Padmanabha Ayyar Krishna. | Krishna Ayyar .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1910. | 30 Aug. 1917. | Tenkasi, Tinnevelly District. |
| 639 | Padmanabha Menon, Cheriyath. | L. Bhaiter .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Campbell Medical School, 1915. | 9 Mar 1916. | Russellkonda, Special Assistant Agent's Establishment. |
| 640 | Pakyanatham Pillai, J. | Joseph .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School, 1894. | 21 Oct. 1915. | Kuthanallur Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 641 | Palaniswami Mudaliyar, Paramasiva. | Paramasiva Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1907. | 22 Oct. 1915 | Manamadura, Ramnad District, Local Fund Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 642 | Panchanadam Pillai, Tanjore Dharmalingam. | Dharmalingam Pillai | Diplomate " Madras Medical College, 1894. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Muthupani, Trichinopoly District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 643 | Pandian, Joseph Aaruvadian. | J. Talamer .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1912 | 12 May 1916. | Pudukkottai, Arunachalla's Edward Private Dispensary. |
| 644 | Panduranga Rao, Kaupudla. | N. Nanga-h Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1896. | 19 May 1916 | Udipi, South Kanara District, Puttur |
| 645 | Pangannu Nayar Mekkad Kallampil | Vallakombikkal Edom Cheria Pangachan | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1912 | 13 Nov. 1915 | Alattur, Malabar District. |
| 646 | Pankar, Vaval Gopala. | O. Harabu Adigal. | L.M.P., Bengal 1916. | 7 Mar 1917. | Kumbakonam, 49 Kumbaswarnswami Koil, Tirumanchiam Street. |
| 647 | Papa Rao Chittiraju | Chittiraju Pattabhiramayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1902 | 9 Dec. 1915 | Vizianagram, Vizagapatam District. |

* Permitted to register under G.O. No. 8, Local and Municipal (Medical) dated 8th August 1916.

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 648 | Pappayyudu, Thogata. | T. Venkata swami. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1879. | 17 May 1917. | Kasimkotta. |
| 649 | Parameswara Eyyal, Pathuray Rama Kymal. | P Rama Kymal | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1915. | 21 June 1916. | Trivandrum, Travancore, care of Dafdar Physician. |
| 650 | Parasayya Nayudu, Addagarla, | A. Suryanarayana Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Vizagapatam Medical School, 1916. | 9 June 1916. | Madras Government Lunatic Asylum. |
| 651 | *Parker (Miss), Harriet, E. | S U. Parker .. | M.D (Women's Medical College New York) 1890. | 28 Aug. 1916 | Madura, American Mission Hospital for Women and Children. |
| 652 | Parthasarathi, Vijia Gopalaswami. | V. S. Gopalaswami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School, 1917. | 19 Nov. 1916. | Mandagudi Municipal Hospital. Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 653 | Parvammal (Miss), Pothery | P Kunjamba .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1910 | 2 Sep. 1916. | Gunter, American Evangelical Lutheran Mission Hospital. |
| 654 | Parthasarathi Nayudu, Bommi Chetti. | Bommi Chetti Ramaswami Nayudu | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1893 | 9 Dec. 1915 | Adikaki, Guntur District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 655 | Parthasarathi Nayudu Palaiam Chetti. | P V. Ramanjulu Nayudu Garu. | Civil Apothecary Madras Medical College, 1897. | 13 Dec. 1915. | Madras, Government General Hospital, Senior Assistant Surgeon. |
| 656 | Patrick, Sudalaimuttu Abraham. | Sudalaimuttu .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1901. | 15 Nov 1915 | Bodinayakkanur, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 657 | Patro, Ramamurti Mani. | Radakrishna Mani Patro. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1911 | 18 Oct. 1916 | On Military duty. |
| 658 | Patruda, P. Moolah. | P Jagannayakulu Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1893. | 21 Oct. 1915. | Berhampur, Ganjam District, Municipal Branch Dispensary. Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 659 | Pattanaik, Brojasundara. | G C. Pattanaik. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1901 | 13 Oct. 1915. | Aska, Ganjam District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 660 | Paul, Charles Solomon | J Paul | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1891. | 6 Jan. 1916. | Madras, Perianet, 56 Sydenham's Road, Medical Registrar of Births and Deaths, Corporation of Madras. |
| 661 | Pereira, Michael James. | Henry Pereira. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College 1898. | 14 Oct. 1916 | Chittapur, Gulbia District, Local Fund Hospital. |
| 662 | Periyanayakam Pillai, Savarimuttu Vinayagam. | Savarimuttu Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1891. | 18 May 1916. | Madura, American Mission Albert Victor Hospital. |
| 663 | Perumal Nayudu, Alandur. | Alandur Mukunta Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1882 | 20 Sep. 1915. | Madras, Vepery, 28 Mukathal Street. |
| 664 | Perumal Nayudu, Madugu | Madugu Gopalswami Nayudu | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 16 Dec. 1916. | Shoolay, Bangalore Cantonment, Sanitat Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 665 | Perumal Raju, Sambedu. | S. Kondaswami Raju. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1916. | 6 Aug 1916 | Madras, Chintadrepet, 19 Swami Pandarum Street |
| 666 | Peter, Isaiah ... | S. G. Peter .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1915 | 2 Sep. 1916. | Mysore, Kurnool District, London Mission Hospital. |
| 667 | Philip George . | G George | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1917. | 17 July 1917. | Mangalore, Wenlock Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 668 | Philips, Joseph Paul D'Cunha. | R. C. Philips .. | Medical Practitioner, Byramjee Jijeebhoy Medical School, Poona, 1907. | 21 Jan. 1916. | Arkonam, North Arcot District, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway |
| 669 | Pichakuppa Sastri, Appaswami. | R. Appaswami Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1916 | 30 June 1916. | Cuddalore, District Jail Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 670 | Pichu Ayyar, Thuppaundil Swami Ayyar. | Swami Ayyar ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1915. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Salem, Police Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 671 | Pichumani Ayyar, Minakshisundram. | Minakshisundram Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1916. | 3 Aug. 1916. | On Military duty, Lucknow Division. |
| 672 | Pichumuttu (Miss) Elizabeth | A. Pichumuttu. | Apothecary Madras Medical College, 1913. | 13 Dec. 1915. | Madura, Municipal Women and Children's Dispensary Lady Apothecary. |

* Permitted to register under G O No 8, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 8th August 1916.

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*contd.*

| Serial number | Name. | Father's name | Qualifications. | Date of registration | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 673 | Pires, Philip Adolphus. | Francis Xavier Pires. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1884. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Erode, Coimbatore District, Municipal Hospital, Civil Apothecary |
| 674 | Ponnerangam, Peter. | C Ponnappa | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1901. | 6 Apr. 1916. | Cuddalore New Town. |
| 675 | Ponnayya, Samuel Vedhachalam. | S. Vedhachalam. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1906. | 10 Jan. 1916. | On Military duty. |
| 676 | Ponnaswami, James Madasamykanu. | Madurasmyya kanu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1883. | 10 Nov. 1915. | Negapatam Tanjore District, South Indian Railway |
| 677 | Ponnusami Pillai, Govindasami. | C. Guruswami Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1888. | 13 Dec. 1915. | Uttiramerur, Chingleput District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 678 | Ponnuswami Pillai, Jagarayar | P. Jagarayar Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1908 | 14 Oct. 1915. | Sulurpet, Nellore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 679 | Ponnuswami Pillai, D. Minatchisundaram | Minatchisundaram Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical School, 1899 | 13 Aug. 1917. | Kumbakonam, Local Fund Dispensary, Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 680 | Poonen, Pulickal Joseph. | Joseph Poonen. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1887. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Hosur, Salem District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Apothecary |
| 681 | Pope, Joseph Agnew Reynald, Captain I S M D. | Frederick C. Pope | Assistant Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1882 | 13 Oct. 1915. | Bangalore, Station Hospital. |
| 682 | Pothan, Joseph | V. Pothan | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1916. | 19 Mar. 1917 | Thiruvattiyur, Local Fund Dispensary, Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 683 | Powell, Benjamin Francis | Benjamin Powell | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1869 L.R.C.P. & S.E., L.F.P.S. (Glas) and L.M. (Dub), 1890. | 24 Nov 1915 | Berhampur, Ganjam District. |
| 684 | Prabhu, Tarakanath Lakshmana. | Lakshman Prabhu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1915. | 16 Oct. 1915. | Tellicherry. |
| 685 | Prasatharatheram, Ramachandra. | Ramachandra Sastriyal | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1917. | 7 May 1917. | Toludur, Public Works Department Project Dispensary. |
| 686 | Prichard James William, Captain I S M D (Retired) | B. Prichard ... | Assistant Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1890. | 29 Jan. 1917. | Kodaikanal, Municipal Hospital. |
| 687 | Puroayya, Hanabar. | Bhabhat Venkatanabha Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1912. | 15 Oct. 1915. | On Military duty |
| 688 | Purushottam Koti. | Koti Venkataramayya Panthlu | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1916 | 14 Oct. 1915. | Raper Nellore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 689 | Purushottam Nayudu, Catacam. | C Lakshmipathi Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1895. | 7 June 1917. | Madras, 826 Mint Street |
| 690 | Pushpam Pillai Duraiswami | Abraham Duraiswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1891 | 13 Oct. 1915. | Arni, North Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 691 | Pushpantham John. | P. Ponnarangam. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1917 | 3 July 1917. | Masulipatam, Municipal Hospital. |
| 692 | Pushpavanam Tirupparanna Narayanaswadani | Narayanaswadani. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1909. | 28 Feb. 1916 | On temporary Military duty. |
| 693 | Pydayya Nayudu Bomma. | B Ramaswamy Nayudu | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1899 | 18 Oct. 1915. | Bhimavaram, Local Fund Hospital |
| 694 | Raghavalu Nayudu Subbaiya-a thavan Virasamat | J. Viraswami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1908. | 20 May 1916 | On temporary Military duty, Sibsw Division. |
| 695 | Raghavan Kicheth Achary. | P - V Kuchi Kannan | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1909 | 26 Apl. 1916. | Sultan's Battery, Malabar District Local Fund Dispensary |
| 696 | Raghavendra Rao, Benegal, Rao Sahib | Benegal Krishna Rao | Apothecary Madras Medical College 1894 | 14 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Fort and Marine Dispensary, and Assistant to Port Health Officer. |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 697 | Raghava Ayyar, Tiruvendram Subba. | R. Subba Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1914 | 18 Oct. 1915. | Ganjam, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 698 | Raghavendra Rao Bhavani. | Bhavani Venkoba Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1906 | 9 Dec. 1915. | Sandur, Bellary District, State Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 699 | Raghavendra Rao, Manjeshwar. | Manjeshwar Shama Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1901. | 20 Dec. 1915. | Calicut, Malabar District, Police and Sub-Jail Hospitals, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 700 | Raghunatha Rao Nellore. | N. Rama Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1916. | 26 May 1916. | Conjeveram, Municipal Hospital. |
| 701 | Raj (Mrs). M. H. | E. Rathnam ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1912. | 23 May 1917. | Madura, Municipal Hospital, Lady Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 702 | Raja, Duraiswami Vajappayyar. | A. Duraiswami Vajappayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1915. | 14 Dec. 1915. | On Military duty, Secunderabad Division. |
| 703 | Raja Bahadur, Pondicherry Ranganadha. | P. Ranganadha Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1902. | 14 Mar. 1916 | Villupuram, South Indian Railway. |
| 704 | Rajagopala Acharya K. Srinivasa Raghava. | Srinivasa Raghava Ayyangar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1915. | 31 May 1916. | Attankur, Local Fund Dispensary |
| 705 | Rajagopala Rao, Anikkapalli. | Ramagopayya ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School 1906. | 15 Sep 1916. | Korapot, Local Fund Hospital. |
| 706 | Rajagopal Nayudu, Chekkala. | C. Ramabrayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1908. | 19 Dec. 1915. | Chipurupalli, Vizagapatam District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 707 | Rajagopal Pillai, Joseph. | M. Viraswami Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1903. | 15 May 1916. | Nilgiris, Aruvankadu Cordite Factory Hospital. |
| 708 | Raja Mudali, Rayapuram N | R. N. Manikka Mudaliyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894 | 7 July 1916. | Madras, Georgetown, 163 Broadway, Medical Vaccinator Corporation of Madras |
| 709 | Rajakumaco Mudaliyar, Amvm. | A. Ekambara Mudaliyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1907. | 15 Mar. 1916. | Pakala, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway |
| 710 | Rajam Ayyar, Duraiswami. | V. Duraiswami Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School 1907 | 14 Oct. 1915. | Trivadi, Tanjore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 711 | Rajamanikam Pillai Theophilus. | V. Rayappa Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1906. | 15 Oct. 1915 | Kulasekharapatnam, Tinnevelly District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 712 | Rajan Tillustanam Sesha Somdara. | T. G. Sesha Ayyangar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1915; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1911, L.R.C.P. (Lon.) 1911. | 6 Mar. 1917 | Srirangam, Trichinopoly District. |
| 713 | Raja Pillai, Trichinopoly Adimulam. | N. Adimula Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1916. | 27 Nov. 1916. | Coimbatore. |
| 714 | Rajaram, Tiruvakkarai. | T. Chinnathambi Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Vizagapatam Medical School, 1909 | 29 Mar. 1916. | Madras, Chintadripet. |
| 715 | Rajarao Das, Mandla. | M. Sulhanna ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1879 | 26 Oct. 1915. | Varuvan, Ganjam District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 716 | Rajaratnam Mudali, Chittoor. | C. Narayanaswami Mudali. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Nellore Medical School, 1895. | 13 Oct. 1915. | On temporary Military duty. |
| 717 | Rajaratnam, John. | J. Joshua ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1898 | 11 Feb. 1916. | Tuticorin, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway |
| 718 | Raju Ayyar, Kodavayur Venkateswaran | K. A. Venkateswara Ayyar | L.M.P. (Bengal), 1916 ... | 10 Jan 1917 | Madras, Rayapuram, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 719 | Ramachandra Ayyangar, Chakrapani. | R. Chakrapani Ayyangar | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School, 1915. | 31 Oct. 1916. | Vaidiswaran, Tanjore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 720 | Ramachandran, Krishna. | Krishna Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School, 1913. | 9 June 1916. | Trivalloore Indian Troops War Hospital. |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number | Name. | Father's name | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 721 | Ramachandran, Thodlo Subbayya. | Thodlo Subbayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1915 | 21 Dec. 1915. | On temporary Military duty. |
| 722 | Ramachandra Rao, Kakarlamudi | Kakarlamudi Kameswara Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1916 | 13 Oct. 1915. | Jammypet, Kistna District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 723 | Ramachandra Rao, Sastla. | S. Buchanna Sastri. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1914. | 25 Jan. 1916. | Polavaram Agency Dispensary. |
| 724 | Ramachandra Rao Nyudu, Surabhila. | Subbarayudu ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner Vizagapatam Medical School, 1914 | 20 Oct. 1915 | On Military duty. |
| 725 | Rama Kamath, Viderbet | Viderbet Rayappa Kamath. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1907 | 1 Oct. 1915 | Madras. 107 Purnawalkam High Road. |
| 726 | Ramakrishnama Nayudu, Ramaswamy. | K. Ramaswami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Auxiliary Medical School, Rayapuram, 1909 | 7 Jan. 1916. | Salur, Vizagapatam District. |
| 727 | Ramalingam Chetti Tirupapaliyur Chengalvaraya. | T Chengalvaraya Chetti. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1884. | 18 Feb. 1916. | Tiruppapaliyur, South Arcot District. |
| 728 | Ramalingam Pillai, Madura Mutta. | Mattu Pillai .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1896 | 9 Dec. 1915. | Karaikudi, Ramnad District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 729 | Ramalingam Pillai, Sivaganam Trichinopoly. | Sivaganam Pillai, Trichinopoly. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Auxiliary Medical School, Rayapuram, 1897 | 13 Oct. 1915 | Tanjore, Police Hospital. |
| 730 | Ramalinga Nayanar Palaniccottah. | Subrahmanya, Ramalingam. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1911 | 12 Nov 1915. | On temporary Military duty, 9th Secunderabad Division. |
| 731 | Ramalingaswami, Rayavarapu. | Rayavarapu Koodala Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Vizagapatam Medical School, 1909 | 18 Oct. 1915. | Hadagalli, Bellary District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 732 | Ramamirta Ayyar, Vaidyanatha. | Vaidyanatha Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School, 1897. | 15 Nov 1915. | Mayavaram, Municipal Hospital. |
| 733 | Ramamurti, Gumuluru. | G Kameswara Bhakta. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1916. | 5 June 1916. | On Military duty. |
| 734 | Ramamurti Nayudu, Kogalada. | Kogalada Sriramulu Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1910 | 18 Oct. 1915. | Parvatipur Vizagapatam District. |
| 735 | Raman Nayar, S. | N. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1913. | 8 Oct. 1915. | Ballugudda, Police and Agency Hospital Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 736 | Raman Theyan .. | Theyan Bappu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1896. | 25 Nov 1915. | Kadapuram, Malabar District, Local Fund Dispensary Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 737 | Ramanatham Desika. | D. Subbayya ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner Vizagapatam Medical School, 1917. | 13 Aug 1917. | Darsi, Nellore District. |
| 738 | Ramanarasimham, Gadapalle. | G Venkata Reddiyya Sastri. | "Licentiate" State Medical Faculty of Bengal, Calcutta, 1916. | 20 Dec. 1916. | Cocanada Godavari District. |
| 739 | Ramanayya Pamula, Chetal. | Chetal Jogadhao | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1907. | 23 Dec. 1915 | On temporary Military duty. |
| 740 | Ramappalli Nayudu, Narasimha. | Narasimhulu Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1902 | 13 Oct. 1915. | Tadpatri, Local Fund Hospital |
| 741 | Ramappalli Nayudu, Rangayya. | Rangayya Nayudu | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1904. | 19 Nov. 1915. | Madras. Washermanpet Municipal Dispensary. |
| 742 | Ramappalli Paul Nayudu, P T | Thurdavarma Nayudu | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1898. | 30 Dec 1915. | Tuticorin, Tinnevelly District. |
| 743 | Ram Annamalai, Duraisam. | S. S. Duraisam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1916. | 16 Aug. 1916. | On Military duty |
| 744 | Raman Nayar, Palakkuriasi | K. Krishnan Nayar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1912. | 9 Feb 1917. | Tirrakkur, Malabar District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 745 | Raman Nayar, Thekkumpadan Puthenvittil. | Mongathi Deivan Pishorodi | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1907. | 10 Nov. 1916. | Omalur, Salem District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 746 | Ramakrishnamayya Ravuri. | R Peraiya ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1915 | 26 Apr. 1917. | Berwada Old Town. |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 747 | Ramanuja Ayyangar, Sesha Sadagopa Achariyar. | Sesha Sadagopa Achariyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1909. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Watrap, Ramnad District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 748 | Ramanuja Acharya, Arumpalli. | A. Venkata Acharya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1917. | 20 May 1917. | Madras, Royapetta Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 749 | Ramanuja Acharya, Vinjamuri. | V. Srinivasa Acharya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Visagapatam Medical School, 1917. | 11 June 1917. | Kudligi, Bellary District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 750 | Rama Rao, Gudalad. | Gudalad Shanker Narayana Rao | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1913. | 20 Dec. 1915 | Secunderabad care of Senior Medical Officer, I.M.S. |
| 751 | Rama Rao Kerinje. | Kerinje Subba Rao | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1888. | 15 Dec. 1915 | Mulki, South Kanara District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 752 | Rama Rao, Hanumgady. | H. Subba Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1911. | 18 Sep. 1916. | Gangoli, Coondapoor, Port Health Officer. |
| 753 | Rama Rao, Udipi, Rao Sahib. | Udipi Krishna Rao | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1891. | 11 Dec. 1915. | Madras, Vepery |
| 754 | Ramanukka, E. Subrahmanya. | E. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1916. | 20 June 1916. | Dhone Taluk Karnool District, Incurring Malaria Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 755 | Ramaswami Ayyangar, Krishna. | N. Krishna Ayyangar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1915. | 18 Dec. 1916 | Pulical, Chingleput District, Local Fund Dispensary, Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 756 | Ramaswami Ayyar, Kombakonam. | K. Sitarama Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1913. | 13 Dec. 1915. | Chunnapet, Chingleput District Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 757 | Ramaswami Ayyar, Lakshmanarayanaparam. | L. K. Appadurai Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1914 | 19 Oct 1915. | Trimulgherry, Deccan, Indian Troops War Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 758 | Ramaswami Ayyar, Sakkaiparam. | S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897 | 15 Dec. 1915. | Guindy, Municipal Hospital. |
| 759 | Ramaswami, Swaminatha. | P. Swaminatha Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School, 1917. | 8 Aug 1917 | Tuticorin, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 760 | Ramaswami Ayyar, Vaidyanatha C. | Kuppuswami Ayyar alias Viraraghava Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1895. | 14 Dec. 1915 | Tiruppattur, Ramnad District Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 761 | Ramaswami Nayudu, Krishnaswami. | Krishnaswami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 16 Oct. 1915. | Tirunelveli, Tinnevelly District, Local Fund Dispensary. Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 762 | Ramaswami Nayudu, Nilaca, Rao Sahib. | N. Venkataswami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1883 | 11 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Royapetta Hospital. |
| 763 | Ramaswami Pillai, Marimuttu. | Marimuttu Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1898. | 29 Dec. 1915. | Bombay, Hospital Ship "Madras," Temporary Assistant Surgeon. |
| 764 | Ramaswami Sarma, Tiruvadi Chidambara. | K. Chidambara Sastrigal. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1911 | 7 Jan. 1916 | On Hospital Ship "Madras" |
| 765 | Ramayya Nayudu, Tinnevelly Maduja. | T. Maduja Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1890 | 31 Dec. 1917. | Quilon, Travancore. |
| 766 | Ramayya Sarma, Subba. | M. P. Subba Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1898 | 28 Dec 1915. | Alangaullur, Madura District, Local Fund Dispensary. Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 767 | Ramdas, Subbarayu. | Vishnampet Subbaraya Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1914. | 4 Dec. 1915. | On temporary Military duty. |
| 768 | Ramunni, Kulumcandi Unni. | U. Raman .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 15 Oct. 1916. | Alaltur, Malabar District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 769 | Ramunni, Nellist | P. Nellist ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1912. | 26 April 1916. | Bellary Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 770 | Ramunni, Ohyil ... | Valeckeri Ambu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1894. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Palghat Malabar District Municipal Branch Dispensary. Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*contd.*

| Serial number | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 771 | Ramunni Menon, Poovalan. | Paniyampara-nambal Cinkan. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1884. | 2 Nov. 1915. | Quilandy, Malabar District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 772 | Ramunni Nayar, Muthel Sankarth | P. K. Krishnan Nayar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1896. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Avanashi, Coimbatore District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 773 | Ramunni Nayar, Vallilath Madathil | Talakodi Madathil Kelu Nedungadi. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1915. | 25 Oct. 1915. | On Military duty. |
| 774 | Ranganatham, Subramanyam Seshappa. | Seshappa Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1909. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Coonoor, Pasteur Institute. |
| 775 | Rangnadha Rao, Tanjore Varadatha. | P. Viswantha Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1906; L.C.P.S. (Bom.), 1916. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 776 | Ranganayakulu, Poosarla. | Poosarla Sitayya Garu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Auxiliary Medical School, 1894. | 9 Dec. 1915 | Satenapalli, Guntur District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 777 | Ranganayakulu Nayudu, Dasa. | Dasa Ayalu Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Nellore Medical School, 1899. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Dugarajapatnam, Nellore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 778 | Ranganayakulu Nayudu, Jaggupalli. | Jampanadi Jaganayakulu Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1881. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Guntur, Old Police Lines. |
| 779 | Ranganayakulu Nayudu, Kondu. | K. Seshachalam Nayudu | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1896. | 31 Jan. 1917. | Pungidigudem Kistna District North Vallura Raja's Hospital. |
| 780 | Ranganayakulu Nayudu, Tatikaru. | Tatikaru Degumber Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1907. | 30 Nov 1915. | Cocanada. |
| 781 | Ranappayya, Ballambati. | Ballambati Venkatesa Pai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Kasaragod, South Kanara District. |
| 782 | Ranganswami Ayyar, Arunachalam. | Arunachala Sastri. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 21 July 1916. | Trichinopoly, Police Hospital. |
| 783 | Ranganswami Ayyar, Ramaswami. | A Ramaswami Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1895. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Kumbakonam, Tanjore District, Municipal Hospital, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 784 | Ranganswami Nayudu, Jeer Alwar. | Jeer Alwar Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madura Medical School, 1905. | 14 Oct. 1915. | On Military duty |
| 785 | Rangayya Nayudu Ramanla. | B Ramaswami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1878. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Georgetown, 43 Subrahmanya Mudali Street. |
| 786 | Rangayya Nayudu, Sonja Varadarajulu. | M Varadarajulu Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1898. | 19 May 1916. | Tiruvattiyur, Chingleput District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 787 | Rangayya Pillai, Gopal. | P. Gopala Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1903. | 2 Oct 1915. | Tinnevelly. |
| 788 | Ratnaswami Pillai, Pondicherry Duraiswami | A. Duraiswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1913. | 18 Sep. 1916. | Madras, Vepery, Balija Nayudu's Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 789 | Ratnaswami Pillai, Trichinopoly Naga. | T. P Naga Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1895. | 16 Oct. 1915. | Woriyur, Trichinopoly District, Municipal Jubilee Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 790 | Ratnavelu Chetti, Ottiyara. | O Narayanaswami Chetti. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1905. | 6 Jan. 1916. | Madras, Georgetown, 120 Linghi Chetti Street. |
| 791 | Ratnavelu Mudaliyar Pondicherry | Kylasa Mudaliyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1904. | 4 Nov 1915. | Cuddalore Old Town, South Arcot District, Municipal Branch Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 792 | Ratnavelu Pillai, Madar Ranga swami. | M P Ranga swami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1905. | 16 Oct. 1915. | Trichinopoly, Police Hospital Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 793 | Rebeiro (Miss), Edith Louise | C. W. J. Rebeiro. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1914. | 11 Feb. 1916. | Madras, Georgetown, 14 Sembadoss Street. |
| 794 | Reddi, Kambam Chennappa. | Kambam Peddu Inna Reddi. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1914 | 24 Oct. 1915. | Bellary, Cowl Bazaar, Municipal Branch Dispensary. |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*Contd.*

| Serial number | Name. | Father's Name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 795 | Roberts (Miss), Elizabeth. | H Roberts ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1914. | 15 Nov. 1917. | Wariyur, Trichinopoly, Wesleyan Mission Women's Dispensary. |
| 796 | Roberts, John Vasudan. | Vasudan ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1869. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Mahrastakan, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 797 | Roberts, Leonard Ignatius. | T. Roberts ... | L.M.F. (Bengal), 1916. | 20 Dec. 1916. | London, 25 Kirton Street. |
| 798 | Roberts, Phinehas Nathaniel. | Henry Roberts. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1904. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Sutramangalam, Salem District, South Indian Railway. |
| 799 | Robertson, David, Capt., I.S.M.D. | Charles Robertson. | Assistant Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1895. | 5 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Vepery, 25 Perambur Barracks Road and Medical Officer to Workmen of Buckingham Mills. |
| 800 | * Roy, Bart William. | L. Roy ... | M.D. (Union Univ., U.S.A.), 1905. | 22 Aug. 1916. | Rampachi, North Arcot District American Arcot Mission Hospital. |
| 801 | Rustam Khan ... | Ibrahim Khan Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1904. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Guntur. |
| 802 | Sabapathi Pillai, Swaminatha. | Swaminatha Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1913. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Coimbatore, Central Jail. |
| 803 | Sabapathi Pillai, Tanjore Chokkalingam. | T. Chokkalingam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1890. | 15 Mar. 1916. | Walltair, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 804 | Sayyid Abd ullah. | Mir Jafar Ali. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1904. | 25 Oct. 1915. | Madras, 32 Second Street, New Town. |
| 805 | Sayyid Abdur Rahim. | Sayyid Murtaza. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1893. | 14 Dec. 1915. | Vaniyambadi, North Arcot District, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 806 | Sayyid Ahmad, Yellore. | Sayyid Abdur Razzack Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1892. | 3 Jan. 1916. | Lucknow, Indian Troops War Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 807 | Sayyid Ghulam Mohamed-din Sahib, Abdul. | Sayyid Abdul Jalil Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1903. | 15 Oct. 1915. | On temporary Military duty. |
| 808 | Sayyid Kallaullah. | Sayyid Shah Muhammad Khadri. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Nellore Medical School, 1894. | 20 Dec. 1915. | Rapur, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 809 | Sayyid Muhammadan Badshah. | Sayyid Abdul Hussain Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1902. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Rayapuram Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 810 | Sekharam Rao Nileshwar. | Nileshwar Moorthappaya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1914. | 24 Nov. 1915. | Madura, District Jail Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 811 | Seldanha, Camillo Salvador Richard. | Lawrence F. B Seldanha. | Apothecary Madras Medical College, 1908. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Bantwal South Kanara District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Apothecary. |
| 812 | Seldanha (Mrs.), Frank Joseph. | P. M. Monteiro. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1914. | 22 May 1916. | Chinglepat, Annexy Street. |
| 813 | Seldanha, Richard William. | Ignatius Seldanha. | Apothecary Madras Medical College, 1886. | 30 Dec. 1916. | Ramachandrapuram, Godavari District, Local Fund Hospital, Civil Apothecary. |
| 814 | Salisbury (Miss), Edith Mabel | J. B Salisbury. | Apothecary Madras Medical College 1908. | 24 Apr. 1917. | Nellore American Baptist Mission Hospital. |
| 815 | Salmon Ayyar, Tanneeilly Swami. | Swami Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1896. | 26 Jan. 1916. | Trichinopoly Fort, Teppakulam P.O., South Indian Railway. |
| 816 | Samara Singh, Wilmot. | D. I. Samara Singh. | L.M.S., (Ceylon), 1914 | 9 May 1914 | Mandapam, Assistant Quarantine Medical Officer. |
| 817 | Sambamurti, Ramakrishna. | M Ramakrishna Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1913. | 2 Dec. 1915. | Cuddalore, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 818 | Sambasatha Mudaliyar, Padapat Balu | Balu Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1878. | 30 June 1916. | Conjeeveram. |
| 819 | Sambasiva Ayyar, Ramakrishna. | Ramakrishna Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1912. | 31 Oct. 1915. | Enangudi, Tanjore District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 820 | Sampson, Ernest Carshaw. | M. V. Sampson | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras, Medical College, 1917. | 26 Oct. 1917 | Mupur, Trichinopoly District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 821 | Sampson, Joseph Ratnam, | V. A. Sampson. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1916. | 2 Oct. 1916. | Kanakapuram. London Mission Hospital. |

* Permitted to register under G.O. No. 8, Local and Municipal (Medical) dated 8th August 1916.

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 822 | Samuel Arulanandam. | P. Arulanandam. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1913. | 2 Feb. 1916. | Tuticorin, Guntur District, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 823 | Samuel Arumainayakam Isaac. | V Arumainayakam. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1908. | 13 Dec. 1915. | Coonoor, Pasteur Institute, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. Also in charge of Plague Camp and plague inspecting duty |
| 824 | Samuel, Cornelius. | S. Cornelius ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1905. | 26 June 1916. | Jalarpet, North Arcot District, Railway Inspection duty. |
| 825 | Samuel Daniel ... | C. Samuel ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1889 | 22 Feb. 1916. | Denkanikota, Salem District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 826 | Samuel, Darsiyappa. | C. G Samuel Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1906 | 4 Dec. 1915. | Thelli, Salem District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 827 | Samuel (Miss), Gurnapakkam. | G. Samuel ... | Apothecary Madras Medical College, 1915 | 8 Aug 1917. | Tiruvannamalai, Municipal Hospital, Lady Apothecary. |
| 828 | Samuel Pillai, Mulaiyaruvagum Ramayagum. | S. Madurayagum Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1891. | 23 July 1917. | Munnar (via Periyakulam). |
| 829 | Samuel (Miss), Pushpam. | A. Samuel ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1908. | 20 Sep. 1916. | Madras, 24 Purasawalkam High Road, |
| 830 | Samuel, Sathianathan. | S. Sathianathan. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1907 | 5 May 1916. | On temporary Military duty, Secunderabad Division. |
| 831 | Samuel, Malleena. | M. Stephen ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1913. | 20 July 1916. | Nandyal, Kurnool District, S.P.G. Mission Dispensary. |
| 832 | Sandiyam Pillai, Tanjore Chinnaswami. | Chinnaswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1893 | 15 Oct. 1915 | Tanjore. |
| 833 | Sanjivi Rao, Kokradi Sivanal. | Kokradi Sivanal Venkatarasappayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1912. | 21 Dec. 1915. | Tiruppuppuliyur, South Arcot District Municipal Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 834 | Sankara Ayyar, Tirupavello. Chinnamathu. | Chinnamathu Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1905. | 15 Jan. 1917. | Kalidakurichi, Tinnevelly District. |
| 835 | Sankaralingam Pillai, Sivamadevi Samasiyavam. | S. C. Nanasiyam Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1909 | 10 Sep. 1917. | Uttangarai, Salem District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 836 | Sankaran, Kattukandi Edattil. | Kattukandi N. Kellappan Vydiar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1902. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Government General Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 837 | Sankaranarayana Ayyar Perankolam Seshu. | Perankolam Seshu Pattar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1915. | 13 Oct. 1915. | On Military duty. |
| 838 | Sankaranarayana Pannak Kuppily. | K. Lakshumanarayya Pannak. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1907. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Karachi, Indian Troops War Hospital. |
| 839 | Sankaranarayana Pillai K. Arudanayagam Pillai. | N. Arudanayagam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1916 | 7 July 1916. | Bolarum, Indian Troops War Hospital. |
| 840 | Sankaran Nayar, Chengara. | T. Raghavan Military. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1898. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Badagara, Malabar District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 841 | Sankaran Nayar, Padavattil Kanki | A. Sankaran Nayar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897 | 16 Oct. 1915. | Cochin Municipal Hospital. |
| 842 | Sankaranubrahmanya Ayyar, Swami. | T. M Swami Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1913. | 16 Dec. 1915. | On temporary Military duty |
| 843 | Sankaranubhu, Muvarupalliam Pichchakannu. | Muvarupalliam Eswaramurthi Pichchakannu Pandit. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1893. | 8 Nov 1915. | Palladam, Coimbatore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 844 | Sanyasi Rao Nayudu, Yelda. | T. Venkatarayudu Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1917. | 21 June 1917. | Kallikotta, Ganjam District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 845 | Sanyasi Rao, Pratapa. | P. Sitaramaswami. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1917. | 26 May 1917. | Vaimpalli, Cuddapah District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 846 | Sarangapaha Nayudu, Subbaraya. | Subbaraya Nayudu | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Auxiliary Medical School, 1887. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Old Washermanpet, 1/114 Tiruvottiyur High Road. |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*contd.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 847 | Sarma, Krishna Yankatarama. | A. Krishna Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1896. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Sattankulam, Tinnevelly District Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 848 | Satarkar, Wasudeo Bandopant. | Bandopant Satarkar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, B. J. Medical School, Poona, 1906. | 17 May 1916. | Madanapalle Road, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 849 | Sattanada Pillai, Nanar. | Nainar Pillai ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Auxiliary Medical School, Madras, 1886. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Mempalaiyam, Tinnevelly District, Municipal Branch Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 850 | Satyanarayana, Akulla. | A. Venkata Sastri. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School 1915. | 7 June 1916. | Saranga, Parlakimedi, Ganjam District, Tenmaking Dispensary. |
| 851 | Savarimuttu Pillai, Muthaiya Devanayagam. | N. Devanayagam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1899. | 19 June 1916. | Ellapatti Madura District. |
| 852 | Saunders (Miss), Mary Dorothy. | William Shillong. | Apothecary, Ceylon Medical College, 1903. | 28 Oct. 1915. | Kumbakonam, Tanjore District, Municipal Hospital, Lady Apothecary. |
| 853 | Savari, Ratna Chinnayya Arulda. | Kulyanapuram Chinnayya Arulda. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Mucheria, Gunjim District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 854 | Savandranayagam Pillai, Thiru Ananda. | T. I. Anandaraya Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Porto Nove, South Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 855 | Scholeman, Donald. | J. W. Scholeman. | L.M.S. (Ceylon), 1896, F.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.R.C.P. and S. (Edin.), 1899. | 9 May 1917 | Mandapam, Quarantine Medical Officer. |
| 856 | * Scudder (Mrs.), Ellen Bartholomew. | D. Bartholomew. | M.D. (Cornell Univ., U.S.A.), 1892. | 3 Sep 1910 | Tindivanam, South Arcot District. |
| 857 | * Scudder (Miss), Ida Sophia. | J. Scudder | M.D. (Cornell Univ., U.S.A.), 1899. | 22 Aug 1916. | Vellore, North Arcot District, Mary Taber Schell Hospital. |
| 858 | Sebastian, Clement William | Antony Sebastian. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 20 Nov 1915. | Nanjikottur Kurnool District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 859 | Sekharam, Chanwar. | C. Kunji Raman Menon | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1887. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Borivada, Railway Plague Inspection duty. |
| 860 | Sekhara Menon, Kelankumarat. | C. Ramunni Nayar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1898. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Taliparamba, Malabar District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 861 | Sekhara Menon, Padanat. | P. Ramunni Nayar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rangapuram Medical School 1914. | 20 Jan. 1916. | Musiri, Trichinopoly District, Local Fund Dispensary |
| 862 | Selvanayakam Pillai, Gnanamuttu. | M. D. Gnanamutta Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Kilakarai, Ramnad District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 863 | Seshagiri Rao Nayudu, Pillaiyeti. | Pillaiyeti Balcharam Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1915. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Mylavaram, Kistna District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 864 | Sesha Bhatt, Mangalore. | Parmeshwar Bhatt. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1893. | 4 Dec. 1915. | Bellingadi, South Kanara District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 865 | Sesha Acharya, Dharmavaram. | D. Krishnama Achirlu. | L.M.F., (Bengal), 1916 .. | 12 Feb. 1917. | Bellary. |
| 866 | Sesha Acharya, Karnandur. | K. Venkata Acharya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Vizagapatam Medical School 1913. | 24 Dec. 1915. | On Military duty |
| 867 | Seth, Santhayya. | Z. Seth ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1882 | 13 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Vepery, Sub-Assistant Surgeon duty, allah Navudu |
| 868 | Setturama Ayyar, Subbaswami Tiruvadi. | Subbaswami Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Medical School, 1894 | 9 Dec. 1915. | On temporary ... Area. 6th Posn |
| 869 | Shadagopa Mudaliyar, Conjeveram Viraswami | Karai Viraswami Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1895. | 22 Dec. 1915. | Chingleput Poo member Local Fund Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon, South Kanara District. |
| 870 | Shaikh Hussain Bolar. | B. Shaikh Raja Saheb. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1897. | 5 May 1916 | Sub-Assistant Surgeon on Plague duty and Plague Hospital, Urva. |

* Permitted to register under G.O. No. 8, Local and Municipal ... alah, dated 8th August 1916.

PART III—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*contd.*

| Serial number | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 871 | Shaikh Ibrahim, Usman. | Shaikh Usman Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1881. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Arantangi, Tanjore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 872 | Shaikh Imam .. | Abdul Khadir Sahib. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1903. | 7 Aug. 1916. | Masulipatam, Kistna District. |
| 873 | Shama Rao, Uchita Navada. | U. S. Navada | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1917. | 20 July 1917. | Nandyal, Karnool District Municipal Branch Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 874 | Shankar Narain Rao, Chendrapuri. | Chendrapuri Lakshman Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1899. | 9 Dec. 1915. | Bellur, Salem District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 875 | Shanker Rao, Shibad. | Shibad Rama Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1913. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Goasaur-Udayagiri, Ganjam District Government Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 876 | Shanmukhara Pillai, Kanalingam. | A. S. Ramalingam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1914. | 7 Jan. 1916. | On temporary Military duty, Meerut. |
| 877 | Shanmukhanatham, Ananthi Ramaswami. | A. Ramaswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1913. | 13 Jan. 1916. | On temporary Military duty, Mhow. |
| 878 | Shanmukhasundaram Pillai, Tinnevelly Manikkavasagam. | Manikkavasagam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1908. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Ettiyapuram, Tinnevelly District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 879 | Shenai, Rama Damodar. | Damodar Shivar Hari. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1914. | 30 Dec. 1915. | Port Health Officer, Hangarcotta. |
| 880 | Shilling (Miss), Adelaide Constance. | William Shilling. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1911. | 2 Dec. 1915. | Bobbili, Vizagapatam District, Women and Children's Hospital, Lady Apothecary. |
| 881 | Shiva Rao, Kalyanpur. | Kalyanpur Anantayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1909. | 29 Nov. 1915 | Coimbatore, 27 Karuppa Gounden Street. |
| 882 | Shiva Rao, Kandagi. | Kandagi Divappayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1898. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Rajahmundry, Godavari District, Municipal Branch Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 883 | Shripad Rao Nayakpalli. | N Anantayya ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1910 | 22 May 1916. | Bellary, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 884 | Simon, Jubez Jacob. | S. B. Simon ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1915. | 21 Sep. 1916. | 4 Ulsoor Gate, Bangalore City. |
| 885 | Shunker, Cecil Percival Vencatte. | E. L. Shunker. | Military Assistant Surgeon, Madras Medical College, 1908. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Government House Dispensary, Assistant Surgeon. |
| 886 | Siddiky, Ghulam Nabi. | G. H Siddiky | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1895. | 12 Mar. 1917. | Madras, Royapetta, 155 Jane Jahan Khan Road. |
| 887 | Sikhamani Pillai Joseph Maria. | Appu Maria Jehamani Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897 | 11 Oct. 1915. | Vizagapatam, Civil Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 888 | Sitarama Ayyar, Vaidyanatha. | R. Vaidyanatha Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1905. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Sundarangalam, Trichinapoly District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 889 | Sitarama Rao, Surakshala Venkata. | Subbarayudu ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1915. | 22 Oct. 1915. | Bhadrachalam, Godavari District, Civil Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 890 | Simon Peter ... | Periolam ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1892. | 16 Oct. 1915. | Palamcottah, Tinnevelly District. |
| 891 | Simon Pillai, Joseph D'Silva. | Asseph Samson Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1909. | 20 Dec. 1915. | Raichur, Bellary District, Plague Inspection duty, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 892 | Sitaramaswami Nayudu, Dasoth. | D Venkatarama Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1909. | 19 July 1916. | Chodavaram, Vizagapatam District. |
| 893 | Sitaramaswami Nayudu, Thoraxalla | Thoraxalla Narayana swami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1898. | 16 Oct. 1915. | Bheemunipatam, Kompati, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 894 | Sitaramayya, Avanisa. | Avanisa Venkatachalam | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1913. | 27 Dec. 1915 | On Military duty |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 895 | Sivakumaraiha Pillai Muttayya. | Muttayya Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1903. | 10 Dec. 1915. | Palamcottah Tinnevelly District, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 896 | Sivapragasam Mudaliyar. | Thulchanamurti Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1903. | 5 July 1916. | Madras, Medical Vaccinator, Corporation of Madras, 8th and 9th Divisions. |
| 897 | Sivaraja Pillai, Medar Ayyaswami. | M Ayyaswami. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1891. | 22 Feb. 1916. | Venkatagirikotta, Chittoor District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 898 | Sivasun, Madhar Ayyaswamy. | Madhar Ayyaswami. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1893. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Amrokurchi, Trichinopoly District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 899 | Sivaramakrishna Ayyar Kasarapuram Srinivas. | K. Srinivasa Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1907. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Khandwa, War Hospital. |
| 900 | Sivaramamurti Ravi. | R Somasundaram. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1917. | 26 Nov 1917 | Polavaram, Godavari District, Agency Deputy Collector's Establishment, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 901 | Sivasambam, P. Appana. | Appana Sastriyal. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1906. | 3 July 1916. | Paniyakulam, Madura District. |
| 902 | Sivasambu, Viravagu. | Viravagu Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1916. | 23 June 1916. | Trimalgherry, Indian Troops War Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 903 | Sivasankaran, Vellur Raju. | V. Raju Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1917. | 2 Nov. 1917. | Small-pox duty, Coonoor Municipality |
| 904 | Sivasubrahmaniyam, Durairaswami. | V. A. Durairasami Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1916. | 29 June 1916. | Dadar, Bombay Labour Corps War Hospital. |
| 905 | Sivasubrahmanyam T. Sivasankaram. | T A. Sivasankaram Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School, 1917. | 30 May 1917. | Salem, Police Hospital. |
| 906 | Sivaswami Pillai, Govindaswami. | Govindaswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1895 | 15 Oct. 1915. | Madikera, Kurnool District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 907 | Smith (Miss), Annie Gertrude. | Richard George Smith. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1911. | 2 Dec. 1915. | Cuddalore New Town South Arcot District, Women and Children's Dispensary, Lady Apothecary |
| 908 | * Smith, Everet Gibbs. | A. M Smith .. | M.B. (Toronto), 1892; M.C.P.S (Ontario) 1903. | 23 Aug 1916. | Pithapuram, Godavari District, Bethesda Hospital. |
| 909 | Soans, Udipi Gabriel Barnabas. | Barnabas Joshua Soans. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1899. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Coonoor, South Kanara District, Local Fund Hospital |
| 910 | Somandigaru, Kunta. | Virabrahmam .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1917 | 3 Oct. 1917. | Polavaram, Godavari District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 911 | Somaskandasa, Pattamadai Subrahmanya. | D. Subrahmanya Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1917 | 18 May 1917. | Udayagiri, Nellore District, Local Fund Hospital |
| 912 | Somasundaram, Subbaraya. | Subbaraya Pillai, | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1911. | 19 Oct. 1916 | On Military duty. |
| 913 | Somasundaram Pillai, Tanjore Chokkalingam. | T. Chokkalingam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1905 | 10 Feb. 1916. | Madras, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 914 | Somasundaram Pillai, Vriddhachalam. | Vriddhachalam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1907 | 14 Oct. 1915. | Sankarapuram, South Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 915 | Sri ramarayanamurti, Sarampudi. | S. V. Hanumanula | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School 1914. | 9 Jan. 1916. | Rayachoti, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 916 | Sridharan, Pannadam M. | Raman .. .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1914. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Lunatic Asylum |
| 917 | Srinivasa Achurya, Madurayasal Chettiar. | M. C. Parthasarathi Ayyangar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894. | 10 Nov. 1915. | Kallakambu, [illegible] District, Dispensary, Local Fund Surgeon, Sub-Assistant |
| 918 | Srinivasa Ayyangar, Tirupavanam Ramaswami | K. Ramaswami Ayyangar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1909. | 30 Dec. 1915. | Municipal Hospital, Coimbatore Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 919 | Srinivasa Ayyar, Ganapati. | Ganapati Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1915. | 10 Jan. 1916. | Joint Municipal Hospital, Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |

[illegible]), dated 8th August 1916.

* Permitted to register under G.O. No. 8, Local and Municipal (Me[illegible]

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 920 | Srinivasa Ayyar, Ramanada. | K. S. Ramanada Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1913 | 14 Oct 1915 | Trichinopoly, Central Jail, Sub-Assistant Surgeon on Hook Worm Inquiry |
| 921 | Srinivasagam Nadar, Sivakasi Palvanna. | S. Palvanna Nadar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1908. | 11 Dec. 1915. | Vellore, Police Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 922 | Srinivasa Mudaliyar Arcot Raju. | A. Raju Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1909. | 20 Sep 1916 | Madras, Chetpat, Medical Registrar of Births and Deaths, Corporation of Madras. |
| 923 | Srinivasa Mudaliyar, Vellore. | Vellore Krishnaswamy Mudaliyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1914 | 12 Nov 1915. | Perumbai, Local Fund Dispensary |
| 924 | Srinivasa Nayudu Karumuttangudi Muthuswami | Muthuswami Nayudu | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1909. | 18 Dec. 1915. | Madura, 1227 North Veli, Nov Street. |
| 925 | Srinivasan Doddigal Ramaswami. | Ramaswami Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1898. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Usilampatti, Madura District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 926 | Srinivasan, Pannaiswami. | Pannaiswami Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School 1915. | 6 Dec. 1915. | Sivakasi, Ramnad District, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 927 | Srinivasan Valangaiman Subrahmanyam. | Subrahmanya Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1913. | 9 Dec. 1915. | Bombay, Dadar, Labour Corps War Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 928 | Srinivasulu Nayudu, Madavarana. | M. Thiruvengadathan Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1890. | 2 Aug. 1916. | Sriperumbudur, Chingleput District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 929 | Srinivasa Navudu, Narayanaswami Govindaswami. | N. Govindaswami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1898. | 19 Nov. 1915. | Mottupet, Tanjore District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 930 | Srinivasa Pillai, Ramavaram. | Ramavaram Ringaswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894 | 8 Nov. 1915. | Ponneri, Chingleput District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 931 | Srinivasa Prabhu, Phalnar. | Phalnar Narayana Prabhu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1907 | 14 Oct. 1915. | Masulipatam, Kistna District, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 932 | Srinivasa Rao, Gandugurti. | Gandugurti Venkataramayya Pantulu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1911. | 30 Nov 1915. | Duchireddipalayam, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 933 | Srinivasaraghava Acharya, Thillaithanam. | V. Narayana Ayyangar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1906 | 19 May 1917 | Madras, Georgetown, 44 Govindappa Naick Street. |
| 934 | * Snell (Mrs.), Wilhelmina Grant. | J. Fraser .. | M.D.C.M. (Queen's Univ., Ontario), 1900 | 25 Aug 1916 | Udayagiri, Nellore District. |
| 935 | † Stenger, James Wilhelm. | W. H. Stenger. | M.D. (California, U.S.A.), 1910. | 30 Oct. 1916 | Ongole, Guntur District. |
| 936 | Stephens (Miss) Thamm, Ephraim. | E. J. Stephens. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1916. | 29 Nov. 1916. | Rampad, St. Martin's Hospital. |
| 937 | Sterling, Samuel Charles. | J. Sterling .. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1880 | 30 Oct. 1916. | Madras, Vepery High Road. |
| 938 | Stocking, Ernest. | Charles Stocking | Apothecary, Madras Medical College 1899. | 18 Oct. 1916. | Madras, Vepery, Karimpps Mudali Street. |
| 939 | Subba Ayyar, Venkasi Rama krishna. | T Ramakrishna Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1906. | 10 Oct. 1917. | Tenkasi, Tinnevelly District. |
| 940 | Subba Rao, Subba Rama. | B K. Chetyalu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1916. | 26 June 1916. | On Military duty. |
| 941 | Subba Rao Bengal Venkata-ramanayya. | Bengal Venkata-ramanayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1896. | 8 Dec. 1915. | Madras, in sub-charge of In Dispensary, General Hospital |
| 942 | Subba Rao, Mukkamala. | Mukkamala Amareswara Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Hyderabad Medical School 1914 | 8 Dec. 1915. | Bhadrachalam, Sub-Collector's Establishment. |
| 943 | Subba Rao, Nattar | Nattar Mangesha Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1896. | 13 Dec. 1916. | Sankaranarayana, South Kanara District, Reserve duty |
| 944 | Subba Rao Panwa. | Panwa Surya narayana | Licensed Medical Practitioner Vizagapatam Medical School, 1915. | 15 Oct. 1915 | Rajahmundry, Town Hall. |
| 945 | Subba Rao Sampalli | Sampalli Narasappa. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1909. | 14 Oct. 1915. | On temporary Military duty. |

* Permitted to register under G.O. No. 8 Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 8th August 1916.
† Permitted to register under G.O. No. 66, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 15th September 1916.

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*contd.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 946 | Subba Rau, Navakur. | Sivakur Manjunathayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1896. | 21 Oct. 1916. | Vettagarnapudur, Coimbatore District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 947 | Subba Rao Sripada. | S. Krishnamurti. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Vizagapatam Medical School, 1911. | 20 June 1916. | Madras, Mylapore, Medical Vaccinator, Corporation of Madras, 19th and 20th Divisions. |
| 948 | Subbarya, Mangalore. | Mangalore Basappa. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1891. | 28 Nov 1915. | Bantwal, South Kanara District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 949 | Subbaraya Pillai, Thirunallur Sanga. | Sanga Pillai ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School, 1888. | 20 Mar. 1917. | Rayakotta, Salem District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 950 | Subbayya, Anabamandram Narayana. | A. N. Narayana Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1917. | 16 Aug 1917. | Madikera, Kurnool District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 951 | Subbayya, Chavaly. | Chavaly Vyghreswara Sastri Garu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1898. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Nandigama, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 952 | Subbarayalu Nayndu, Catalum. | C. Lakshmipathi Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1901. | 22 Mar 1916. | Bapatla, Guntur District, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 953 | Subbaraya Mudaliyar, Arnot. | A Tandavaraya Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1903. | 15 Mar. 1916. | Renigunta, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 954 | Subrahmanya Ayyar, Arnoor Ramanatha. | A. Ramanatha Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School, 1899. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Karaiti, Ramnad District, Local Fund Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 955 | Subrahmanya Ayyar Krishna. | K. Krishna Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1907. | 15 Mar 1916. | Trichinopoly, South Indian Railway |
| 956 | Subrahmanya Ayyar Kadangode Narayana Pattar. | Kadangode Sesha Narayana Pattar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1915. | 7 Dec. 1915. | On temporary Military duty. |
| 957 | Subrahmanya Ayyar, Melarkode Krishna. | M. Krishna Pattar | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1915. | 24 Feb 1916. | Alatur Malabar District. |
| 958 | Subrahmanya Ayyar, Muthuswami. | S. Muthuswami Ayyar (alias Muthappa Ayyar). | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1900. | 14 Oct. 1916. | Pasumgudi, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 959 | Subrahmanya Ayyar, Nallamanguedi Gopala. | V. Gopala Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1910. | 27 May 1916. | Uttamapalayam, Madura District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 960 | Subrahmanya Ayyar, Swaminatha. | Swaminatha Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1896. | 14 Nov 1916 | Karachi, Indian General Hospital. |
| 961 | Subrahmanya Ayyar, Tinnaneri Sundaram. | T. S Sundaram Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1906. | 9 Nov 1915. | Rasipur, Salem District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 962 | Subrahmanya Ayyar, Vilajkolani Venkatasubba. | A. Venkatasubba Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1903 | 13 Oct. 1915. | Bitapur, Salem District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 963 | Subrahmanya Mudali, Vellanur Chengalvaraya. | Vellanur Chengalvaraya Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1895. | 15 Oct. 1915 | Gudur, Kistna District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 964 | Subrahmanya Pillai, Kuppamuttu. | Kuppamuttu Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Sermiden, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 965 | Subrahmanyam, Batlaguntu Sambamurti. | L. Sambamurti Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1915. | 15 Mar 1916. | Port Blair, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 966 | Subrahmanyam, Kolappada Raghupati. | Raghupati Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1907. | 23 Dec. 1915. | Madura, Perumal Tappa kulam Square. |
| 967 | Subrahmanyam, Lalgudi Appadurai. | L. N Appadurai Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1917. | 22 May 1917. | Rapur, Nellore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 968 | Subrahmanyam, Mutturamaswami. | P. Mutturamaswami Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1916. | 29 Sep 1916. | Nagalpuram, Chingleput District, Local Fund Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 969 | Subrahmanyam, Narani Paramasama. | N A. Paramasama Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1915. | 2 Feb. 1916. | Choolavaram Local Fund Dispensary. |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1924—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 970 | Subrahmanyam, Nelaoutkila Subbayya. | N. Subbayya Sastri | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Nellore Medical School, 1895. | 27 Jan. 1916. | Madras Government General Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 971 | Subrahmanyam, Swamnatha. | V. Swaminatha Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1915. | 1 June 1916. | Karachi, Indian General Hospital |
| 972 | Subrahmanya Pillai, Madrinandal Arumachalam | M. S. Arumachalam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rangapuram Medical School 1904. | 19 Nov. 1915. | Penukonda, Anantapur District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 973 | Subrahmanya Pillai, Vriddhachalam. | Vriddhachalam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1901. | 13 Oct. 1915 | Srivilliputtur, Municipal Hospital. |
| 974 | Sumukan, Chandrath. | P. T. Kanjan-ba. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1901. | 18 Oct. 1915 | Calicut, Malabar District. |
| 975 | Sundaram Pillai, Buckingham. | William Alfred Buckingham. | License? Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1883. | 1 Nov. 1915. | Chinnamanore, Madura District. |
| 976 | Sundaram Pillai, Gnanamuttu. | Gnanamuttu Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Sholavandan, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 977 | Sundaram Pillai, Madura Andyappa. | Andyappa Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Auxiliary Medical School, Rayapuram, 1885. | 18 Oct. 1915 | Chidravaram, Godavari, District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 978 | Sundaram, Pudupakkam Ratnavelu. | P. Ratnavelu Mudaliyar. | L.M.F. (Bengal), 1916 ... | 5 Feb. 1917. | Tirupati, Devasthanam Dispensary, Tirumala Hills. |
| 979 | Sundararaya Pillai, Bangalore Arogyaswami. | C. Arogyaswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1894. | 30 Dec. 1916. | Madras, Medical Registrar of Births and Deaths, Corporation of Madras, 5th and 6th Divisions, Popham's Broadway. |
| 980 | Sundararajulu, Venkatarayulu. | C. M. Venkatarayulu Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1916. | 30 Apr. 1917. | Madras New Town, 20 Narayana Chetti Street. |
| 981 | Sundara Rao, Nalla. | N. Venkatakrishnayya Naydu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1914. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Jaypore, Koraput District, Assistant Superintendent at Police Establishment. |
| 982 | Sundara Rao, Vombatkere. | Vombatkere Narayana Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1898. | 25 Oct. 1915. | Madabidri, South Kanara District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 983 | Sundara Reddi, Tirukama. | Tirukama Reddiyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1899; L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1907, F.R.C.S. (Ire.) 1908 | 23 Dec. 1915. | Madras, Assistant to Professor of Anatomy, Medical College. |
| 984 | Sundaresa Ayyar, Venkatarama. | T. Venkatarama Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1916. | 2 Aug. 1916. | Bathagunda, Madura District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 985 | Sundara Sarma, Madura Chidambara. | Chidambara Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1895. | 10 Dec. 1915. | Andiyur, Coimbatore District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 986 | Sundaresa Ayyar, Vakulattur Ramaswami. | V. M. Ramaswami Ayyar. | L.M.S. (Calcutta), 1910 ... | 18 Oct. 1915. | Tiruvannamalai, Municipal Hospital. |
| 987 | Sunder Singh, Shyam. | Kashinath Singh. | "Vernacular Licentiate in Medicine and Surgery," Orissa Medical School, Cuttack, 1886. | 30 May 1916. | Pottangi, Koraput District, Local Fund Dispensary, Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 988 | Suryanarayana, Devarakonda. | D. A. Padmanabhaswami. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1917 | 12 Nov. 1917. | Parvatipuram, Vizagapatam District, Special Assistant Agent's Establishment. |
| 989 | Suryanarayana, Kakarapaty | E. Varabhadra Sastri. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1913. | 20 Jan. 1916. | On Military duty. |
| 990 | Suryanarayana, Peddada. | Peddada Batchiraju | Licensed Medical Practitioner Vizagapatam Medical School, 1912. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Cocanada, Municipal Hospital. |
| 991 | Suryanarayana-murti, Kotikalapudi. | Kotikalapudi Suryanarayana. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1914. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Kaviti, Rinserting Dispensary. |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*contd.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 992 | Suryanarayana Nayudu, Anducoory | A. Swami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Nellore Medical School, 1889. | 21 Feb. 1916. | Sullurpet, Chittoor District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 993 | Suryanarayana Nayudu, Carikcherla. | C. Venkataswami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1898. | 29 Nov 1915. | Anakapalle, Vizagapatam District, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 994 | Suryanarayana Nayudu, Daburi. | Daburi Srirumulu Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1912. | 30 Dec. 1915 | On Military duty, East Africa. |
| 995 | Suryanarayana Nayudu, Dwarapu. | D. Venkayya Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1898 | 10 Dec. 1917. | Vizagapatam, Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon on Plague duty. |
| 996 | Suryanarayana Nayudu, Killi. | Killi Ramayya Nayudu Garu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897 | 16 Oct. 1915. | Police Hospital, Vizianagram. |
| 997 | Suryanarayana Nayudu, Nettenki. | N Venkataswami Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1904 | 18 Oct. 1915 | Narsapuropet, Ganjam District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 998 | Suryanarayana Rao, Yellamanam. | Y. Seshachalam. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1916. | 5 Dec. 1916, | Tenali, Kistna District. |
| 999 | Suryanarayana Rao, Yerravilly. | Yerravilly Venkappa. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1914 | 15 Oct. 1915 | Ganjam District, Kalinga-Ghat Road Works, Public Works Department. |
| 1000 | Suryanarayanarao Nayudu, Theegala. | Paparayudu Nayudu | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1909 | 21 Oct. 1915. | Kalikottai, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 1001 | Susaimanian Pillai, Aruluppa. | J. Aruluppa Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1916 | 31 May 1916 | Bombay Marine Lines War Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1002 | Swamidas Nadar, Joseph Gnanayudham, Rao Sahib | Jnanamutta Swamidas Nadar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School 1884. | 11 Oct. 1915 | Tuticorin, Ramnad District Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1003 | Swamikanna Pillai Antonimuttu. | Antonimuttu Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1896 | 18 Oct. 1915. | Nayudupet, Nellore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1004 | Swaminathan, Vaidyanathaswami. | Vaidyanatha Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1916. | 30 May 1916. | Tirupanankoil, Local Fund Dispensary, Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1005 | Swami, Chappidi. | Ch. Subbayya .. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1917. | 7 May 1917. | Mummidivaram, Godavari District, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 1006 | Swami Modali, Tranquebar Duraiswami. | T N Duraiswami Modaliyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner Nellore Medical School, 1895. | 31 Mar. 1916. | Alangayam, North Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1007 | Swaminathan, Santhosham. | Santhosham Swamidasan. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1898, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glas.) | 18 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Rayapuram Medical School, Sixth Instructor |
| 1008 | Swamintha Pillai, Pudukkottai. | Manikkam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1906. | 1 Oct. 1915 | Madura, West Gate. |
| 1009 | Swaminatha Pillai, Tanjore. | Tanjore Virappa Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1882. | 4 Nov. 1915 | Ilupur, Trichinopoly District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1010 | Swaminatha Pillai, Dharmalingam. | D Dharmalingam Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1896. | 31 Oct. 1915 | Avaliyankoil, Tanjore District, Local Fund Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1011 | Swami Nayudu, Kothandaramaswami. | Kothandaramaswami Nayudu | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1909. | 22 Jan. 1917. | Ramachandrapuram, Adukkattas Sree S.R.M. Charitable Dispensary. |
| 1012 | Swami Nayudu, Sankara. | Sankara Ramachandrayya Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School 1908. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Vizagapatam, Police Hospital. |
| 1013 | Symonds, Charles | S. T. Symonds. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1917. | 4 Oct. 1917. | Madras Egmore, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway. |
| 1014 | Tavamani, Manikkam. | D. Manikkam ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1912. | 8 May 1916 | Bangalore, Trichinopoly District, St. John's Hospital |
| 1015 | Taylor (Miss), Esther Alice. | John Marshall Taylor. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1903. | 2 Dec. 1915. | Vizianagram. |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1016 | Thumba Pillai, Jagannadha Asirvadam. | J. Asirvadam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madura Medical School, 1880. | 10 Jan., 1916. | Madras, Chintadrepet, Medical Registrar of Births and Deaths, Corporation of Madras. |
| 1017 | Thambuswami Pillai, Ponnuswami. | Ponnuswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1893. | 28 Sep 1915 | Negapatam, Tanjore District, Federated Malay States Government Kangani Camp. |
| 1018 | Thambuswami Pillai Sathiyanathan Mudaliyar. | Mudaliyayakam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Auxiliary Medical School Rayapuram, 1883. | 15 Oct, 1915. | Salem Fort. |
| 1019 | Thambuswami Pillai Thenmadurai Michael. | T M. Michaliswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1892. | 30 Dec. 1915. | Kalkunta, Kurnool District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1020 | Tyagarajan, Subbarya Tyagaraja. | S. M Tyagaraja Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School, 1915. | 28 Jan. 1916. | Trichinopoly, Municipal Hospital. |
| 1021 | Thomas, Arthur William, Capt., I.S.M.D. | L. Thomas ... | "Diplomate," Grant Medical College, Bombay, 1895. | 3 May 1916. | On Military duty. |
| 1022 | Thomas (Miss), Jivanmoni Margaret. | K. P Thomas .. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1913. | 29 Oct. 1917. | Madras, Georgetown, 4/19 Davidson Street. |
| 1023 | Thomas Thundaparambil, Daniel. | T. Daniel ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1883 | 15 Oct. 1915. | Tuticorin, Assistant Port Health Officer. |
| 1024 | Thomas Pillai, Sokkalingam. | Sokkalingam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1893. | 21 Oct. 1915. | Tanjore, Manambuchavadi, Municipal Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1025 | Timothy, Michael Royappa. | M. Royappa ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1901. | 5 Jan 1916. | Madura, Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1026 | * Timpany, John Stuart. | A. V. Timpany. | M.D. (Detroit), 1913 ... | 19 Feb, 1917. | Hanumkonda, Deccan, Victoria Memorial Hospital. |
| 1027 | Tirumala Acharya, Sundara. | Tiruvallur Sundara Acharya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Tiruvadamarudur, Tanjore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1028 | Tirumalai Ayyangar Ettiyapuram Ranga. | Ettiyaparam Ranga Ayyangar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1914. | 3 Nov. 1915. | Karachi Section A No. 37 Indian General Hospital. |
| 1029 | Tirumalai Rao, Paraiahs. | P. Bhima Rao... | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1916 | 10 Oct. 1916. | Madras, Medical Vaccinator, Corporation of Madras, 12th and 13th (Triplicane) Divisions. |
| 1030 | Tirusengada Nayakar, Pondicherry. | Pondicherry Gopalswami Nayakar, | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1886. | 30 Nov. 1915. | Nandyal, Kurnool District, Municipal Hospital |
| 1031 | Turner, Joseph Alexander. | Charles Benjamin Turner | "Diplomate," Grant Medical College, Bombay, 1907. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Rayagada, Koraput District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1032 | Uddanchala Rao, Parina. | Parina Suryanarayana. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1912. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Rasole, Godavari District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 1033 | Ulaganatha Mudali, Narayanaswami. | Narayanaswami Mudali. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1899. | 12 Oct, 1915. | Preddatur, Cuddapah District Municipal Municipal Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1034 | Upendra Pai, Sithar. | N Ramachandra Pai. | L.M.F (Bengal), 1916 .. | 8 Nov 1917. | Tankpol, Udipa, South Kanara District. |
| 1035 | Vadivelu Mudaliyar Trichinopoly. | T. Arunachala Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1908. | 4 Sep. 1917. | Madras, Georgetown, Infectious Diseases Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1036 | Vaidyanatha Ayyar, Alampallam Subrahmanya. | A. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1914. | 17 Nov 1915. | On temporary Military duty, Marine Lines, Bombay. |
| 1037 | Vaidyanatha Ayyar, Dindigul Ramaswami Jawahallalchar. | R J. Srinivasa Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1906. | 21 Oct. 1915. | Vizianagram, H H. the Maharaja's Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1038 | Vaidyanathan, Marua. | Mutta Ayyar ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1915. | 1 Jan 1918. | Shiyali, Tanjore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1039 | Vaidyanathan, Tenkandur Ramaswami. | T. S. Ramaswami Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1915. | 21 Oct. 1915. | Nuwrangur, Koraput District, Local Fund Hospital. |

* Permitted to register under G.O No. 27, Local and Municipa (Medical), dated 13th January 1917.

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*contd.*

| Serial Number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1040 | Vaikuntam, Pechiraju. | P. Krishnayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Vizagapatam Medical School, 1912. | 19 June 1916. | Madras, Royapuram Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1041 | Varma, Mallaya, Barkur. | B Nagappa Mallaya | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School, 1917 | 16 May 1917. | Anantapur, Municipal Hospital |
| 1042 | * Van Allen, Frank | Mrs. Van Allen | M.D. (Yale), 1887 | 24 Apr. 1917. | Madura, American Mission Hospital. |
| 1043 | Vakulabharanam Chetti, Patchur. | P Nanperumal Chetti | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897 | 7 June 1916. | Madras, 158 (A) Broadway. |
| 1044 | Vannamutta Pillai, Vanumamalai. | Vannamalai Perumal Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1892. | 25 Oct. 1915. | Cuddalore New Town, South Arcot District. Municipal and Police Hospitals, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1045 | Varadaraja Ayyar, Muttuswami | R. Muttuswami Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1901 | 10 Nov. 1916. | Madura, 132 New Street. |
| 1046 | Varadarajulu Naiyakar, Mount. | M Appavu Naiyakar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1895. | 7 May 1917 | Jutpode, Muravakonda, Kurnool District. |
| 1047 | Varadarjulu Naydu, Chinglepet. | C. Raghavulu Naydu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Auxiliary Medical School, Rayapuram, 1889. | 8 Jan. 1917. | Setur, Rasool District, Setur Zamindari. |
| 1048 | Varadarajulu Naydu, Ramachandra. | Ramachandra Naydu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1910. | 18 Oct. 1916. | Bellary |
| 1049 | Vasudeva Pillai, Ayyaswami | Ayyaswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1900. | 27 Jan. 1916. | Mannarbuchavadi, Tanjore District, Yathavai Street. |
| 1050 | Vasudevaswami Nayak, Mangarabad. | M. Venkatadri Nayak. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1908. | 2 Feb. 1917 | Madras, Medical Vaccinator, Corporation of Madras, Chintadrepet Division. |
| 1051 | Vasudeva Rao, Nyapathi. | Nyapathi Seshagiri Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Nellore Medical School, 1887. | 20 Nov. 1915. | Alwayi, Nellore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1052 | Vayapuri Mudaliyar Arumanallur Malayan. | A M Mauriappa Mudaliyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1895. | 23 Feb. 1917. | Madras, Sanitary Inspector, Corporation of Madras. |
| 1053 | Vedanatha, Viraraman. | S. Viraraman ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1902 | 14 Oct. 1915. | Tenpalkulam, Trichinopoly, Municipal Branch Dispensary. |
| 1054 | Vedanayakam, Yesudian. | V. Gunanuttu | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Dindigul Medical School, 1882. | 15 Oct. 1915 | Virakralampudur, Tinnevelly District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1055 | Vedhbodhkam, Ratnam. | D Vedhbodhkam. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1916. | 23 July 1917 | Nazareth, Tinnevelly District, St. Lukes Hospital. |
| 1056 | Vedanayagam, Tanjore Pakkam. | D. Pakkam Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 13 Mar. 1917. | Madras, Registrar of Births and Deaths, Corporation of Madras 1st and 4th Divisions. |
| 1057 | Vellons, George Antony Winfred. | Peter Vellons. | Civil Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1880. | 8 Dec. 1916 | Madras, Saidapet. |
| 1058 | Venkappa, Dharmapuri V | D V. P Narayanayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1908. | 8 June 1916 | Madras, Georgetown, 309 Linghee Chetti Street. |
| 1059 | Venkatachala Ayyar, Kollengode Seshu. | K. Seshu Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1914. | 2 Mar. 1916. | Kollengode, Malabar District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1060 | Venkatachalam Nayudu, Kanjivaram. | K. Kuppuswami Nayudu. | L.M.F (Bengal), 1917 ... | 23 Nov. 1917. | Madras, 160 Pupham's Broadway. |
| 1061 | Venkatachalam Nayudu, M. | Ramachandra Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1874 | 14 Oct. 1915. | Pamidi, Anantapur District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1062 | Venkatachalam Pillai, Arumugam. | Arumugam Pillai | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1900. | 4 Dec. 1915. | Kayalpatnam Tinnevelly District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1063 | Venkatakrishnan, Bhavani V. | S Venkatayasana Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Rayapuram Medical School, 1916. | 5 June 1916. | On Military duty. |
| 1064 | Venkatakrishnan, Uthandi Tulsayi. | N. Tulsayi Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1917. | 9 Aug. 1917. | Madras, Government Royapuram Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1065 | Venkatakrishnayya, Ramanujam. | Ramanujam, Rangayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1906. | 10 Dec. 1915 | Gopalpur, Local Fund Dispensary. |

* Permitted to register under G.O. No. 176, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 26th April 1917.

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*contd.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1056 | Venkatanarasimham, Chinni. | Chinni Jagannadha Rao | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1913. | 30 Dec. 1915. | Polavaram, Godavari District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1057 | Venkatappadu Nayudu, Dukka. | D. Adinarayana Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1889. | 16 Oct. 1915. | Ichchapur, Ganjam District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1058 | Venkatarama Ayyar, Kolathur Venku Josier. | Venku Josier ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1904. | 19 Feb. 1916. | Tanjore, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 1059 | Venkatarama Ayyar, Muthuswami Swamy pakky | Muthuswami Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1888. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Coimbatore, Madras Forest College. |
| 1060 | Venkatarama Ayyar Ramati Sitarama | Sitarama Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1915. | 19 June 1916. | Dhone, Kurnool District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1061 | Venkataramadas, Vissamraju. | Vissamraju, Venkataranga Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1912. | 2 Dec. 1915 | Rajahmundry, Central Jail. |
| 1062 | Venkataramana Ory. | Somasundara Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School 1916. | 1 Sep. 1916. | Sankaranarayanam, South Kanara District, Local Fund Dispensary |
| 1063 | Venkataramanamurti, Mangalapalli. | M. Subbayya Sastri. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1917. | 17 Sep. 1917. | Vizagapatam, Civil Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1064 | Venkataramanayya Gupta, Mamidi. | M Lakshmayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1912. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Secunderabad, Civil Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1065 | Venkataramaswami, Kotcherlakota. | Kotcherlakota Narasingu Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1915. | 27 Oct. 1915. | Berhampur, Jubilee Hospital. |
| 1066 | Venkataramayya, Navalur. | N. Venkatasubbayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1898. | 18 Oct. 1915 | Atmakur, Nellore District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1067 | Venkataramayya, Nedimpalle S. | Nedimpalle, Krishnaswamayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1906 | 10 Dec. 1915. | Tirupati. |
| 1068 | Venkatarangam, Parthipedu. | Parthipedu Parthasarathi Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1904. | 20 Nov. 1916. | Bangalore, Ammaswami Mudaliyar's Fraser Town Dispensary, Sub Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1069 | Venkatarangam Naydu, Tolasoru. | U. Totasoyi Naydu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1906. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 1070 | Venkatarayya, Gangaraju. | G. Ponnayya ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School 1916. | 26 May 1916. | Achampeta, Guntur District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1071 | Venkatarayana Chetti, Alagiriswami Chettiyar. | Alagiriswami Chettiyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madura Medical School, 1895. | 16 Oct. 1915. | Vedasandur, Madura District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 1072 | Venkatarayaswami, Vedicherla. | V Errialu Pantulu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1909. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Pondur, Vizagapatam District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1073 | Venkataratnam Mallapudi. | Venkatarazu ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1916 | 26 June 1916 | Owk Kurnool District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1074 | Venkataratnam Naydu, Puppala. | P. Appaloswami Nayudu. | "Diplomate" Madras Medical College, 1909. | 9 Nov. 1915. | Dunnpur, Koraput District, Police Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1075 | Venkataratnam Pantulu, Magapa | Magapa Perraju. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1909. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Pithapuram, Godavari District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1076 | Venkata Rao, Albert Richard | M. Venkata Rao. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1916. | 8 Sep. 1916. | Gunnavaram, Kistna District, Local Fund Dispensary, Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 1077 | Venkata Rao, Bidamdyoor. | B Mangunathayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1917. | 11 Oct. 1917 | Madras Sowcarpet 72 Naitupillayar Kovil Street. |
| 1078 | Venkata Rao, Bhadrimahanty. | Bhadrimahanty Jogi Rao | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1915. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Vizagapatam, Collector's Establishment, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1079 | Venkata Rao, Kadawalla. | K. Puttappayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College 1895 | 22 Oct. 1915. | Sullia, South Kanara District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1080 | Venkata Rao, Pasumbur. | Pasumbur, Krishnayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1902. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Cannanore. |

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1091 | Venkata Rao, Tirnavelly Krishna. | Tirnavelly Krishna Rao | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1897. | 5 Nov. 1915. | Kumbakonam, Tanjore District, Municipal Branch Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1092 | Venkata Rao, Udipi. | U. Ramakrishna Sacharya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School 1909. | 10 July 1916. | Madras, 202 Thambu Chetti Street. |
| 1093 | Venkatasastra Ayyar, Ramaswami. | D. Ramaswami Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1906. | 30 Dec. 1915. | Hanur, Coimbatore District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1094 | Venkataswami Nayudu, Parasalli. | P. Nagana Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1877. | 8 May 1916. | Vizagapatam, Central Jail. |
| 1095 | Venkatawasal Nayudu, Tetakura. | Tetakura Dagumbara Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Auxiliary Medical School, Rayapuram, 1899. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Anakapalle, Vizagapatam District, |
| 1096 | Venkatesam, Sankara. | Sankara Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Tanjore Medical School, 1897 | 1 Nov. 1915. | Valavanoor, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1097 | Venkiataswara Ayyar, Periyakulam Suryanarayana. | Suryanarayana Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1899. | 12 Oct. 1915. | Ballagundu, Madura District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1098 | Venkateswara Ayyar, Rama krishna. | R. Ramakrishna Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1903. | 15 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Royapetta Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 1099 | Vedapayagam, Daniel | V. Vedanayagam. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1916 | 6 Sep 1916 | Walajabad, United Free Church Mission Hospital. |
| 1100 | Vedanayagam, Nathaniel. | V. Vedanayagam. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1916. | 18 Aug. 1916. | Chikkaballapuram, Mysore State, London Mission Hospital. |
| 1101 | *Vedanayagam, Vedamanikkam. | P. Vedamanikkam. | "Hospital Assistant," Nayoor Medical School, 1894. | 27 Sep 1916. | Conjeveram, United Free Church Mission Hospital |
| 1102 | Vingulaswami Pillai, Killokudi Mariadas. | Mariadas Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1895 | 9 Nov 1915. | Tirupparaidal, Tanjore District, Local Fund Dispensary Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1103 | Victor, Ananjaperumal Swamidasan. | Ananjaperumal Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1903. | 1 Nov. 1915. | Tanjore Police Hospital. |
| 1104 | Vijayan Nayudu, Erri. | E. Kuppuswami Nayudu | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1903 | 14 Dec. 1915. | Madras, Chintadrepet Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon |
| 1105 | Vijayaraugam Pillai, Kotipoyina. | Kotipoyina Sitaramu Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Nellore Medical School, 1894. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Kollur, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1106 | Viraraghu Pillai Trichinopoly Virappan. | T. Virappa Pillai. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1898. | 18 Oct. 1915. | Tittagudi, Local Fund Dispensary, Civil Apothecary. |
| 1107 | Viru Sarma, Bhamidipati. | Bhamidipati Viswanatham Pantulu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1907. | 13 Oct. 1915. | Yelaswaram, Local Fund Dispensary. |
| 1108 | Viraswami Nayudu, Mudaliswami | Munuswamy Nayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1909. | 13 Oct. 1916. | Trichinopoly, Central Jail. |
| 1109 | Vishvambhar Rao, Bugulu. | B. Santhappayya. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1906. | 30 Dec. 1915. | Kurichipadi, South Arcot District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1110 | Viswasam, Christian. | C. Abraham Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1903. | 4 Feb 1916. | Cannanore, South Indian Railway |
| 1111 | Viswanatha Pillai, Arokiaswami. | Arokiaswami Pillai. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Rayapuram Medical School, 1901. | 17 May 1916. | Godavari, Medical Attendant to Raja of Pithapuram. |
| 1112 | Viswanatha Ayyar, Venkateswara. | S. Venkateswara Ayyar | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1911. | 6 Oct. 1916. | Coimbatore, Municipal and Police Hospitals, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1113 | Viswantham, Chadalavada. | Ch. Surayudu. | Licensed Medical Practitioner Madras Medical College, 1900. | 14 Oct 1915. | Tanjavur District, Local Fund Hospital, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1114 | Viswanth, Vadakantara Paramaswara. | Vadakantara Venku Pattar Paramaswara Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Burma Government Medical School, 1914. | 28 Oct. 1915 | Karur, Trichinopoly District. |

* Permitted to register under G.O. No. 60, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 15th September 1916.

PART III.—Names of all other Medical Practitioners registered under the Madras Medical Registration Act IV of 1914—*cont.*

| Serial number. | Name. | Father's name. | Qualifications. | Date of registration. | Place of profession and address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1115 | Viswanatha Ayyar Ravisamandram Soma. | Ravisamandram Venkatachala Soma Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1908. | 9 Dec. 1915. | Madras, Sub-Assistant Surgeon on the River Hospital Ship, "Coromandel". |
| 1116 | Viswanatha Ayyar, Sitarama. | Venga Sastri Sitarama Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1908. | 14 Oct. 1915. | Madras, Royapetta Hospital Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1117 | Viswanatham, Putchala. | P Virabhadraswami. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Vizagapatam Medical School, 1915. | 18 Oct. 1917. | Samalkot, Godâvari District. |
| 1118 | Viswanathan, Narayanaswami. | V. Narayanaswami Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1917. | 26 Nov. 1917. | Ilayankudi, vid Paramagudi. |
| 1119 | Viswanathan, Viswanatha. | Viswanatha Ayyar. | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Tanjore Medical School, 1916. | 5 June 1916. | Piler, Chittoor District, Local Fund Dispensary, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1120 | Vittal Rao, Amur Subba. | Amur Subba Rao. | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1886. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Kollegal, Coimbatore District, Police and Local Fund Hospitals. |
| 1121 | Warrance Malyakal Varughese. | V Malyakal | Licensed Medical Practitioner Hayapuram Medical School, 1916 | 20 July 1916. | Mangalore, South Kanara District, Assistant Port Health Officer. |
| 1122 | Watson (Miss) Anne Wilhelmina. | George Watson | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1892. | 11 Oct. 1915. | Karur, Trichinopoly District, Women and Children's Dispensary, Lady Apothecary. |
| 1123 | *Weaver (Miss), Florence Ruteven. | L. Weaver ... | M.D. (Pennsylvania), 1911. | 15 Jan. 1917. | Malkhaugar, Deccan, Jamkapat Post Office. |
| 1124 | Wells, Arthur ... | James Wells ... | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1884 | 11 Oct. 1915. | Madras, 24 Vepery High Road. |
| 1125 | White, Samuel Charles, Captain, I.S.M.D. | Thomas White. | Military Assistant Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1908. | 30 Nov. 1915. | Jalarpet, Camp Medical Officer. |
| 1126 | Wickramasinghe, Chandra Dewar. | J. D. Wickramasinghe. | L.M.S. (Ceylon), 1914 ... | 14 Nov. 1917. | Mandapam, Assistant Quarantine Medical Officer. |
| 1127 | Wilkins, William Patrick. | J. Wilkins ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1890 | 15 Mar. 1916. | Varkala, South Indian Railway, Quilon-Trivandrum construction. |
| 1128 | Wilkins, Gnanakkan Sromani. | Gnanakkan ... | Licensed Medical Practitioner, Madras Medical College, 1908. | 14 Oct. 1916. | Police Hospital, Palamcottah, Sub-Assistant Surgeon. |
| 1129 | †Wilson, Alexander Stedman. | A. G. Wilson ... | M.D. (Chicago, U.S.A.), 1895. | 28 Aug 1916. | Kodaikanal, Madura District, "Arlin." |
| 1130 | ‡Wolf (Miss), Eleanor Ritzinger. | L. B. Wolf ... | M.D. (Hopkin's University, U.S.A.), 1912. | 9 Oct. 1916. | Guntûr, American Evangelical Lutheran Mission Hospital. |
| 1131 | §Wolverton, Harold Alonzo. | N. Wolverton .. | M.B. (Toronto) 1914; M.C.P.S. (Ontario), 1915. | 3 July 1916. | Cocanada, Godâvari District, Canadian Baptist Mission. |
| 1132 | Wright, John William | J. A. Wright . | Apothecary, Madras Medical College, 1880. | 2 May 1917. | Kumbakonam, College Road. |

* Permitted to register under G.O. No. 16, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 11th January 1917.
† Permitted to register under G.O. No. 8, Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 8th August 1916
‡ Permitted to register under G.O. No. 90 Local and Municipal (Medical), dated 15th September 1916.
§ Permitted to register under G.O. No. 892, Public, dated 10th May 1916.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Total number in Part III at the beginning of 1917 ... ... ... ... ... | 980 |
| 2. | Number added by registration during the year ... ... ... ... ... | 165 |
| 3. | Number restored to the register ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | *Nil* |
| 4. | Number erased from the register stating section of the Act under which the name was erased ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | *Nil.* |
| 5. | Number removed by death ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 |
| 6. | Total number remaining at the end of the year ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,132 |

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR,
MADRAS MEDICAL COUNCIL,
13 POLICE COMMISSIONER'S ROAD,
LOMORE, MADRAS,
*3rd January 1918.*

J. ST. C. BARTLEY,
L.M.S., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S. (GLAS.),
*Registrar, Madras Medical Council.*

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.